167|E

FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 25. 1964.

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - -	2
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - -	38
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - -	68
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - -	106

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

Reference numbers printed in small roman numerals refer to pages of leading articles.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
25 MAY 1965

AUTHORS INDEX

Aarestrup, J. 1150
Aaron, J. R. 1385
Aas, T. G. 2011
Abala A., H. 4035
Abbate, M. L. 1193
Abbe, E. C. 1806
Abbe, L. B. 2706
Abdel-Sayed, G. *see* Möhler, K.
Abe, H., Fukui, Y., and Hirata, T. 5805
Abetz, K. 2661
Abetz, P. 5441
— and Merkel, O. 5442
Abramovitch, R. A., and Micetich, R. G. 4155
Acatay, A. 919
Achterberg, W. *see* Erteld, W.
Adamczyk, B. 4560
Adamjanc, G. I. 2051
Adamovič, E. I. 4690
Adams, G. A. 4132, 4135
— *see* Martin, S. M.
Adams, J. L. 1573
Adams, M. F., and Douglas, C. 2775
Adams, R. E., and Eichenmuller, J. J., Jr. 1627
— *see* Gillespie, W. H.
Adeli, E. 74
Adjangba, S. 4137
Adlung, K. G. 972
— and Sailer, R. I. 2455
Aerov, I. L. 1839
Aerts, R. 891
Afanas'ev, A. V. 292
Agarwal, P. N. *see* Paul, C. F.
Agenjo, R. 1650, 5343
Ager, B. H. 2221
Agerter, S. R. *see* Glock, W. S.
— *see* Studhalter, R. A.
Aguirre, A. 3431
Åhgren, A. *see* Johansson, B.
Ahlborn, M. 1250
Ahlgren, C. E. 5188
Ahluwalia, V. K., and Seshadri, T. R. 4149
Ahmad, I. 4856
Ahmatov, K. A. 326
Ahonen, L. 5478
Ahremovič, M. B., and Svitkin, M. Z. 3004
Ahrens, E. 3189
Ahrens, J. F. 4988
Ahromejko, A. I. 1876
Aiba, Y. 111, 1688
Ajitha Simha, D. 2681
Ajzenberg, A. I. *see* Il'in, L. B.
Akasi, T. *see* Toda, R.
Akesson, H. A. 2279
Akesson, N. B and Yates, W. E. 4598
Akimočkin, N. G. 181, 426, 460, 2072
Akin, W. E. 332
Alam, M. M., and Hafiz, I. A. 3814
Alberico, F. J. *see* Hormay, A. L.
Albersheim, P. *see* Becker, G.
Aldhous, J. R. 5023
— and Atterson, J. 585, 2110
Aldrich, R. C. *see* Heller, R. C.
Alekperov, S. A., and Bagirov, F. Ju. 108
— and Lebedeva, I. P. 107
Aleksandrova, O. A. *see* Čalov, N. V.
Alekseev, A. V. 5700
Alekseev, I. A. 2357
Alekseev, V. A. 1571, 3114, 3195
Alemdağ, Ş. 5523, 5529, 5874
Alexa, G., Chiriță, and Chiriță, G. 4417
— Sireteanu, L., and Burghelea, G. 4418
Alexandru, S., Florescu, I., and Ancuța, M. 4333
Alfimov, N. N., Jagovoj, P. N., and Tihomirov, V. I. 82
Algvere, K. V. 2659
Ali, M. O., and Wallin, W. B. 5578
Ali, S. *see* Shah, B. H.
Ali, S. F. 5765
— and Wallin, W. B. 5766
Alippi, H. E. 2396
Ali-Zade, M. M. 1939
Allen, G. S. 3214
Allen, M. G. 3707
Allen, R. M. *see* Snyder, E. B.
Allgaier, R. 818
Allison, F. E., and Murphy, R. M. 1370
— Murphy, R. M., and Klein, C. J. 4263
Alonso, J., and Cersósimo, F. J. 436
Alpar, J. 735
Alpat'ev, A. M., and Kuznecova, L. A. 5077
Alpuim, M. dos S. Hall de 141
— *see* Machado, D. Pereira
Alston, R. E., Mabry, T. J., and Turner, B. L. 3187
Althen, F. W. von, 4898
Altherr, E. 1056, 3581
Alves, A. Correia *see* Prista, L. Nogueira
Alvsaker, G. *see* Grov, A.
Amalickij, V. V. 5703
Ambrož, Z. 4550
Améen-Malmström, H. 3100
Amemiya, S. 4295
Amici, V., and Pastina, F. 5884
Ammer, U. 4301, 5624, 5822
Amsel, H. G. 962
Amzică, A. *see* Andreescu, V.
Anan'in, P. I., and Petri, V. N. 4330
Ancuța, M. *see* Alexandru, S.
Anderl, J. 5111
Anderson, A. B. 5869
— Scheffer, T. C., and Duncan, C. 1275
Anderson, G. W. 2377, 3768
— and Anderson, R. L. 3758
— *see* Anderson, N. A.
Anderson, H. W. 2109, 3156
—McDonald, P. M., and Gay, L. W. 55
— *et al.* 4584
Anderson, J. A. R. 373, 3348
Anderson, L. O. 1337
— and Heebink, T. B. 5762
Anderson, M. 376
Anderson, N. A. 878
— and Anderson, G. W. 3734
— *see* Bugbee, W. M.
Anderson, R. H. 683
Anderson, R. L. 5259
— *see* Anderson, G. W.
Andersson, E. 4947
Andersson, S., and Lönner, G. 2658
Ando, T. 5487
Andonov, A. *see* Beljakov, P.
Andonov, G. 4073
— *see* Taškov, K.
André, A.-M. *see* Savard, J.
Andreescu, V., and Amzică, A. 3633
Andreeva, G. I. 2430
Andrén, T. 3096
Andresen, J. W. 4807
— *see* McCormick, J.
Andrews, E. A., Rall, G., and Lupcho, P. 875
Andrews, J. R. T. 1071
Andruchovici, F. *see* Iliescu, G.
Angelov, S. 4595
— and Bačvarov, D. 5164
Angelov, Z., *et al.* 5059
Anić, M. 2140
Annergren, G., Dillén, S., and Vardheim, S. 5871
Antipov, V. G. 784
Antoine, R. 1304
— and Thonon, H. 5895
Antonaccio, L. D. *see* Gilbert, B.
Anučin, N. P. 2569, 2632
Aplin, R. T., Halsall, T. G., and Norin, T. 1491
Apostolescu, T. *see* Costea, C.
Apostolov, Ju. S. 1128
Appel, H. H., Bond, R. P. M., and Overton, K. H. 1492
Appelroth, S.-E. 3580
Arabadži, V. I., and Hodasevič, S. G. 787, 3678
Araki M. *see* Suzuki, M.
— *see* Ueyama, A.
Ardenne, M. von, *et al.* 4213
Ardizio, P. *see* Naves, Y.-R.
Aref'eva, Z. N., and Kolesnikov, B.P. 4546
Arend, J. L. 1084
Areščenko, V. D. *see* Moiseenko, F. P.
Arévalo Carretero, C. 1993
Argow, K. A., and Fedkiw, J. 4492
Ariki, S. 3082
Aristeguieta, L. 3268
Arita, M. 4669
Aritomi, M. 4429–30, 4444
Ariyoshi, H. *see* Fukui, Y.
Arkwright, P. 1177, 2687, 4044, 5580
Arman, V., and Hagberg, E. 2564
Armășescu, S., Giurgiu, U., and Decei, I. 2036
Armitage, F. B. 3079, 3655

Armson, K. A. 2101
— Reese, K. H., and Carman, R. D. 523
— *see* Meagher, M. D.
Armstrong, J. 2643
Armstrong, R. H. 575
Armstrong, W. 3456
Arnborg, T., and Johnsson, H. 1741
Arnold, J. F. 5188
Arnoldi, K. V., and Ghilarov [Giljarov], M. S. 1623
Aro, P. 2966
— Korpela, T., and Nisula, P. 720
Arora, R. K. 3367
Arpi, G. 3096
Arrand, J. *see* Ross, D. A.
Arsdel, E. P. van 877, 1570
Arsenault, R. D. 4290
Artamonov, B. I. 5713
Artem'ev, M. P. 2953
Arvesen, A. 2671
Arzumanyan [Arzumanjan], G. A. 4294
Asakawa, S. 4809
— and Nagao, A. 4964
— *see* Nagao, A.
Asano, I., Tsuzuki, K., and Sumi, H. 5751
Asanova, V. K. 4793
Ashby, W. C. 3454
Asher, W. C. 2135, 3441
Ashraf, M. 5372, 5397
Ashton P. S. 4719
Asiddao, F., and Cerna, P. de la 1109
Aşk, K. 4589
Aspöck, H. 5167
Assarsson, A., and Croon, I. 4138
— Croon, I., and Donetzhuber, A. 4139
Assmann, E. 1117, 2651, 5062
Asthana, M. N. 2216
Astiaso, F. *see* Dafauce, C.
Astin, J. S., Jr., and Driver, C. H. 854
Ašur, N. I. *see* Osipova, O. P.
Atanas(s)ov, B. 3501
— *see* Vezev, L.
Atger, P., and Chastang, S. 1000
— *see* Vago, C.
Atherton, G. [H.] 4249, 4262
— *see* Corder, S. E.
— *see* Lavender, D. P.
Atkinson, I. A. E. 5279
Atkinson, J. R. 5034
Atkinson, R. G., and Trelawny, J. G. 872
Atkinson, W. A., and Hall, D. O. 4008
Atrohin, V. G. 1994
Attenberger, J. 5055
Atterson, J. *see* Aldhous, J. R.
— *see* Edwards, M. V.
Atwell, E. A. *see* Shields, J. K.
Aubert, G. 36
Aubréville, A. 201, 236, 3254, 4697
Audry, P., and Rossetti, C. 38
Auer, C. 5331
Auerbach, S. I., Olson, J. S., and Waller, H. D. 1864
— *see* Witherspoon, J. P., Jr.
Augustin, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Aurell, R. 4368
— and Karlsson, K. 5887
Avanzo, E. 2595
Avela, E. *see* Hackman, B.
Avela, H. *see* Soila, R.
Averkiev, S. K. 401
Avery, G. 3954
Avram, C. *see* Milescu, I.
Ayarza, H. 4035
Ayensu, E. S. *see* Smith, A. C.
Ayre-Smith, R. A. 3019
Aytug, B. 128
Azevedo, N. [F.] dos Santos de 849
— and Macara, A. 5266
Azmajparašvili, L. S. 4590
Azniev, Ju. N. 3514

Baak, D. W. 4895
Babikov, B. V. 4769
Baboš, I. 4748
Babson, A. L. 3866
Baccetti, B. 959
Bachelard, E. P., and Stowe, B. B. 5005
Bachiller, P. *see* Dafauce, C.
Bachmann, F. 5320
Bachmann, G. *see* Spörl, H.-H.
Backlund, B. 4007
Bačvarov, D. *see* Angelov, S.
Badalov, P. P. 1930
Badami, R. C., and Gunstone, F. D. 4461
Badea, M. 403
Badger, G. M., Christie, B. J., and Rodda, H. J. 4447
Badshah, B. D. 4489
Bađun, S., and Brežnjak, M. 1355
Baechler, R. H., and Roth, H. G. 5790
Bagaev, S. N. 4749
Bagchee, K. 2366
Bagirov, F. Ju. *see* Alekperov, S. A.
Bagshaw, F. A. 1827
Bahler, E.-L. *see* Eisenreich, H.
Bailey, C. *see* Wilson, J. D.
Bailey, I. W. 2702, 5591
Bailey, K. V. *see* Bailey, M. J.
Bailey, L. F. *see* Lane, F. E.
Bailey, M. J., and Bailey, K. V. 3348
Bailey, P. J. 5634
Bailey, W. H. 4832
Bajaj, A. N. *see* Masani, N. J.
Baker, J. M. 2930
Baker, R. D. 2621
Baker, T. N. 5110
Baker, W. L. *see* Benedict, W. V.
Bakke, A. 5324
Bakker, J. 422
Bakoş, V. *see* Marian, A.
Bakowski, S. *see* Grzeczyński, T.
Bakshi, B. K. 5250
— and Singh, S., 3659
Bal, B. S. *see* Reed, M. J.
Balakrishnan, N. P. *see* Sebastine, K. M.
Bałazy, S. 1004
Balch, R. E. 3799
— Clark, J., and Bonga, J. M. 5310
Balfour, E. E. *see* Philipson, W. R.
Balfour, R. M., and Kirkland, R. C. 1024
Bali, B. I. *see* Sharma, S. N.
Bali, H. K. *see* Dabral, B. G.
Balló, G., and Horváth, I. 4936
Balsi, G., and Mottola, P. 3677
Bałut, S. 4920
Bamber, R. K. 5764
— and Humphreys, F. R. 4164
— *see* Bryant, L. H.
Bamford, A. H. 1559
Bamping, J. H. *see* Reines, M.
Bandinelli, C. O. *see* Montes, A. L.
Banerjee, S., and Mukhopadhyay, S. 5253
Banfield, W. M. 894
— *see* Costonis, A. C.
Bång, B. 2800
Bang, S. 3085
Banijbatana, D. 3040
Bannan, M. W. 2715, 5604
Bannikova, I. A. 1908
Bannister, M. H. 174
Bánó, I., and Retkes, J. 172
Bansal, H. K. *see* Seethapathy, A. P.
Barabanščikov, A. S. 407
Baraev, S. K. 3934
Barannikov, L. F. *see* Lavrov, I. A.
Barba, G. V. 4031
Barber, I. K. 1559
Barber, J. C., and Dorman, K. W. 4950
Bard, G. *see* Ouellette, G. B.
Bardyšev, I. I., *et al.* 5934
Barefoot, A. C., Jr. 2728
Barefoot, A. C., Hitchings, R. G., and Ellwood, E. L. 5575
Barelmann, H. 2144
—*see* Wandt, [H.]
Barger, R. L. *see* Mueller, L. A.
Barghoorn, E. S. *see* Eyde, R. H.
Barjac, H. de, and Bonnefoi, A. 3828
Barlov, L. *see* Maksimović, M.
Barlow, B. A. 3276
Barnacle, J. E. *see* Beesley, J.
Barnard, R. C. 3550
Barner, H. 487
Bärner, J. 3650, 4067
Barnes, B. V. 4527
— and Bingham, R. T. 477, 2156
— *see* Hanover, J. W.
Baron, F. J., and Schubert, G. H. 449, 4981
Barrett, J. P. 3558–9
Barrett, J. W. 3526
Barrett, W. H. H. 435
Barrow, N. J. *see* Spencer, K.
Barrows, J. S. 791
Bartlett, M. F., *et al.* 4436
Barton, G. M. 1272
— and Gardner, J. A. F. 1270
Bartoo, R. A., Ward, W. W., and Melton, R. E. 3524
— *see* Gamble, H. B.
Barykina, R. P., Kudrjašov, L. V., and Klasova, A. I. 321
— and Lotova, L. I. 1730
Barz, E. 4177
Basir, M. A. *see* Khan, E.
Basler, E. 826
— *see* Dalrymple, A. V.
Bassus, W. 1625
Batcheler, C. L., and Logan, P. C. 1673
Bate-Smith, E. C. 1676
Baudin, F. 5378
Baudín Sánchez, F. 5088
Bauer, D. *see* Schröter, H.
Bauer, E. 1574
Bauer, K. 5167
Bauer, S. 2282

Bauger, E., and Robak, H. 3290
Baumbach, C. L. *see* Nielsen, C. H.
Baumeister, G. *see* Frölich, H. J.
Baumgärtner, A. 4529–30, 4536, 5985
Bavendamm, W. 2899, 5673
— and Jentzsch, H. 2734
— Willeitner, H., and Krüzner, M. 4269
Bawden, M. G., and Stobbs, A. R. 4494
Baxter, D. V. *see* Vliet, H. van
Bay, R. *see* Weitzman, S.
Bay, R. R. 3123
— and Boelter, D. H. 3161
Baylis, G. T. S. *see* Mark, A. F.
— Wardle, P., and Mark, A. F. 1986
Bazala, E. 2656
Baženov, V. A., and Haruk, E. V. 2752
Bazilevič, N. I., and Rodin, L. E. 3300
— *see* Remezov, N. P.
Beacher, R. L. *see* Walker, L. C.
Beals, H. O. *see* White, J. B.
Bean, D. 4983
Bean, J. L. *see* Wilson, L. F.
Beard, J. S. 1641, 1982
Beazley, R. I. *see* Holland, I. I.
Beazley, W. *see* Kalisch, J. H.
Becher, R. *see* Hilf, H. H.
Beck, D. E. 3944
Beckel, W. E. *see* Paim, U.
Becker, G. 947, 4318–9, 5777
— Albersheim, P., and Hui, P. 1782
— and Berghoff, W. 4271
— and Burmester, A. 5576
— and Damaschke, K. 1410
— and Gersonde, M. 5798
Becker, H. *see* Küch, W.
Becker, W. B. 5838
Beckett, A. H., Lee, C. M., and Tackie, A. N. 4446
Becking, J. H. 1094
Beckman, C. H. *see* Nair, V. M. G.
Beda, J. *see* Fischer, F.
Bedard, W. E. *see* Lindquist, E. E.
Bedenko, V. F. 2208
Beer, J. R. *see* Irving, F. D.
Beers, T. W. *see* Leary, R. A.
Beers, W. L., Jr., and Boyd, R. S. 3975
— *see* Wyatt, W. R.
Beesley, J., and Barnacle, J. E. 1383
Beetham, N. M. 1925
Bega, R. V. 2352
Begemann, H. F. 2685
Bégué, L. 2054, 5973
Behr, E. A. 2892
Behrens, R., and Morton, H. L. 822
Behrndt, G. 2144
Beiguelman, B. 124–5
Beinhauer, H. 3709
— *see* Brechtel, H. M.
Bejer-Petersen, B., *et al.* 3878
Bejnart, I. I. *see* Kal'nina, V. K.
Belaja, O. P. 3137
Beland, J. W. 827
Belcher, J. *see* Whitney, R. D.
Belenkov, D. A. 2965, 5779
—*see* Petri, V. N.
Belenov, I. A., Patjakin, V. I., and Tabulin, A. I. 5149
Beliz, J. Malato 4859
Beljakov, P., Andonov, A., and Turulejkov, N., 3953
Bel'kevič, V. P. *see* Zubov, Ju. P.
Bell, H. C. *see* Scholz, H. F.
Bell, T. F. *see* Gray, T. R. G.
Bellis, E. de 5371
— and Cavalcaselle, B. 3876
— *see* Cavalcaselle, B.
Belov, S. V. 4637
Belozerova, A. S., *et al.* 2863
— and Černyj, B. G. 2863
Beltram, V. 528, 716
Belu, C. *see* Costea, A.
Belyj, L. M. *see* Gončarenko, N. T.
Benben, K. *see* Kozłowska, C.
Benda, P. 5957
Bendana, F. E. 4652
Bender, G. L. 4495
Bendtsen, B. A. *see* Youngs, R. L.
Benedict, C. M. *see* Gates, D. M.
Benedict, W. V., and Baker, W. L. 939
Beneš, J. 5162
Bengtson, G. W. 580
Beninde [, R. M.] 2002
Benitez Morera, A. 5850
Benito Martínez, J. 2337, 5852
Benjamin, D. M. *see* Dixon, J. C.
— *see* Kearby, W. H.
— *see* Millers, I.
Bennett, F. A. 5086
Bennett, F. D., and Hughes, I. W. 3813
Bennett, W. D., and Besley, L. 5986
Benoit, R. E., and Starkey, R. L. 1607
Bentz, F., and Hilscher, A. 746
Benz, G. 5330
Benzie, J. W. 1996
— Hestenberg, G., and Ohman, J. H. 2532
— and Ringold, S. B. 5222
Bérard, J.-A. 5986
Berbee, J. G., and Rogers, J. D. 5259
— *see* Rogers, J. D.
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H. 1525, 1558
Berezin, A. M. 1928
Bereziuc, R., and Furnică, V. 3658
— and Stănescu, V. 3963
Berežnov, N. G. 5138
Berg, L. V. *see* Zelenko, E. I.
Berge, H. 783
Berger, H. 5618
Berghoff, W. *see* Becker, G.
Bergin, E. G. 1329, 4204
Bergman, F., and Leskinen, U. 564
Bergman, J.-H. 2159, 2326, 3701
Bergsten, G. 3590
Beri, R. M. 5932
— and Karnik, M. G. 3023
Berik, P. I., and Subbotin, A. A. 2271
Berkel, A. 1210
— and Bozkurt, Y. 4090
Berl, W. G. 5193
Berlepsch, B. von 3796
Berlyn, R. W., and Keen, R. E. 3624
Bernadzki, E. 1963
Bernal Euse, J. 370
Bernard, J. M. 1581, 4866
Bernardi, L. 224
Berndt, W. 2144
Bernhart, A. 3979
Beroza, M. *see* Jacobson, M.
Berry, A. B. 3535
Berry, D. W. 3376
Berry, F. H., and Bretz, T. W. 3759
Bersenev, A. P., Vasil'ev, B. V., and Onučin, V. Ja. 1219
Berthet, P. 3148
Bertholf, L. D. 5618
— *see* Galligan, W. L.
Berwig, W. 3607
Besley, L. *see* Bennett, W. D.
Besson-Cloarec, A. 101
Bethlahmy, N. 24
Bethune, J. E. 974, 2057
— and Hepting, G. H. 881
— *see* Ketcham, D. E.
Betts, M. M. *see* Gibb, J. A.
Beuschel, G. K. *see* Gärtner, E. J. G.
Bevan, C. W. L., and Taylor, D. A. H. 5662
Bevan, D. 1023
Bevilacqua, B., and Vidaković, M. 193
Bey, C. F. 4889
Beyer, D. L. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Bezençon, M. 3924
— *see* Leibundgut, H.
Bezerra, J. L. 3786
Bhacca, N. S. *see* Bicho, J. G.
Bhadran, C. A. R., and Thangam, E. S. 3061
Bhagwat, S. G. 5607
Bhalla, H. K. L. *see* Dabral, B. G.
Bhandari, N. N. *see* Paliwal, G. S.
Bhartari, R. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Bhatia, D. N., and Sharma, C. M. 2238
Bhatnagar, H. P. *see* Seth, S. K.
Bhatnagar, N. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Bhimaya, C. P., Kaul, R. N., and Ganguli, B. N. 3385
— *et al.* 5045
Białobok, S. 187
Bianchi, H. *see* Schvester, D.
Bibelriether, H. 287, 4784
Bicho, J. G., Zavarin, E., and Bhacca, N. S. 4141
— *see* Mirov, N. T.
Bickford, C. A. 5468
Bicin, L. V. 1057
Bickerstaff, A. *see* Fraser, J. W.
Bickford, C. A., Mayer, C. E., and Ware, K. D. 3952
Biddiscombe, E. F. 1988
Bier, H., and Hanicke, P. 1306
— and Lebane, K. 5689
Bier, J. E. 840, 5259
— and Rowat, M. H. 886, 5260
Bigelow, C. A. *see* Wright, E.
Bilczyński, S. 5390
Bilgrami, S. 3785
Bingham, R. T. 153, 1743
— *see* Barnes, B. V.
Bingham, W. E., Krugman, S. L. and Estermann, E. F. 4617
Biolčev, A., and Kitin, B. 602
— *et al.* 5059
Biraghi, A. 3729, 3767
Birch, A. J. 1676
Birch, W. R. 4862
Bird, F. T. *see* Stairs, G. R.
Birjukov, N. S. 21
Birjukov, P. T. 1459
Birjukov, V. A. 1326
Birkeland, R., and Hvamb, G. 2805
Birkner, L. 1371

Birks, A. S. 5618
Birlănescu, E. 409
— *see* Costea, A.
Biro, V. 756
Bist, B. S. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Biswell, H. H. 5188
Bitterlich, W. 1556, 3997, 5437
Bjegović, P. S. 997
Bjor, K., and Graffer, H. 2403
Björkman, E. 1394, 1876, 2346
— and Haeger, G. E. 2916, 5834
Black, H. C., and Vladimiroff, B. T. 5082
Black, P. E. 59
Black, R. E. 2001
Black, T. M. 3221, 4052
— *see* Jeffers, J. N. R.
Blada, I. 2036
Blagoveščenskij, V. V. 3347
Blair, I. D. 2397
Blais, J. R. 3843
Bland, D. E. 2882, 4129
— *see* Scurfield, G.
Blattny, C. *see* Svobodová, J.
Blaut, J. M. 3348
Bleichert, H. v. 910
Bletchly, J. D., and Taylor, J. M. 5840
Blew, J. O., and Kulp, J. W. 5796
Blight, M. M., and McDonald, I. R. C. 1506
Blight, W., *see* Ovens, H.
Blincov, I. K. 1847
Bloom, J. R. *see* Yount, W. L.
Bloomberg, W. J. 3470
Blossfeld, O., Haasemann, W., and Wonka, R. 1062
— Reichel, H., and Wonka, R. 3600
Bludovský, Z. 5943
Bluhm, S. E. 4035
Blum, B. M. 3330
— and Filip, S. M. 634, 1999
Boaler, S. B. 2603
Bobb, M. L. 2515, 5405
Bobok, L. 2803
Bocks, S. M., Brown, B. R., and Handley, W. R. C. 85
— Cambie, R. C., and Takahashi, T. 1276
Bocock, K. L. 3148, 4554
Bodig, J. 2769
Bodrov, V. A., and Jarošenko, S. V. 5078
Boe, K. N. 5543
Boelter, D. H. *see* Bay, R. R.
Bogdanov, B. P. 483, 2214
Bogojavlenskaja, R. A. 3780
Bøhlerengen, B. 3936
Böhme, P., and Dammer, S. 4404
— *see* Flemming, H.
— *see* Kehr, E.
Boiciuc, M., and Vintilă, E. 1331
— *see* Vintilă, E.
Bojanin, S. 705
Bojkov, A. D. *see* Zašev, B.
Bol, M. 5026
— *see* Loon, J. H. van
Boldt, C. E. 2562
Bollen, W. B., and Glennie, D. W. 527
Bolotin, M. 3295
Bond, G. 1874
Bond, R. P. M. *see* Appel, H. H.
Bondarceva, M. A. 2335
Bones, J. T. 1085, 2550, 2555, 2568
Bonga, J. M., and Clark, J. 1712
— *see* Balch, R. E.
Bonilla, J. A., and Bottazzi, J. A. 538
— and Mezzottoni, C. 543
— and Rava, C. A. 498, 503, 3453
— *see* Bottazzi, J. A.
— *see* Laffitte, J. C.
— *see* Mezzotoni, C.
— *see* Tuset, R.
Bonneau, J. 4517
Bonneau, M. 3494
Bonnefoi, A. *see* Barjac, H. de
Bonnemaison, L. 2408
Bonnemann, A. 3698
Bonner, F. T. 3478
Boonkird, S. *see* Stone, E. L.
Booth, C. *see* Nattrass, R. M.
Booth, G. H. 830
Booth, H. E. 5642
Borchers, [K.] 2648
— and Kramer, [H.] 2638
Borgo, B., G. 2843
Borisov, V. I. 5017
Borkovec, A. B. *see* Smith, C. N.
Borkowska, U. 697
Borman, F. H. 3223
— *see* Myers, O., Jr.
Bornemann, P. 4083
Borovikov, E. M. 1302, 4171
Borovschi 1312
Borowiec, S. 352
Borowik, M. 4795
Börtitz, S. 2295
— and Weise, G. 3200
Bos, L. 2398–9
Bossavy, J. 3673
Bossel, H. 5203
Bosia, A. 1442
Bosshard, H. H., and Futo, L. P. 4198
Bosson, J. A., *et al.* 1287–8
Bottazzi, J. A., and Bonilla, J. A. 4663
— *see* Bonilla, J. A.
— *see* Castillo, C. del
Bottomley, W., *et al.* 104
Botvinik, E. S., and El'bert, A. A. 5903
Bouchet, J. 3832
Boughey, A. S. 1974
Boullard, B. 1876, 3308
Bourdeau, P. F. 3235
Boutelje, J. B., and Ishida, S. 4049
Bouveng, H. O. 4618
— *et al.* 4133
Bowden, K. L. *see* Wallis, J. R.
Box, B. H., and Burns, P. Y. 5213
Boyce, J. S. 2334
Boyce, J. S., Jr. 3747–8
Boyce, S. G. 4679
— and Hosner, J. F. 2092
— and Neebe, D. J. 654
— and Schroeder, J. G. 2975
Boyd, R. S. *see* Beers, W. L., Jr.
Boyer, M. G. 5255
Boyer, W. D. 5418
Boyle, W. R. *see* Kent, J. A.
Bozděch, J. 5477
— and Parkán, J. 5427
Božidar, P. 2548
Božinov, B. B. *see* Zahariev, B. J.
Bozkurt, Y. *see* Berkel, A.
Brabänder, H. D. 5985
Bradford, Earl of 5974
Bradley, G. A. 958, 2438
— *see* Robinson, A. G.
Bradley, R. T. 2172
— *see* Johnston, D. R.
Bradosche, P. 2275
Bradu, V. *see* Rădulescu, I.
Bramble, W. C. 828
Bramlett, D. L. *see* Hutchinson, J. G.
Brammanis, L. 1006, 3879, 5305
Brandenburg, M. K., *et al.* 3685
Brander, R., and Stearns, F. W. 909
Brantseg, A. 2167
Braun, H. J. 4057, 5008
Bray, J. R., and Dudkiewicz, L. A. 3336
— and Struik, G. J. 4533
Brcek, J., and Martínez Estévez, P. 5987
Brechtel, H. M. 3386
— and Beinhauer, H. 2158
Bredow-Stechow, W. von 3513
Breen, G. J. W., Ritchie, E., and Taylor, W. C. 1286
Breitenbach, F. von. 1789
Brenan, J. P. M. 3272–4
Bretz, T. W. *see* Berry, F. H.
Brežnjak, M. 2799
— and Hvamb, G. 2967
— *see* Bađun, S.
Briggs, B. G. *see* Johnson, L. A. S.
Briggs, L. H., and LeQuesne, P. W. 89
Briggs, W. R. 93
Bright, A. *see* Kupchan, S. M.
Bright, D., Jr. 1660
Bright, J. *see* Wright, J. W.
Brinar, M. 454
Brink, D. L. *see* Schniewind, A. P.
Briscoe, C. B. *see* Vozzo, J. A.
Brizicky, G. K. 1800, 4715
Broberg, D. *see* George, E. J.
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 2115, 4729
Broks, Ja. 1711
Bronzov, O. V. *see* Kozlov, V. N.
Broomall, R. P. *see* Fenton, R. H.
Brötje, H. 4025
Brouard, N. R. 1524
Browicz, K. 1805
Brown, B. A. 2178
— *see* Schoenike, R. E.
Brown, B. R., Love, C. W., and Handley, W. R. C. 84
— *see* Bocks, S. M.
Brown, C. *see* Kucera, C. L.
Brown, C. L. *see* Buijtenen, J. P. van
Brown, F. L. 2906
Brown, G. N. 4616
Brown, H. F., *et al.* 5220
Brown, J. C. 93
Brown, J. H., Davidson, R. W., and Skaar, C. 2736
Brown, J. H., Jr., and Gould, W. P. 2126
Brown, J. K. 1090
Brown, J. M. B. 258
Brown, L. H. 3076
Brown, M. F., Campana, R. J., and Rosinski, M. A. 2373
Brown, P., and Stratton, G. B. 3101
Brown, R. T., and Roti, J. R. 3320
Brown, S. A. *see* Higuchi, T.
Brown, W. G. E. *see* Tomlinson, R. F.
Brown, W. M., Jr. 2392

Browne, F. G. 3882
Browne, F. L., and Tang, W. K. 2897
Browning, B. L. 4125
Bruce, D. 797
Bruce, W. E. 1372
— *et al.* 4267
Bruckmann, G. *see* Walters, C. S.
Bruevič, I. S. 2357
Brunck, F. 2413
Brunden, M. N. 4163
Bründl, L. *see* Tompa, K.
Brunig, E. F. W. 3948
Brunt, A. A. 2402
Bruyn, G. C. de *see* Roux, D. G.
Bryan, E. L. 1311, 4183
Bryan, L. W. *see* Carlson, N. K.
Bryan, W. C. *see* Zak, B.
Bryant, B. S. 4113
Bryant, D. G. 3819
Bryant, L. H., and Bamber, R. K. 1776
Bryce, J. M. 5763
Bryce, J. R. G., Lamed, S., and Tomlinson, G. H., II 5891
Brydon, J. E. *see* Clark, J. S.
Buć, T. G. 112
— *see* Popcov, A. V.
Buccianti, M. 2185
Buchanan, M. A. 4125
Buchholz, E. 1142, 1520
Buchholz, F. 25, 31
Buchholz, G. *see* Schmidt, H.
Buchman, R. G. *see* Roe, E. I.
Bucke, C., Hallaway, M., and Morton, R. A. 4624
Buckman, R. E., and Hubbard, J. 597
Buckner, C. H. 5407
Budden, C. E. 5548
Budimir, P. 2163
Budjanskij, E. N. 455
Budniak, F. 5728
Budzikiewicz, H., *et al.* 4438
Bugaev, V. A., and Treščevskij, I. V. 668
Bugbee, W. M., and Anderson, N. A. 2340
Buijtenen, J. P. van 167, 5575
— and Brown, C. L. 1743
— *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Bukov, A. S., *et al.* 3541
Buks, I. I. 1915
Bull, W. I. *see* Wright, J. W.
Bullock, W. R. 5219
Bura, D. 630
Burdell, C. A., and Hudson, M. S. 1375
Burénius, Å. 5116
Burgeff, H. 1876
Burgers, T. F. 3037
Burges, A. 3145
— *et al.* 33
— *see* Hurst, H. M.
Burgess, E. D. 3867
Burgess, H. J. 1353
Burgett, S., *see* Kier, L. B.
Burghelea, G. *see* Alexa, G.
Burk, C. J. 1803
Burmester, A. *see* Becker, G.
Burmina, L. N. *see* Veretennikov, A. V.
Burnard, S. *see* Cochrane, G. R.
Burns, D. M. *see* Malain, R. J.
Burns, P. Y. *see* Box, B. H.
Burrichter, E. 344
Burridge, M. S. *see* Carruthers, J. F. S.
Burschel, P. 2324
Busby, R. J. N. 5309
Buszewicz, G. M., and Holmes, G. D. 491
Butcher, J. W. *see* Haynes, D. L.
Buteler, M. S. 4984
Butin, H. 5806
Butkute, A. P. *see* Savčenko, A. M.
Butora, A. *see* Jančo, J.
Butovitsch, V. 1003
Buxton, E. W., Sinha, I., and Ward, V. 844
Byčenkova, Ė. A. 1781
Byrd, J. *see* Parris, G. K.
Byrne, R. E., and Drew, F. P. 5618
Byrnes, W. R., and Kardos, L. T. 1644

Cabella, S. 1442
Cabral, J. de S. M. Nogueira. 2415
Cabral, M. T. C. 4614
Cadahia, D., Insua, A., and Mallen, J. A. 5361
— *see* Dafauce, C.
Cadenhead, E. S. 752
Cadman, W. A. 666
Cain, B. F. 1490
Calder, J. D. 4259
Caldwell, R. 45
Caleda, A. A. 5019
— and Veracion, V. P. 1020
Calev, M., and Vălčeva, M. 3825
Callaham, R. Z., and Duffield, J. W. 1743
Callahan, J. C. 2059
Čalov, N. V., Aleksandrova, O. A., and Leščuk, A. E. 3011
Călugărescu, C. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Calvert, W. W. 1426, 5733
Camaiti, A. M. 376
Cambie, R. C. 4625
— *see* Bocks, S. M.
Cambini, A. 5594
Camefort, H. 3213
Cameron, R. J. 1903
Camp, H. W. *see* Twiss, R. H.
Campana, R. 839
Campana, R. J. *see* Brown, M. F.
Campbell, B. 4603
Campbell, C. J. 5525
Campbell, G. S., 2869
— *see* Wright, G. W.
Campbell, I. M. 1652
— and Sullivan, C. R. 3906
Campbell, K. G. 5349
Campbell, R. K. 3332, 4678
Campbell, R. W. 2475–7
Cañadas Cruz, L. E. 5021
Çanakçioğlu, H. 5289
Canaway, G. [L.] 1303, 4178
Cankov, G. 5326
— *see* Stefanov, D.
— *see* Zašev, B.
Canny, M. J., and Phillips, O. M. 1690
Cantiani, M. 2614, 4467
Capecki, Z. 3898
Čapek, M. 980
Caponera, D. A. *see* Krausz, N. G. P.
Cappelli, M. 474, 2204
Capuron, R. 203
Carl, C. M., Jr. *see* Roberts, B. R.
Carlborg, G. 4502
Carleton, L. C. 272
Carlson, C. D. 4267
Carlson, N. K., and Bryan, L. W. 2067
Carman, R. D. *see* Armson, K. A.
Carnahan, J. E., and Castle, J. E. 93
Carolin, V. M., and Coulter, W. K. 2457
Carpenter, B. E., Jr., and Toole, E. R. 2957
Carpenter, R. D. *see* Lockard, C. R.
Carrapiett, J. B. 1338
Carrier, C. L. 3533
Carroz, R. 3093
Carruthers, J. F. S., and Burridge, M. S. 4201
Carter, M. C. 4975
Carter, N. C. C. *see* Dobbs, C. G.
Carvalho, A. de 1419–20, 2694, 4048, 4168, 4282
Carvalho, J. da Silva 1168
Carvell, K. L., and Koch, C. B. 1828
Casey, A. J. 5143
Casida, J. E. *see* Watanabe, T.
Casimir, M. *see* Watt, M. J.
Casperson, G. 2719, 4060
Casten, R. *see* Sandermann, W.
Castillo, C. del, and Bottazzi, J. A. 208, 3259, 4706
Castle, J. E. *see* Carnahan, J. E.
Castri Liveiero, F. di 3147
Castro, G. A. de Paiva *see* Medina, J. C.
Častuhin, V. Ja., and Nikolaevskaja, M. A. 1613
Catalán, G. 1772
Catani, S. C., and Peterson, J. L. 871, 3757
Cate, D. F. 5966
Catinot, R., and LeRay, J. 2619
— and Leroy-Deval, J. 648
Cauchon, R. 2904
Caumartin, L. *see* Savard, J.
Čaušev, S. I. *see* Josifov, N. A.
Cavaco, A., and Kéraudren, M. 3277
Cavalcaselle, B. 2492
— and Bellis, E. de 2488
— *see* Bellis, E. de
Cavatorta, A. 1545
Čavčavadze, E. S. *see* Jacenko-Hmelevskij, A. A.
Cavender, J. C. 1612
— and Raper, K. B. 1611
Cayford, J. H. 395
— and Jarvis, J. M. 2139
— and Waldron, R. M. 3391
Ceballos, G. 2442, 5335
Ceballos Jiménez, P. 2459
Cech, E. C., Stonecypher, R., and Zobel, B. 1743
Cech, M. Y. 5632
Čekalkin, K. A. 758
— *see* Manuhin, G. A.
Celac, N. 376
Cel'niker, Ju. L. 1706, 3195
Čemerikić, M. *see* Davidović, B.
Čeremskoj, S. G. 289
Cerepanov, A. I., *et al.* 704
Čermák, V. 5522
Cerna, P. de la *see* Asiddao, F.
Černaev, P., *et al.* 4219

Černobrovcev, M. S. 1121
Černova, N. M. 3153
Černý, J., Vystrčil, A., and Huneck, S. 3028
Černyj, B. G. *see* Belozerova, A. S.
Černyšenko, N. N. *see* Šapiro, D. S.
Černyšev, I. A. 1944
Černyšev, V. V. 3497
Cersósimo, F. J. *see* Alonso, J.
Čerstvin, V. A. 481
Červenka, E. 5038
Červonnyj, M. G. *see* Hibarin, B. S.
Cetlová, J. *see* Nečesaný, V.
Cetlova-Prauzková, J. *see* Kubačková, M.
Chacón, J. F. A. 5752
Chalk, L., and Murthy, L. S. V. 4071
Challenger, G. 3076
Champion, Sir H. G. 1818
Chandler, C. C. 2300
— Storey, T. G., and Tangren, C. D. 2299
Chandrasekhara, C. S. 2681
Chang, H.-W., Hsü, K.-H., and Chou, C.-L. 4978
Chang, H.-Y. *see* Li, C.-L.
Chang, J. W. *see* Yü, C.-H.
Chang, L.-M. 4854
Chang, T.-C. *see* Niu, H.-H.
Chanmamedov, K. M. *see* Hanmamedov, K. M.
Chao, C.-S. *see* Chêng, W.-C.
Chao, S. C., *et al.* 4372
Chao, Y.-C. *see* Li, K.
Chapleau, R. 755
Chapman, J. A. 3886
— and Farris, S. H. 1720
— Farris, S. H., and Kinghorn, J. M. 4311
Chapman, V. J. 4636
Chappell, W. E. 829
— *see* Sterrett, J. P.
Chararas, C. 3893
Chardenon, J. 3279
— and Taris, B. 3474, 5006
Chardez, D. 3151
Chastang, S. *see* Atger, P.
Chatterjee, P. N., and Sebastian, V. O. 3823
— and Thakur, M. L. 2428, 3175
— and Thapa, R. S. 65, 5304
— *see* Rai, K.
— *see* Roonwal, M. L.
Chatterjee, S. K. 2129
Chatterji, R. N., and Raizada, M. B. 1797
Chatters, R. M. 2713
Chaudhari, N. R. 557, 2132, 4946
Chauhan, N. S. *see* Mehra, B. P.
Chelardi, R. *see* Kempson, D.
Chelvarajan, B. K. *see* Prasad, B. N.
Ch'ên, T.-L. 994
Ch'êng, C.-C., Li, Y.-C., and Sun, C.-C. 2797
Chêng, C.-P. *see* Hsü, H.-C.
Chêng, W.-C., Tuan-Mu, H. [Tuan-Mu, S.], and Chao, C.-S. 220
Cheriyan, P. V. *see* John, P. A.
Chevalier, Y. 5972
Chhotani, O. B. *see* Roonwal, M. L.
Chia, M.-Y. 2268
Chiang, W.-J. 554
Chiang, Y.-H. 1970
Chiani, R. G. 1380
Chidester, G. H., and Schafer, E. R. 2978
— *see* Sanyer, N.
— *see* Simmonds, F. A.
Childs, T. W. 2352, 3723
Chin, T.-C. *see* Li, C.-L.
Ching, Te May 1924
Chinner, J. H. 4893
Chippendale, G. M. 3378
Chira, E. 4650
Chiriță, G. *see* Alexa, G.
Chiru, V. 2086
Chittenden, A. E., Coursey, D. G., and Rotibi, J. O. 2983
Choong, E. T. 4107
Choosang Vidhayabhorn *see* Pong Sono
Chorin, M., and Palti, J. 899
Chou, C.-H. 1826
Chou, C.-L. *see* Chang, H.-W.
Chou, Y. 2479
Choudhuri, J. C. B. 902
Choudhury, A. H. 3414
Choudhury, J. C. B. *see* Singh, P.
Christensen, F. J., and Murray, K. G. 1175
Christensen, P. S. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.
Christian, C. S. 3076
Christiansen, H. 1779
Christiansen, K. 4598
Christie, B. J. *see* Badger, G. M.
Christie, J. R. *see* Sledge, E. B.
Chrosciewicz, Z. 2582
Chroust, L. 5432
Chu, S.-K. *see* Hsia, W.-P.
Chugg, W. A. 1343
Chun, W.-Y., and Kuang, K.-Z. 211
Church, T. W., Jr. 2075
Chylarecki, H. 2043
Ciaramello, D. *see* Medina, J. C.
Čibisov, G. A. 5060
Cicin, N. V. 5925
— and Sileva, M. N. 1514
Čilimov, I. 4612
Ciumac, G., and Purcelean, Ș. 4890
Clapper, R. B. 3425
Clark, F. B. 3313, 3326, 4764
Clark, J. *see* Balch, R. E.
— *see* Bonga, J. M.
Clark, J. S., Brydon, J. E., and Farstad, L. 39
Clark, K. R. 5721
Clark, L. R. 2432–3, 5307
Clarke, D. 5956
— and Grover, R. 2317–8
Clarke, L. N. 5680
Claudot, J. 183
Clausen, J. 3351
Clausen, K. E. 178, 3489
Clayton, C. *see* Kramer, P. J.
Clayton, R. K. 93
Clear, T. 4474
Clegg, A. G. 26
Clements, R. W. 5087
Clermont, L. P. *see* Hale, J. D.
Clifford, H. T. 4685
Clive, P. J. B. 4934
Clough, G. *see* Roberts, A. F.
Clutter, J. L. 1104
Cmelik, S. H. W. 4462
Coates, W. H. *see* Lyford, W. H.
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 2371
Cobler, W. E. 5856
Cochet, J. 3098
Cochet, P. 1141
Cochrane, G. R. 1985, 4872
— Burnard, S., and Philpott, J. M. 792
Codaccioni, M. 3251
Codd, L. E. *see* Dyer, R. A.
Cofin, Z. S. 737
Cohen, L. I. 115
Cohen, N. *see* Whittaker, R. H.
Čojšner, G. *see* Kagan, Z. S.
Čokl, M. 3941
Cole, A. H. *see* Pryce, J. N.
Cole, D. W. 4556
Colhoun, J., McElroy, G., and Ward, P. J. 1362
— and Park, D. 1363
Colson, P. *see* Gillet, A.
Condrashoff, S. F. 1651, 2520
Conkle, M. T. 411
Connola, D. P., and Wixson, E. C. 1012, 5377
Conrad, J. 2964
Consigny, A. 269, 1824
Constantin, A., and Varga, D. 4967
Constantinescu, N., *et al.* 404
Cook, D. B., and Smith, R. H. 4916
Cooke, R. G., and Johnson, B. L. 4464
Cooper, C. F. 1914
Cooper, D. J. 1558
Cooper, G. A. 1308, 2871
Cooper, J. H. 3604, 3626
Cooper, R. W. 5188
— *see* Crosby, J. S.
— *see* Davis, L. S.
Čop, B. 4169
Copley, J. R. L. 1352
Coppel, H. C., and Smythe, R. V. 5403
— *see* Sloan, N. F.
Coppock, W. A. *see* Loos, W. E.
Corbett, D. C. M. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.
Corbett, N. H., and Levy, J. F. 1397, 2900
Corbett, R. E., Jameson, G. A., and Murray, J. 4460
Corbini, E. 1545
Corcoran, T. J. 5104
Corder, S. E. 2854
— and Atherton, G. H. 4214
Corlățeanu, S. S. 4455
Corley, C. L. *see* Crossley, D. A., Jr.
Cormack, R. G. H. *see* Heringa P. K.
Corner, E. J. H. 4870
Corner, H. H. 3071
Corona, E. 5510
Corsi, W. 500
Costa, A. Fernandes 4458
Costa, E. W. B. da, and Kerruish, R. M. 5832
— *see* Kerruish, R. M.
Costea, A., Birlănescu, E., and Belu, C. 2036
— *see* Enescu, V.
Costea, C., and Apostolescu, T. 4516
Costin, E., and Nițulescu, M. 604
Costonis, A. C., and Banfield, W. M. 3779
Cotrufo, C. 495, 2090
Cottam, G. 3387
Cotti, G. 2420
Coufal, R. 4250

Coughlan, L. *see* McKinnon, A. D.
Coulter, W. K. *see* Carolin, V. M.
Countryman, C. M., Murray, J. R., and Philpot, C. W. 3690
Coups, E. *see* Parkinson, D.
Coursey, D. G. *see* Chittenden, A. E.
Courtois, H. 5811
Cousens, J. E., and Malcolm, D. C. 251
Coutts, J. R. H. *see* Martin Aranada, J.
Coutu, A. J., and Ellertsen, B. W. 2640
Couvy, J. 4646
Cowling, E. B. 1392
— and Kelman, A. 2354, 5247
— *see* Herrington, L.
— *see* Peterson, C. A.
Cozzo, D. 434, 3445
Craker, D. L. 2255
Cram, W. H., and Lindquist, C. H.
— Morgan, G. A., and Thompson, A. C. 3490
—*see* Lindquist, C. H.
Cramer, G. R. *see* Dreher, W. A.
Cramer, H. H. 5327, 5985
— and Schönherr, J. 3844
Crampton, C. B. 3343
Crane, A. H. 1115
Crawford, D. B. 3091
Crawford, D. V. 1592
Crécy, L. de 3352
Cremer, K. W. 2025
Cristea, I., *et al.* 4406
Cristiani, L. Q. 2703, 2707
Cristofolini, F. 4482
Critchfield, W. B. 1743, 3237
Croisé, R. 5554
Croissant, O. *see* Vago, C.
Croon, I. *see* Assarsson, A.
Crosby, J. S., Johansen, R. W., and Cooper, R. W. 804
Crossley, D. A., Jr., 1619, 1622
— *et al.* 1620
Crow, G. B. 4027
Crow, W. D., and Hodgkin, J. H. 5930
Crowther, R. E. 5061
Crump, J. 5618
Csóka, L. 490
Csöre, P. 1522
Čudinov, B. S. 1215–6
Čudnyj, A. V. 3557, 5613
Cumming, M. E. P. 2435
Cunningham, F. E. *see* Santamour, F. S., Jr.
Cunningham, R. K. 1603
Čuprov, N. P. 393
Ćurić, R. 2592
Curlin, J. W. 626
Curry, W. T. 5739
Curry-Lindahl, K., and Lamotte, M. 1670
Curtis, W. M. 209
Cutler, D. F. 5592
Cutten, E. Y. 4918
Cymorek, S. 2931
Cyvin, M. M. 5901
Czajnik, M. *see* Ważny, J.
Czaninski, Y. 4651
Czerney, P. *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Dabral, B. G., Bali, H. K., and Bhalla, H. K. L. 4531
— Sachidanand, and Swarup, R. 3117
Dabral, S. N. 1825, 3060
—Singh, M. M., and Sharma, R. S. 3946
Daburon, H. 2406
Dadant, R. 5251
Dadswell, H. E. *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
Dafauce, C., Astiaso, F., and Bachiller, P. 5373
— Cadahia, D., and Astiaso, F. 2487
Dafis, S. [A.] 1124
— *see* Leibundgut, H.
Dagg, M. 3075
Dahm, H. P. 1454, 2988
Dahms, W. G. 310
Davok, M. 4886
Dale, F. A. 4281
Daleckaja, T. V. 1718
Dalrymple, A. V., and Basler, E. 5208
Dalziel, J. M. *see* Hutchinson, J.
Damaschke, K. *see* Becker, G.
Damian, I. 3286
— and Negruţiu, F. 3450
Dammer, S. *see* Böhme, P.
Dana, S. T., and Johnson, E. W. 3089
Dance, B. W., and Lynn, D. F. 3663
— *see* Reid, J.
Danciu, I. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Danielsson, I., and Larsson, U. 3933
Danilik, V. N., and Komissarova, L. A. 4882
Dannatt, N. 1558
— and Simmonds, C. W. 2654
Danyi, M. D. *see* Sporek, K. F.
Darby, H. C. 4493
Darda, A. 5898
Daričeva, M. A. 5315
Darker, G. D. 4695, 5270
— *see* Pantidou, M. E.
Darling, S. F. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Darrow, R. A. *see* Haas, R. H.
Das, E. S. 2225, 2867, 3060
Daskalova, I. 925
— *see* Stefanov, D.
— *see* Zašev, B.
Dässler, H.-G., and Ding-Shjuä, W. 2784
Dastoor, N., and Schmid, H. 4432
Datta, R. C. 4472
Daubenmire, R., and Prusso, D. C. 1589
Daviault, L. *see* McLeod, J. M.
David, A. 4689
David, R. 497
— *et al.* 86
Davidović, B., and Čemerikić, M. 5620
Davidson, A. G., and Etheridge, D. E. 2368
Davidson, D. W. 291, 4865
Davidson, E. *see* Montes, A. L.
Davidson, J. L. 5545
Davidson, R. W. *see* Brown, J. H.
Davis, G., and Melton, R. E. 3504
Davis, G. P. M. 2668
Davis, J. B. 5198
— Dibble, D. L., and Singer, K. L. 802
— *et al.* 2309
Davis, K. P. 4514
Davis, L. S., and Cooper, R. W. 3695
Davis, P. H., and Heywood, V. H. 3264
Davis, R. 5347
— and Hunter, P. E. 3877
Davitaja, F. F., and Mel'nik, Ju. S. 260
Dawe, P. S. *see* Sunley, J. G.
Dawkins, H. C. 5482
Day, M. W. 5013, 5069
Day, R. J. 677, 4887
Day, W. R. 781, 1902, 2382
Debazac, E.-F. 1832, 3284
— and Lafouge, R. 2142
Deberdeev, A. A. 2258
Decei, I., and Stănescu, M. 1089
— *see* Armăşescu, S.
Dechamps, R. *see* Lebacq, L.
Decourt, N. 3930
Decoux, L. 2314
Deetlefs, P. P. du T. *see* Schumacher, F. X.
Degener, P. 4490
Degos, G. 3081, 3404
DeGroot, R. C. 2363
Deichmann, V. von 504
Dell, T. R., and Driver, C. H. 3770
Delmhorst, W. J. 5618
Delvaux, J. 5012
Dem'janov, V., Ievin'š, I., and Grišans, O. 2230
Demleitner, J. 3654
Denev, D. 5059
Denisenko, V. V. 1365
Denişov, A. K. 3534
Deppe, H.-J., and Ernst, K. 1458
Deppenmeier, E. *see* Storch, K
Derr, H. J. 1755, 2130, 5014
Deshmukh, N. Y. 3243
Deters, R. 4270
Deveaux, C. 2633
Dharmakumarsinhji, R. S. 4488
d'Hoore, J. *see* Fournier, F.
Dibble, D. L. 2310
— *see* Davis, J. B.
Dickson, J. A. 5061
Dieckert, H. 330, 1742
Dieterich, H. 1767
Dieterich, J. H. 796
Dietrich, H. 3107, 3302
Dietrich, J. A. 945
Dietrichs, H. H., and Schaich, E. 1681
Dietrichson, J. 147
Dietz, A. G. H. 2837
Dillén, S. *see* Annergren, G.
Diller, J. D., and Koch, E. J. 2917
— *see* Little, E. L., Jr.
Dillewijn, F. J. van 3509
Dilmy, A. 3348
Dimboiu, E. 2730
Dimitri, L. 5245
Dimock, E. J., II 4821
Dimpflmeier, R. 1773
Ding-Shjuä, W. *see* Dässler, H.-G.
Dingwall, A. R. 3720
Dinkelaker, H. 619
— *see* Eh, H.
Dinwoodie, J. M. 5570
— *see* Richardson, S. D.
Dissescu, R., *et al.* 769
Ditrih, V. I. *see* Il'in, L. B.
— *see* Miller, M. S.

Dixit, R. S. *see* Paul, C. F.
Dixon, E. B. 5389
Dixon, J. C., and Benjamin, D. M. 982
D'jačenko, Z. N. 5448
Djerassi, C. *see* Gilbert, B.
Djuval'-Stroev, M. R. 2050, 4910
Doane, C. C., and Hitchcock, S. W. 5317
Doat, J. *see* Petroff, G.
Dobbs, C. G., and Carter, N. C. C. 44
Dobhal, N. P. *see* Misra, A. K.
Dobie, J. 4226
— and McBride, C. F. 5737
Dobrinov, I., and Kalinkov, V. 3222
Dobrowolski, S. 4938
Dochinger, L. S. 5423
— and Seliskar, C. E. 1048
Dodge, A. F. 3456
Dodge, R. A. 1794
Dodson, G. J. *see* Witkamp, M.
Doesburg, J. van 548, 558, 565
— and Ravensberg, K. 545
Dohse, K. *see* Lyr, H.
Doing, H. 339, 1819, 3356
Dolotov, V. A. 1868
Doman, L. S. 4200
Dominik, T. 1876, 1890–1
— and Madej, T. 1889
— and Wojciechowska, H. 4781
Dommergues, Y. 3144
— and Maheut, J. 378
— *see* Duchaufour, P.
Donald, D. G. M. 2094
— and Schönau, A. P. G. 2079
Donaubauer, E. 3784
Dončev, G. 1342, 4175
— *see* Karadočev, P.
Dončev, Ž. B. 3288
Donelly, R. 5757
Donetzhuber, A. *see* Assarsson, A.
Donnelly, R. H. 5130
— *see* Winer, H. I.
Donov, V. *see* Kitin, B.
Doom, D. 1032
Dörffling, K. 3208, 4647
Dorman, K. W. *see* Barber, J. C.
— *see* Trousdell, K. B.
Dorst, J. 3075
Dortignac, E. J. *see* Garcia, G.
Došeková, N. *see* Osuský, A.
Dosen, R. C. *see* Kuntz, J. E.
Dostal, D. 5102
Dostál, R. 3210
Doughty, J. B. 3013
Douglas, C. *see* Adams, M. F.
Doverspike, G. E., and Heller, R. C. 2620
— *see* Heller, R. C.
Dowson, W. J. *see* Šutić, D.
Doyle, D. V. 4186
— and Scholten, J. A. 1319
Doyle, J. A. 1447
Draganova, R. *see* Kostov, P.
Drake, A. D. *see* Gol'dberg, A. M.
Dreher, W. A., Goldstein, I. S., and Cramer, G. R. 5802
Dressler, M. 5125
— *see* Štaud, V.
Drew, F. P. *see* Byrne, R. E.
Drewes, S. E., and Roux, D. G. 1486
Driessche, R. van den 516, 2096
Drift, J. van der 3148, 3150
Driscoll, R. S. 915
Drisko, R. W. 5769
Driver, C. H. 858
— *see* Astin, J. S., Jr.
— *see* Dell, T. R.
Drjučenko, M. M., Šinkarenko, I. B., and Govorova, T. T. 944
Drogoszewski, B. *see* Pacyniak, C.
Drooz, A. T. 1655, 2519
Drovin, J. A. *see* Wong, H. R.
Druyff, A. H. 2078
Dubrovskij, V. P. 5071
Duchaufour, P., and Dommergues, Y. 3128
Dudkiewicz, L. A. *see* Bray, J. R.
Duerst, P. 4506
Duffield, A. M., and Jefferies, P. R. 1501
Duffield, J. W. 5575, 5606
— and Rediske, J. H. 539
— and Wheat, J. G. 2201, 5009
— *see* Callaham, R. Z.
Duffy, E. A. J. 1409, 2925
Duffy, P. *see* Yamamoto, T.
Duffy, P. J. B. 1100
— and Fraser, J. W. 2287
Dugelay, A. 1045
Duhovnikov, J., *et al.* 5059
Duisberg, P. C. *see* Hodge, C.
Duncan, C. *see* Anderson, A. B.
Duncan, D. P. *see* Kulman, H. M.
Dunger, W. L. 3148
Dunmire, D. E., III *see* Micklewright, J. T.
Dupont, W. 4187
Dupu, M. 2037
Durán, F. *see* Mezzottoni, C.
Durand, J. 762
Durham, J. W. *see* Langenheim, J. H.
Durin, L., and Gehu, J.-M. 340
Dürr, F. 4116
Durzan, D. J., and Steward, F. C. 1701
Duškov, S. 4217
Dutta, J. J., and Tomar, M. S. 4913
Duvigneaud, P., *et al.* 83
Dvoreckij, M. L. 3947
Dye, D. W. 900
Dyer, E. D. A. 2506
Dyer, R. A., Codd, L. E., and Rycroft, H. B. 4699
Džafarli, O. G. 525
Džavadova, R. K. 4661
Dzerdzeevskii, B. L. 3109

Eade, R. A., Kornis, G., and Simes, J. J. H. 5666
— Simes, J. J. H., and Stevenson, B. 4148
Eagles, C. F., and Wareing, P. F. 1713
Easley, L. T. 473
Eaton, C. B. *see* Smith, R. H.
Ebel, B. H. 5290
Ebell, L. F., and Schmidt, R. L. 4794
Eberhard, L. *see* Roudier, A.-J.
Eberle, G. 5413
Eccher, A. 542
Eck, W. A. van, and Whiteside, E. P. 3967
Ecklund, B. A. *see* Ellwood, E. L.
— *see* Resch, H.
Eden, C. J. 3456
Eddy, A. R. 4892
Edgington, L. V. *see* Walton, G. S.
Edlin, H. L. 234, 1792, 3278, 4735, 5172, 5962
Edwards, C. A., and Heath, G. W. 3148
Edwards, D. W. 4251
Edwards, J. A. 2733
Edwards, M. V., Atterson, J., and Howell, R. S. 771
Edwards, M. W. 413
Edwards, P. 3547
Eglinton, G., and Hamilton, R. J. 1676
Egner, K. 4190, 4196
— and Kolb, H. 4355, 4378
Egorov, G. P. *see* Kuvaldin, B. I.
Egorov, L. I. *see* Žilin, S. A.
Egorov, N. N., and Soloženikina, T. N. 3841
Egorova, S. I. *see* Fedorov, N. I.
Egorova, S. V. *see* Runov, E. V.
Egunjobi, J. K. 1972
Eh, H., and Dinkelaker, H. 5453
Ehlbeck, J. *see* Möhler, K.
Ehmke, K. 5102
Ehnström, B. 5387
Ehrenberg, C. E. 1765
Ehrenreich, J. H., and Ralston, R. A. 5081
— *see* Kucera, C. L.
Ehrlich, H. 2235
Ehwald, E., and Kopp, D. 1569
Eiberle, K., and Juon, P. 1665
Eibner, R. 3471
Eichenberger, W., and Grob, E. C. 3192
Eichenmuller, J. J. Jr. *see* Adams, R. E.
Eichhorn, O. 956
— *see* Pschorn-Walcher, H.
Eidmann, H. H., and Ingestad, T. 3519
Eidt, D. C. 5288
— and McPhee, J. R. 2507
Einspahr, D. W., Buijtenen, J. P van, and Peckham, J. R. 189
— *see* Gardner, H. S.
Eisenreich, H., and Bahler, E.-L., 1990
Eisner, K. 3001
— and Holota, J. 1478
Ekman, S. G. 3096
Elagin, I. N. 1932
Él'bert, A. A. 1471
— *see* Botvinik, E. S.
Elder, N. L. 1946
Eldridge, K. G. 5095
Eleuterius, L. N. *see* Jewell, F. F.
— *see* Snow, G. A.
Eley, D. D. 2821
Eliasson, L. 821
Eliseev, I. P. 2046
Elisei, F. 4001
Elizarov, A. F. 1126
El'kin, G. A. 2798
Elkins, C. B. *see* Williams, G. G.
Ellenberg, H. 1983, 3342
Ellertsen, B. W. *see* Coutu, A. J.
Elliott, D. R., and Montmorency, W. H. de 2264
Elliott, K. R., and McDowall, L. L. 975

Ellwood, E. L., and Ecklund, B. A. 2950
— Ecklund, B. A., and Zavarin, E. 2950
— *see* Barefoot, A. C.
Elmendorf, A., Vaughan, T. W., and Sodhi, J. S. 2837
Elmer, J. L., Gosnell, J. M., and Stark, J. M. 2292
Elorrieta y Artaza, J. 4902
Elsner, F. 2410
Elwell, H. M. 645, 5215
Elyseu, A. Pinto, and Toulson, L. 2191
Embry, R. S. 2610
Emel'janov, Ju. M., and Nekrasov, V. I. 789
Emrović, B., Glavač, V., and Pranjić, A. 5447
Enander, G. *see* Hermansson, A.
Enčev, E. *see* Nikolov, S.
— *see* Stojanov, V.
Enčev, E. A. 1208
Endersby, H. J. 1300, 5698
Endo, A. *see* Fuse, G.
Ene, M. 998
Enescu, V. 295
— and Costea, A. 4979
— and Enescu, V. 4801
Engelhardt, N. T. *see* Lund, A. E.
Engelken, J. H. *see* Watterson, K. G.
Engström, G., and Stenmark, A. 906
Ennevaara, P. 2298, 4023
Entrican, A. R. 3043
Entwistle, P. F. 2483
Enzell, C. [R.], and Krolikowska, M. 1273
— and Thomas, B. R. 5659
Epstein, A. H. *see* Griffin, G. D.
Erdem, R. 3911
Erdtman, H. 1676
— and Norin, T. 4150
— and Westfelt, L. 4144
— *et al.* 4153
Erickson, V. G. *see* Meyer, M. P.
Ermakov, V. E. 2584
Ermich, K. 3980, 4537
Ernst 910, 2650, 5537
Ernst, F. 4609
Ernst, K. *see* Deppe, H.-J.
Érpert, S. D. 5072
Eršov, L. A. 3466
Erteld, W. 2004, 5502
— Mette, H.-J., and Achterberg, W. 4349
Erusalimskij, V. I. 2080
Ervasti, S., and Hämäläinen, P. 5564
Escarpita Herrera, A., *et al.* 1136
Eschner, A. R., and Satterlund, D. R. 4581
— *see* Reinhart, K. G.
Español, F. 5365
Espinal T., L. S. 4702
— and Montenegro M., E. 4868
Esponda, M. C. *see* Sivori, E. M.
Esseen, G. 3641
Estebanes Gonzáles, M. L. 5351
Estermann, E. F. *see* Bingham, W. E.
Estévez, I. 3105
Etheridge, D. E., and Morin, L. A. 5240
— *see* Davidson, A. G.
Ethington, R. L. 2764
Etter, H., and Morier-Genoud, P.-D. 1954
Evancoe, E. J. 2276
Evans, A. C. 3076
Evans, D. 3912
Evans, L. T. 1929, 4631
Evans, O. D. *see* Hannon, N. J.
Evers, F. H. 271, 4770–2
Evert, R. F. 2724
Evrard, R. 5677
Ewel, J. J. 5497
Eyde, R. H., and Barghoorn, E. S. 1810
Eygenraam, J. A. 5229

Fahn, A., and Sarnat, C. 1198
Fahri, V. *see* Kalisch, J. H.
Fair, G. M. 4493
Fairbrother, D. E., and Johnson, M. A. 1811
Fajardo Gómez de Travacedo, M. *see* Lopéz Cadenas de Llano, F.
Fakirov, V. 5059
Falaleev, È. N. 1081
— and Krasikova, A. V. 2586
Fan, C.-M. *see* Van, C.-M.
Fang, S.-Y. 5375
Fankhänel, H. 1039, 3838
Farmer, R. E. Jr. 259
Farmer, R. H., and Porter, F. C. 4158
Farr, M. L. 199
Farrier, M. H. *see* Wray, C.
Farris, S. H. 72
— *see* Chapman, J. A.
Farron, C. 1812
Farstad, L. *see* Clark, J. S.
Fassi, B. 1897
— and Fontana, A. 1898, 3314
Faulkner, R. *see* Lightly, A. A.
— *see* Matthews, J. D.
Favre-Duchartre, M. 126, 4654
Fedde, G. F. 3858–9
Fedkiw, J. *see* Argow, K. A.
Fedoriščev, T. I. 5913
Fedorov, N. I. 2726, 5242
— and Egorova, S. I. 1708
Fedorovskij, V. D. *see* Gukasjan, A. B.
Fedyšin, N. P. 4329
Feihl, O., and Godin, V. 4216
Feiler, S. *see* Jahnel, H.
Fekete, G. 660
Feldman, N. 691
Fensom, D. S. 1704
Fenton, R. H., and Broomall, R. P. 4003
Feoktistov, A. E. 2806
Ferda, J. 4559
Ferguson, C. W. 5511
Ferguson, E. R. 2153
Fernandes, C. Taveira 381, 2370
Fernández Rodrigué, M. 3401
Ferrari, C., *et al.* 1495
Ferré, Y. de 121
— and Gaussen, H. 4676
— and Méric, J. 4675
Ferreira, J. M., *et al.* 4431
Ferreirinha, M. P. 1185, 1418
Ferrill, M. D. *see* Woods, F. W.
Ferro, E. N. *see* Montani, R. G.
Fessel, F. 5865
Fice, K. 2504
— *see* Georgijević, E.
Fickler, H.-H., and Lundmark, L.-E. 1461
Fiedler, E. *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Fiedler, H. J., Czerney, P., and Fiedler, E. 627
— and Hunger, W. 1617
— Hunger, W., and Zant, R. 4785
— and Nebe, W. 1599
— and Schmidt, L. 3143
— *see* Höhne, H.
Fielding, J. M. 546, 3044
Filho, J. P. dos S. O iveira *see* Vieira, L. Salgado
Filho, O. A. Gurgel 5030
Filimonov, S. S. 5148
— *et al.* 759
Filip, S. M. *see* Blum, B. M.
Filipek, Z. 4415
Filipovici, J., *et al.* 4041
— *see* Ghelmeziu, N.
Filippov, B. S., and Sosnin, A. E. 4365, 4411
Find, N. I. 1154
Fineran, B. A. 2331, 3727, 5228
Finighan, R., and Liversidge, R. M. 4346
— *see* Liversidge, R. M.
Finlayson, T. 2510, 2514
Finlayson, W. 5458
Finn, L. E. *see* Haupt, H. F.
Finol U., H. 3093
— *see* Lamprecht, H.
Fiołek, S. 5097
Fischer, A., and Merkle, G. 1457
Fischer, F., and Beda, J. 5029
Fischer, M. 936
Fischer, R. 5685
Fitzgerald, D. B. *see* Kier, L. B.
Fitzgerald, J. S. 5928
Flamand, R., J. L. 5630
Flamant, G. 3820
Flamm, E. 5889
Flann, I. B. 1054
Fleischer, H. O., and Heebink, B. G. 5725
Flemmich, C. O. 2666
Flemming, H. 4199, 4385
— and Böhme, P. 2862
Flerov, B. K. 4297, 4352
Fletcher, J. E. *see* McGinnies, W. G.
Fletcher, P. W. 5982
— *see* Lull, H. W.
Flieger, B. W. 5302
Flint, H. L. *see* McGuire, J. J.
Flinta, C. M. 4899
Flores Salgado, H. 4700
Flores Sancristóbal, C. 3409
Florescu, I. I., *et al.* 5000
— *see* Alexandru, S.
Florov, R. J. 3121
Flotyński, J. *see* Pilarski, J.
Flück, H. 1676
Fogh, I. F., Horncastle, D. C., and Rose, L. B. 2223
Foil, R. R., and Merrifield, R. G. 5461
Fontana, A. *see* Fassi, B.
Fordham, A. J. 3456
Forman, L. L. 222, 4722
Forrester, S. 709
Forster, P. 2145, 5039
Fortin, H. 5986
Fortuna, E. R. Matos, 686–9
Fosberg, M. A., and Schroeder, M. J. 5189

Foslie, M. 4079, 5647
Fossel, A. 3563
Foster, A. T. *see* Molnar, A. C.
Foster, L. J., and Wood, R. A. 702
Foster, R. E., and Johnson, A. L. S. 2016
Fougerousse, M. 1293, 1371, 1379
Fournier, F. 3169–70
Fourt, D. F. *see* Hinson, W. H.
Fowler, M. E. 2333
Foxall, C. D., and Morgan, J. W. W. 4147
Francis, D. A. 2619
Francke-Grosmann, H. 1046, 2356, 3891
Franclet, A. 549
Frankland, J. C., Ovington, J. D., and Macrae, C. 278
Franklin, J. F. 2017, 4736
Franz, F. 2611
Franz, H. 3147
Franz, J. M. 928
Fraser, A. I. 262, 770, 4751
Fraser, D. A., *et al.* 4819
Fraser, J. W., and Bickerstaff, A. 3483
— *see* Duffy, P. J. B.
— *see* MacArthur, J. D.
Fraser, N. R. 2383
Fraţian, A. *see* Simionescu, A.
Free, K. W. 2778
Freed, V. [H.] 3717
— *see* Hyder, D. N.
— *see* Madison, R. W.
— *see* Vernetti, J.
Freeman, F. W. 2322, 2445, 2450
Frehner, H. K. 1955
French, C. S. *see* Smith, J. H. C.
French, D. W. *see* Merrill, W.
— *see* Schroeder, D. B.
— *see* Wood, F. A.
Fresa, R. 2393
Freudenberg, K., Jones, K., and Renner, H. 1259
— and Lehmann, B. 1260
— and Tausend, H. 1261
Frey-Wyssling, A. 5873
Fridley, B. D. *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Friedrichs, H. 4351
Friesen, H. A. 3544
Frissell, S. S., Jr., and Hansen, H. L. 2583
Fritts, H. C. 20, 2602, 2606
Fröhlich, H. J., and Baumeister, G. 1815
Fromer, R. 4014, 5550
Fromme, G. 3333
Frommer, C. H. *see* Hamilton, L. S.
Fuchs, S. *see* Polster, H.
Führer, E. 967, 2449
Fukarek, P. 347 4713, 4747
Fukuda, T. 4136
— *see* Terashima, N.
Fukuhara, N. 140
Fukui, Y., and Ariyoshi, H. 5940
— *see* Abe, H.
Fukunaga, M. *see* Morita, N.
Fukunaga, Y. 1517
Funaioli, A. 4999
Funakoshi, S. 1548
Funaoka, K., *et al.* 2780
Funk, A. 879
Funk, D. T. 464, 5010
Fuquay, D. M. 793
Furnică, V. *see* Bereziuc, R.
Furniss, M. M. 2493, 5383
Fürst, O. 5509
Furukawa, T. 4766
Furuno, T. 5340–2
Furuya, M. *see* Inokuma, T.
Fuse, G., Endo, A., and Nishimoto, K. 5801
— and Nishimoto, K. 5773, 5781
Futó, L. P. 4197
— *see* Bosshard, H. H.
Füzesi, I., Nemky, E., and Vancsura, R. 34
Fye, R. E., and Thomas, J. B. 3394

Gaarder, T. 3142
Gaas, A. A. 2010
Gäbler, H. 2280
Gaby, L. I. 4354
Gácsi, V. 3599, 4896
Gadella, T. W. J. 3244
Gaertner, E. E. 4753
Gagnon, J. D. 2005, 4648
Gaines, E. M. 1437
Gajdene [Gaidienė], Ė. K. 3840, 3880
Gajvoronskaja, Z. M. 559
Gal, J., and Keri, M. 376
Galaev, V. M. 3393
Gallacher, L. U. *see* Loughnane, J. B.
Gallant, M. N. *see* Navarrete, G.
Galligan, W. L. 5618
— and Bertholf, L. D. 4087
Galoux, A. 329
Gambetta. A. *see* Giordano, G.
Gambi, G. 2091
Gamble, H. B., and Bartoo, R. A. 2641
Gammon, C. B. *see* Young, H. E.
Gams, W. 3145
Ganapathy, P. M. 3415
Ganapati, P. N., and Nagabushabam, R. 4308
Gančev, A. 5059
Gančev, P. 2117
Ganguli, B. N. 3721
— *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
— *see* Kaul, R. N.
Ganjuškina, L. G. *see* Kozubov, G. M.
Garcia, G., Hickey, W. C., and Dortignac, E. J. 3166
— *see* Hickey, W. C., Jr.
García Mateo, J. 3219
García de Viedma, M. 2491
Gardiner, A. S. *see* Newall, R. J.
Gardner, C. A. 1808
Gardner, H. S., and Einspahr, D. W. 5575
Gardner, J. A. F. 2772
— *see* Barton, G. M.
Gardner, R. B. 3584
Garelkov, D. [I.] 4904
— and Marinov, M. D. 3380
— *see* Papazov, D.
Garin, G. I. 3552
Gärtner, E. J. G. 2604
— and Beuschel, G. K. 1536
Gary, H. L. 1905
Gates, D. M., and Benedict, C. M. 1841
Gatherum, G. E., McComb, A. L., and Loomis, W. E. 611
Gaussen, H. *see* Ferré, Y. de
Gautreau, E. 1010, 2380
Gava, M. 241
Gavrilov, A. P. 596
Gavrilov, I. I., and Šatov, I. V. 764
Gay, F. J., and Hirst, K. 1388
Gay, L. W. *see* Anderson, H. W.
Gecow, R. 2266
Gedney, D. R. 5960
Geese, K. *see* Wiebalck, W.
Gefahrt, J. 1325
Gegov, A. 146, 3236
Gehu, J.-M. *see* Durin, L.
Geil, J. 811
Gel′tman, V. S. *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
Gemerský, V. 5369
Genys, J. B. 3421
George, E. J., Broberg, D., and Worthington, E. L. 664
Georgescu, C. C., and Tutunaru, V. 4662
Georgiev, A. G. 3136
Georgiev, Ž. *see* Mihajlov, M.
Georgievskij, N. P. 2297
Georgijević, E. 2503
— Fice, K., and Vaclav, V. 926
Gere, G. 3148
Gerhards, C. C. 1235, 2759
Gerhold, H. D. and Stroh, R. C. 155
Gerlach, J. C. 2065
Gerloff, G. C. 93
Germain, R. 237
Germann, P. J. *see* Glock, W. S.
Gersonde, M., and Meyer, R. 5813
— *see* Becker, G.
Geršun, M. S., and Guzeeva, T. N. 819
Gertjejansen, R. O. *see* Kelso, W. C. Jr.
Gervais, G., and Graham, C. 3644
Gessel, S. P. *see* Heilman, P. E.
Gewecke, H. 2878, 2890
Ghani, M. A. 2513
— *see* Kazimi, S. K.
Ghelmeziu, N., and Filipovici, J. 2037
Ghent, A. W. 617
Ghilarov [Giljarov], M. S. 3146 3149
— *see* Arnoldi, K. V.
Ghildyal, B. P., Shrikhande, J. G., and Khangrot, A. S. 30
Ghosh, S. S. 2837
Giacobbe, A. 3405, 4477
Giardini, A. 520
Gibb, J. A. and Betts, M. M. 2422
Gibbs, C. B. 3528, 5498
Gibbs, R. D. 1676
Gibson, I. A. S. 893, 1896
— and Corbett, D. C. M. 3755
— Christensen, P. S., and Munga, F. M. 5265
Gibson, W. K. 5194
Gierliński, T. 3956
Giertych, M. M. 4644
Giese, R. L. *see* Schuder, D. L.
Gifford, E. M. *see* Kupila, S.
Gignac, T. 3625
Gihr, H. E., and Kupferschmid, G. 5126
Gilbert, B., Antonaccio, L. D., and Djerassi, C. 1497
— *et al.* 1496, 5929
Gildemeister, R. 1543
Giljarov, M. S. *see* Ghilarov, M. S.

Gill, L. S. 838
Gill, T. 1069
Gillespie, W. H., and Adams, R. E. 1626
Gillet, A., and Colson, P. 5656
Gillett, J. B. 226–7
Gillwald, W. 2907
— and Lehmann, G. 5800
— and Schuch, E. 2946
Gilmore, A. R. 583, 1097, 1227
Giordano, G. 5854
— Gambetta, A., and Orlandi, E. 5833
— and Passet-Gross, M. 1
Gippert, L. 2936
Girs, G. I. 94
Giurgiu, U. *see* Armăşescu, S.
Giurgiu, V. 2543
— *see* Milescu, I.
Gjelsvik, O. 2674
Gladman, R. J., and Low, J. D. 2362
Glavač, V. 346, 385, 1111
— *see* Emrović, B.
Glazov, N. M. 3938
Gledhill, D. 4858
Glennie, D. W. *see* Bollen, W. B.
Glesinger, E. 1170
Glew, D. R. 1995
— and Macleod, R. T. 3771
Glišić, M. V. 461
Glock, W. S., Germann, P. J., and Agerter, S. R. 2600
— *see* Studhalter, R. A.
Gmelin, R., Kjaer, A., and Olesen Larsen, P. 4629
Göbl, F. 529
Goddard, R. E. 4951
Godilo, P. V. 2863
Godin, P.-B. 5986
Godin, V. *see* Feihl, O.
Godman, R. M. 479
— and Smith, N. F. 598
Goes, E. 2041
Goffart, H. 5414
Goggans, J. F. 1761, 5575
Gokan, N. *see* Sawada, H.
Gol'dberg, A. M. 2259
— Vasil'ev, K. V., and Drake, A. D. 3629
Gol'denberg, Š. A. 4170
Golding, D. L. 2560
Goldstein, I. S. *see* Dreher, W. A.
Golfari, L. 254, 3812
Golikova, V. L. *see* Larina, N. I.
Golovaščenko, V. P. 109
Golovin, P. N. 5233
Golubović, U. *see* Plavšić, M.
Gomes, A. M. de Azevedo 4483
Gomes, M. d'Azevedo 139
Gómez Nava, M. del S., and Yáñez Márquez, O. 2341
Gončarenko, N. T., and Belyj, L. M. 2952
Gončarov, N. A. 1321
Gonet, B. 4325
Gonser, H. 1742
Good, N. F. 3293
Goodchild, R. 1307
Goodell, B. C. 3158
Goodfellow, R. D. 5200
Goodlett, J. C. *see* Lyford, W. H.
Goodrich, T. K. 5070
Goodrum, P. D. *see* Stephenson, G. K.
Goor, C. P. van 623, 2162
Goossens, R. 2581
Gorčakovskij, P. L. 3292
Gordeev, A. V., and Toburdanovskij, A. M. 2206
Gordeev, M. N. 392
Gordienko, I. I., Koreckij, G. S., and Majko, T. K. 717
Gordon, A. G., and Gorham, E. 3676
Gordon, C. C., and Stein, O. L. 3778
Gordon, D. T. *see* Teeguarden, D. E.
Gorham, E. 4543
— *see* Gordon, A. G.
Goring, D. A. I. 4126
— *see* Yean, W. Q.
Górny, M. 3700
Gosnell, J. M. 2203
— *see* Elmer, J. M.
Gösswald, K. 2466, 5296
— *et al.* 73
Gotaas, P. 2646
Goto, K. *see* Yokota, T.
Goto, T., Kawamura, M., and Sakuno, T. 5711
— *see* Suzuki, M.
— *see* Ueyama, A.
Götze, H. 5648
Goujon, P. 606
Gould, W. P. *see* Brown, J. H., Jr.
Goulissachvili [Gulisašvili], V. Z. 1969
Goursat, M.-J. 3215
Goutarel, R. *see* Khuong-Huu, Q.
— *see* Truong-Ho
Govorova, T. T. *see* Drjučenko, M. M.
Grabenstedt 2154
Gračanin, Z. 1957
Grace, T. D. C. 3852
Gradi, A. 489, 4956
Grädler, A. 4012
Gradwell, G. R. *see* Varley, G. C.
Graffer, H. *see* Bjor, K.
Graham, C. *see* Gervais, G.
Graham, D. P. 5227
— *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
Graham, K. 916
Graham, R. D. *see* Miller, D. J.
Graham, S. A. 918, 4716–7
Gram, T. 509
Gramignani, E. 3776
Grammel, R., and Ott, J. 3595
Gramsch, W. 2134
Gramuglio, G. 1916–7
Grano, C. X. 2598
Grant, I. J., *et al.* 1283
Grantham, J. B., and Hunt, D. L. 4225
Grasselt, M. 3046
Grassmann, A. 911
Graves, A. H. *see* Jaynes, R. A.
Gray, E. C. [G.] 708, 3348
Gray, J. D., *et al.* 4157
Gray, N. 4608
Gray, T. R. G., and Bell T. F. 3145
Gray, V. R. 1214, 2732
Grayburn, A. W. 1992
Grayson, A. J. 1558
Greaves, T. 2427
Green, A. W., and Pruett, E. W. 639
— *see* Plass, W. T.
Green, H. V. 5588
— and Worrall, J. 1190, 5575
Green, R. G. 4914
Greenall, J. M. 4782
Greene, J. T., and Porterfield, H. D. 1743
Greguss, P. 214, 1191
Greig-Smith, P. 3353
Gremmen, J. 2360, 5229
Grevatt, J. 3083
Gricenko, M. V. 799
Griffin, G. D. 1040
— and Epstein, A. H. 3918
Griffin, J. R. 368, 4708
Griffiths, H. F. 4084
Griffiths, K. J. 3909
Grigor'ev, V. P. 3493
Grigsby, H. C. 508
Grilli, M. 1951
— Trabucchi, B., and Kurzel, A. 1610
Grinsbergs, J. 5839
Grišans, O. *see* Dem'janov, V.
Griškun, E. V. *see* Smirnov, V. N.
Grison, P. 1001
Grob, E. C. *see* Eichenberger, W.
Grochowski, W., Lewandowski, J., and Żurakowski, M. 5917
Gromov, V. S. 4376
— Pormale, M. Ja., and Hrol, Ju. S. 4376
Grondard, A. 3371
Grose, R. J. 316
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 2547, 5460
Gross, H. L. *see* Maloy, O. C.
Grossert, A. 5282
Grossman, P. U. A., and Kingston, R. S. T. 5644
Grossmann, H. 1070, 1106
Groułez, J. 246, 3412
Grov, A. 3129, 3131
— and Alvsaker, G. 3130
Grover, R. 809, 4989–94, 5206
— Martin, E. W., and Lindquist, C. H. 3442
— *see* Clarke, H.
— *see* Lindquist, C. H.
Grubb, P. J., *et al.* 4869
Grube, A. E., and Sanev, V. I. 4181, 5699
Grubov, S. *see* Nekrasov, R.
Grudzinskaja, I. A. 4657
Grzeczyński, T., and Bakowski, S. 5896
Gudim, Å. 2727
— *see* Klem, G. G.
Gueneau, P. 4268
Guérin, J. C. 3555
Guha, S. R. D., and Madan, R. N. 5885
— Mathur, G. M., and Mathur, B. C. 4371
Guillamón y Maraver, L. G. 423
Guinaudeau, J., *et al.* 568
Guinier, P. 4835
Guitton, Y. 3193
Gukasjan, A. B. 987
— and Fedorovskij, V. D. 988
Gulidova, I. V., and Jurina, E. V. 96
Gulij, V. V. 3839
Gulisashvili [Gulisašvili], B. G., and Nodaraya [Nadaraja], V. L. 5147
— and Nadaraja, V. L. 3608
Gulisašvili, V. Z. *see* Goulissachvili, V. Z.
Gundersen, K. 857, 3750
Gunev, G. 5059
Gunstone, F. D. *see* Badami, R. C.

Gupta, A. C. 3366
— Mutha, S. C., and Waghrey, A. P. 4463
Gupta, K. 1504
Gupta, R. K. *see* Nigam, S. K.
Gupta, V. K. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Gur'ev, T. A. 5146
Gusejnov, A. M. 1067
— and Sadyhov, N. A. 3986
Gusev, I. I. 5518
Gussone, H. A. 619
Gutierrez, J. R., and Mendoza, S. 3093
Gutschick, V. 3529, 4895
Guyot, A. L., and Malençon, G. 198
Guyot, G. 3538
Guzeeva, T. N. *see* Geršun, M. S.
Gyorey, G. L. 5618
Györfi, J. 937–8

Haack, P. M. 1131, 2563, 2628
Haas, H. 2990
Haas, R. H., and Darrow, R. A. 5221
Haasemann, W. 4072
— *see* Blossfeld, O.
Häberle, S. 3579
Hacker, C. 3810
Hackman, B., Soila, R., and Avela, E. 5892
Hadders, G. 313
Haddlington, P. W. 2473
Hadfield, M. 4705
Hadnagy, J. *see* Lázár, L.
Haeger, G. E. *see* Björkman, E.
Haeselbarth, E. 1011
Hafiz, I. A. *see* Alam, M. M.
Hafner, F. 736, 4017, 5123
Hagberg, E. *see* Arman, V.
Hagenstein, P. R. 2676
— *see* Webster, H. H.
Hagin, J. *see* Karschon, R.
Haginiwa, J., *et al.* 4442
Hagman, M., and Mikkola, L. 1756
Hagner, M. 3480
Hahutašvili, C. E. *see* Kechoveli, Ė. N.
Haigh, H. *see* Marsh, E. K.
Hair, D. 2675, 3065
— and Ulrich, A. H. 4024
Hakkarainen, A. E. 739, 2244
Hakkila, P. 2228, 2233, 3571, 4291, 5476
Halász, A., and Véssey, T. 2652
Halber, M. 2342
Halbwachs, G. 2294
Hale, J. D., and Clermont, L. P. 4061
Hale, W. G. 3147
Halfonmeiri, A. *see* Oppenheimer, H. R.
Hall, B. *see* Pedlingham, R. S. T.
Hall, D. O. 1998
— and Neal, R. L. 2533
— *see* Atkinson, W. A.
— *see* Muelder, D. W.
Hall, K. C. *see* Lindquist, O. H.
Hall, M. J., and Raupach, M. 3668
Hall, O. F. 1151
Hall, R. B., and Mathieson, C. J. 4402
Hallaway, M. *see* Bucke, C.
Haller, J. R. 162
Hallgrímsson, H. 850
Hallock, H. 5734
Halperin, J. 3874
— *see* Moore, I.
Halsall, T. G. *see* Aplin, R. T.
Halvorsen, B. *see* Klem, G. G.
Halwagy, R. 1973
Halward, R. 3456
Hämäläinen, J. 4022
Hämäläinen, P. *see* Ervasti, S.
Hamill, L. 3036
Hamilton, L. S., and Frommer, C. H. 448
Hamilton, R. J. *see* Eglinton, G.
Hamm, H. 3510
Hampel, R. 3047
Hanan, A. M. S. 213, 419
Handel-Mazetti, H. 3047
Handley, W. R. C. 1882
— *see* Bocks, S. M.
— *see* Brown, B. R.
Handschack, W. 4623
Hanganu, C. 1961
Hanicke, P. *see* Bier, H.
Hanioja, P. *see* Paarlahti, K.
Hanmamedov (Chanmamedov) K. M. 2947, 4339–40
Hanna, R. 4622
Hannon, N. J., and Evans, O. D. 3350
Hanover, J. W. 1743
— and Barnes, B. V. 1753
Hansbrough, J. R. 2334
Hansen, H. L. *see* Frissell, S. S., Jr.
Hansen, J. H., and Muelder, D. W. 3452
— *see* Muelder, D. W.
Hansen, L., and Nyholm, I. 2097
Hanson, A. G. 1158
Hanson, A. T. *see* Schriever, W. R.
Haracsi, L. 350, 4842
Harada, H. 1199, 4765
Haralamb, A. 3379
Harborne, J. B. 1676, 1682
Harders-Steinhäuser, M. *see* Jayme, G.
Hardham, C. B. 1980
Harding, J. H. *see* Lewis, N. B.
Harin, N. G. 1129–30
Haritonov, G. N., and Raspopov, V. A. 5859
Harley, J. L., and Loughman, B. C. 3312
— and Wilson, J. M. 1881
Harnden, A. A. *see* Kirby, C. S.
— *see* Lindquist, O. H.
Harper, D. 2774
Harper, K. T. 3374
Harris, C. R. *see* Mazurek, J. H.
Harris, E. C. 4267
Harris, E. H. M. 5285
— *see* Legard, P. H.
Harris, J. F. *see* Springer, E. L.
— *et al.* 4125
Harris, J. M. 1229
Harris, J. W. E. 978
Harrison-Smith, J. L. 2179
Hart, A. C. 4884
Hart, C. A. 5622
— and Rice, J. T. 4386
Hart, C. E. 5101
Hart, G., and Jay, B. A. 2701
— and Lull, H. W. 56
Hart, J. H., and McNabb, H. S., Jr. 2963
— *see* McNabb, H. S., Jr.
Hart, M. G. R. 1582
Hartford, W. H. 1374
Hartigan, D. [T.] 282, 3925
Hartler, N. 1449, 2829–30, 2987
Hartmann, F. [K.] 3231, 4526
Hartog, G. J. den 3052
Hartwig, G. L. F. 4246–8, 5761
Haruk, E. V. *see* Baženov, V. A.
Harvey, G. M. *see* Wright, E.
Harvey, R. A., and Mooney, H. A. 4763
Harvey, W. A. *see* Leonard, O. A.
Hasegawa, K. *see* Nakajima, I.
Hasegawa, M., and Shirato, T. 184
— *see* Hillis, W. E.
Hašek, J. 5381
Hasel, [K.] 4498, 5975
Hasenmaier, E. 4527
Hashimoto, S., and Jodai, S. 5935
Hashizume, H. 299, 301
Haskell, G., and Wills, A. 117
Haskell, H. H. 4357
— *see* Henley, J. W.
Haslauer, H. 3047
Hassi, Y. 5977
Hata, K. *see* Sogo, M.
Hatakeyama, S. *see* Sakai, K.-I.
Hatcher, J. B. *see* McGee, C. E.
Hatcher, R. J. 1945, 2013
Hatert, J. *see* Pochet, P.
Hattemer, H. H. 133, 5267
— *see* Stern, K.
Hattori, M. 5789
Hauberg, M. 5032
Haupt, H. F., and Kidd, W. J., Jr. 567
— Rickard, H. C., and Finn, L. E. 767
Hausser, K., and Troeger, R. 4930
Havel, J. J. 3348
Havelka, M. 5552
Haveraaen, O. 3400
Hawkins, B. T. *see* Page, M. W.
Hawksworth, F. G. 2329
— and Graham, D. P. 834
— and Hinds, T. E. 3722
— and Wiens, D. 3724
— *see* Hinds, T. E.
Hayashi, S., and Kishima, T. 5707
— *see* Kishima, T.
Hayat, M. A., and Heimsch, C. 4656
Hayes, M. H. B. *see* Himes, F. L.
Haygreen, J. G. 4101–2
Haynes, D. L., and Butcher, J. W. 2451
Hayward, G. O. *see* Lockard, R. G.
Heal, O. W. 3146
Heald, C. M., Jr., and Jenkins, W. R. 2527
Heaman, J. C. 1559
Hearmon, R. F. S. 4113
Heath, G. W. 42
— *see* Edwards, C. A.
Hedden, O. K. *see* Wilson, J. D.
Hedenskog, T. 670
Hedgren, B. 3588–9, 3592–4, 3612–3, 3634
Hedin, T., Malm, E., and Wennerblom, A. 4373
Hedlin, A. F., and Johnson, N. E. 3915
Hedqvist, K.-J. 3881
Hedrick, G. W. *see* Summers, H. B., Jr.
Heebink, B. G. *see* Fleischer, H. O.

Heebink, T. B. *see* Anderson, L. O.
Heftmann, E. 93
Hegnauer, R. 1676
Heid 2165
Heidmann, L. J. 2183, 3498
Heijbel, I. 3937
Heijbroek, H. M. 416
Heikinheimo, L. 4519
— *et al.* 4518
Heikurainen, L. 618
— Keltikangas, M., and Seppälä, K. 5541
— Päivänen, J., and Sarasto, J. 4541
Heilman, D. H., *et al.* 3225
Heilman, P. E., and Gessel, S. P. 280
Heimburger, C. 157
Heimsch, C. *see* Hayat, M. A.
Heinicke, D. R. 3111
Heinsdorf, D. 1602, 3140
Heinselman, M. L. 1596
— and Roe, E. I. 1294
Heiskanen, U., and Taipale, A. 2181
Heiskanen, V. 2939, 2974, 3605, 4207, 4211–2, 4222, 5476
Heit, C. E. 3417, 3451
Heitor, F. *see* Vago, C.
Hejnowicz, Z. 4066, 5605
Helińska, L. *see* Perkitny, T.
Hellén, E. 3097
Heller, H. 2188
Heller, R. C., Doverspike, G. E., and Aldrich, R. C. 3995
— *see* Doverspike, G. E.
— *see* Rother, E. R.
Helliwell, D. R. 374
Hellmers, H. 256, 315
Hellyer, R. O., and McKern, H. H. G. 1507
— *et al.* 4459
Helvey, J. D. 4580
Hendrickson, J. B., and Sims, J. J. 4445
Hendrix, F. F., Jr., and Kuhlman, E. G. 852–3, 3746
— *see* Kuhlman, E. G.
Hendrix, J. W., and Tu, J.-C. 841
Heneka, L. 2227
Hengst, E. 2613, 3990, 5446
— and Veen, B. 5426
Hénik, M. *see* Nováková, E.
Henley, J. W., Woodfin, R. O., Jr., and Haskell, H. H. 4356
— *see* Jackson, G. H.
Henman, D. W. 638, 649, 1558
Hennig, R. 2407
Henry, B. W., and Jewell, F. F. 152
Henze, [O.] 932, 3846
Henzel, J. 743
Hepper, F. N. *see* Hutchinson, J.
Hepting, G. H., and Newhook, F. J. 1047
— *see* Bethune, J. E.
Herbert, D. A. 4818
Herdy, H. 2486, 2526
Hering, E. M. 5412
Hering, T. F. 3145
— and Nicholson, P. B. 3247
Heringa, P. K., and Cormack, R. G. H. 1600
Heritage, C. C. 2672
Herman, F. R. 471
Hermann, R. K. 5020
— and Thomas, H. A. 907
Hermansen, N. K. 2143
— and Madsen, P. B. 5959
Hermansson, A., Enander, G., and Karlen, A. 1087
Herpay, I. 5156
Herpka, I. 4843
Herrera Bazán, S., and Sánchez Mejorada, N. 1518
Herrington, L., Parker, J., and Cowling, E. B. 3661
Herrmann, S. 5003
Hervé, P. 1632
Heslop-Harrison, J. 1676
Hesmer, H., and Schroeder, F.-G. 3038, 5946
Hess, H. 508
Hesse, P. R. 1583
Hestenberg, G. *see* Benzie, J. W.
Heth, D., and Karschon, R. 3162
Hewlett, J. D. 265
Heybroek, H. M. 1770, 1937
Heydecker, W. 4808
Heyer, O. C. 4240
Heywood, V. H. *see* Davis, P. H.
Hibarin, B. S., and Červonnyj, M. G. 803
Hibben, C. R. 1049
Hickey, W. C., Jr., and Garcia, G. 4532
— *see* Garcia, G.
Hickin, N. E. 1372, 2918–9
Hide, R. H. 3932
Highland, H. A. 5409
Higuchi, S. 4605–6
Higuchi, T., and Brown, S. A. 1262
— *see* Kawamura, I.
Hilborn, W. H. 2631
Hilbrand, H. C. 5650
— *see* Youngs, R. L.
Hildebrandt, G. 2619, 5985
Hiley, W. E. 2642
Hilf, H. H., and Becher, R. 2196
— and Maisenbacher, H. 4004, 5736
Hilger, F. 4568
— *see* Maldague, E. E.
Hil'ko, F., and Štarker, V. 2809
Hill, H. J. 810
Hill, J. B. 3469
Hill, L. J. 2095
Hill, L. W. 1645
— *see* Krammes, J. S.
Hill, P. *see* Riney, T.
Hiller, C. H. 5597–8
Hillis, W. E., and Hasegawa, M. 2779
— and Hingston, F. J. 3191
— and McKenzie, W. M. 5702
Hilmi, H. 1532
Hilscher, A. 3740
— *see* Bentz, F.
Hilton, J. L., and Jansen, L. L. 93
Himelick, E. B., and Neely, D. 3897
— Neely, D., and Tyndall, J. H. 3764
— *see* Neely, D.
Himes, F. L., Tejeira, R., and Hayes, M. H. B. 1591
Hinds, T. E. 2365
— Hawksworth, F. G., and McGinnies, W. J. 3725
— *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
Hines, E. *see* Vliet, H. van
Hingorani, G. R. 253
Hingston, F. J. 35
— *see* Hillis, W. E.
Hinojosa Ortiz, M. 1549
Hinselmann, D., Sabel, M., and Jentsch, S. 4403
— and Seltmann, J. 5909
— and Wehle, H.-D. 4397
Hinson, W. H., and Fourt, D. F. 18, 1114
Hippoliti, G. 2000, 2240
Hirai, S., and Kikata, Y. 2861
— Kikata, Y., and Honda, H. 2860
Hirata, A. *see* Sogo, M.
Hirata, T. *see* Abe, H.
Hiromoto, K. 5237–8
Hirose, Y. 5339
— *see* Sakai, T.
Hirst, K. *see* Gay, F. J.
Hitchcock, S. W. *see* Doane, C. C.
Hitchings, R. G. *see* Barefoot, A. C.
Hlebnikov, A. I. *see* Štil'mark, F. R.
Hlebnikova, N. A., *et al.* 94
Ho, T. 3242
Hoadley, R. B. 4215
Hoar, L. E. *see* Young, H. E.
Hochart, B., and Victor, J. 4253
Hochmut, R. 5295, 5332
— and Martinek, V. 3180
— *see* Tichy, V.
Hocker, H. W., Jr. 478
Hocking, G. M. 5927
Hodasevič, S. G. *see* Arabadži, V. I.
Hodcent, E. 3212
Hodge, C., and Duisberg, P. C. 4495
Hodge, C. A. H. *see* Perrin, R. M. S.
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 2352
Hodges, R., McGeachin, S. G., and Raphael, R. A. 1284
Hodgkin, J. H. *see* Crow, W. D.
Hodgkins, E. J., and Whipple, S. D. 808
Hodgson, A. 2885
Hodgson, L. M. 173
Hodson, A. C. *see* Kulman, H. M.
Hoekstra, P. E., and Hutchinson, J. G. 2177
— *see* Kormanik, P. P.
Hof, T. *see* Koning-Vrolijk, G. M. C.
Hoffer, R. M. 17
Hoffmann de C., A. *see* Kummerow, J.
Hoffmann, F. 518–9, 4974
Hoffmann, G. *see* Lyr, H.
Hoffmann, J. 180, 2082
Hofmann, A. 243
Hofmann, G. 351, 1952, 4839
Hofmann, M. *see* Watzke, H.
Hofstedt, B. 3530, 3614
Hoheisel, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Hohlov, K. K., and Sobolev, Ju. S. 1360
Höhne, H. 270, 1588, 1850
— and Fiedler, H. J. 279
Høie, K. L. 814, 4986, 5050
Höjer, E. W. 3064
Holava, H. *see* Marchessault, R. H.
Holland, I. I., and Beazley, R. I. 4504
— and Judge, G. G. 1167
Höllmüller, W. *see* Zinsmeister, H. D.
Holloway, T. T., *et al.* 1638
Holm, E. *see* Petersen, E. J.
Holm, H. 2649
Holmes, F. W. 863, 3762
Holmes, G. D. 655, 801, 815, 914, 1558, 3697
— *see* Buszewicz, G. M.

Holmgren, A. 772
Holmsgaard, E. 1836
— and Scharff, O. 290
Holopainen, V. 4033
Holota, J. 4407
— *see* Eisner, K.
Holst, M. 154, 444, 2068
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 624, 3518
Holz, D. 4121
Holzer, K. 137, 148, 445
Honda, H. *see* Hirai, S.
Honer, T. G., and Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. 2542
Hoover, M. D., and Shaw, E. W. 1637
Hopkins, H. E. 4876
Hopkins, J. C. 3773
Hopping, G. R. 71, 4599–600
Horak, E. 338
Hori, T. 5135–6
— and Takamura, I. 2249
Horie, Y., and Takahashi, K. 4596
Horioka, K. *see* Moriya, K.
Hormay, A. L., Alberico, F. J., and Lord, P. B. 3545
Horn, D. H. S., and Lamberton, J. A. 1680
Horncastle, D. C. *see* Fogh, I. F.
Horne, R. J. G. 5967
Horta, M. A. Orrico 984
Horváth, E. *see* Járó, Z.
Horváth, I. *see* Balló, G.
Hosegood, P. H. 1904
Hoshi, T., and Mori, M. 4189
— *see* Mori, M.
— *see* Uyemura, T.
Hosner, J. F. *see* Boyce, S. G.
Hossfeld, R. L. *see* Kelso, W. C., Jr.
Hossli, H. H. 2273
Hot'ko, E. I. 1656
Houba, A. 4557
Hough, A. F. 2539
Howden, J. S. 3704
Howell, R. S., and Locke, G. M. L. 5547
— *see* Edwards, M. V.
— *see* Lines, R.
Howland, H. C., Sharrock, G., and Raskin, J. 3977
Hoyer, G. E. *see* Turnbull, K. J.
Hoyle, R. J. *see* McKean, H. B.
Hradecký, J. 5454
Hrdý, I. 1412–3
— *see* Weiser, J.
Hristov, S., *et al.* 3619
Hruzík, L. 5943
Hsia, C.-Y. 1391
Hsia, W.-P. 3790
— and Chu, S.-K. 3184
Hsiang, Y.-M. *see* Li, H.-H.
Hsieh, H.-J. *see* Li, K.
Hsü, H.-C., and Chêng, C.-P. 2020
Hsü, K.-H. *see* Chang, H.-W.
Hu, F.-M. 5085
Hu, J. 1249
Hua, K.-K. see T'ien, C.-M.
Huang, C.-L. 5053
Hubač, M. *et al.* 5099
Hubbard, J. *see* Buckman, R. E.
Huber, B. 5508
— and Kohn, H. 1745
Huber, H. A., and Klimaszewski, A. W. 2948
Huddleston, E. B. 2729, 2795–6
Hudson, M. S. *see* Burdell, C. A.
Hudson, R. B., and Jones, R. M. 2150
Hudson, W. M. *see* Sunley, J. G.
Hueck, K. 372
Huerta Crespo, J. 2699
Hugel, G., *et al.* 4454
Huger, A. *see* Krieg, A.
Huggard, E. R. 750
Hughes, B. D. 4900
Hughes, I. W. *see* Bennett, F. D.
Huhrjanskij, P. N. 4287
Hui, P. *see* Becker, G.
Huke, M. *see* Loth, H.
Hulán, B. 3674
Hummel, F. C. 3041
Humphrey, R. R. 5188
Humphreys, F. R., and Kelly, J. 1675
— *see* Bamber, R. K.
Humphries, E. C., and Wheeler, A. W. 93
Hundley, H. G. 377
Huneck, S. 1508
— *see* Černý, J.
Hung, C.-F., *et al.* 1578
Hunger, W. *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Hunt, D. G. 1345
Hunt, D. L. 2969
— *see* Grantham, J. B.
Hunt, M. O., and Perkins, R. H. 5794
Hunt, W. A. 2263
Hunter, J. M. 361
Hunter, P. E. *see* Davis, R.
Hüppel, A., and Klingström, A. 5231
Hurov, H. R. 550
Hurpin, B., and Vago, C. 3902
Hurst, H. M., Burges, A., and Latter, P. 4552
Huş, S. 3185, 4359
Husch, B. 3927
Huse, S. 387
Hušek, V. 5979
Hüser, R. 4569
— *see* Ziegler, H.
Hussain, E. *see* Johnston, A.
Hussain, S. I. *see* Malik, N. A.
Hutadjulu, S. P. 3987
Hutchins, D. E. 4479
Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M. 1790
Hutchinson, J. G., and Bramlett, D. L. 5175
— *see* Hoekstra, P. E.
Hutschneker, K. 5899
Huxley, P. A. 3119
Hvamb, G. *see* Birkland, R.
— *see* Brežnjak, M.
Hvass, J. 3554
Hyder, D. N., Sneva, F. A., and Freed, V. H. 5225
Hylckama, T. E. A. van 4583
Hyun, S.-K., and Kim, C.-S. 194
— and Yim, K. B. 164

Ibuki, Y., *et al.* 5748
Ickovič, E. A. 4180
Idzon, P. F. 21
Ievin'š, I. *see* Dem'janov, V.
Igmándy, Z. 861, 5248
Iida, H. *see* Okuma, M.
Ikeda, S. 4597
Ikemoto, A., and Shidei, T. 1838
Iliescu, G., Konerth, H., and Andruchovici, F. 4369
Iliev, T. 1366, 4260
Il'in, A. I. 382
Il'in, B. A. 5157
Il'in, L. B., Ditrih, V. I., and Ajzenberg, A. I. 5687
Il'inskij, A. I. 2409
Illy, G. 308
Ilvessalo, M. 3072
— and Mäkinen, V. O. 3058
Ilvessalo, Y. 3056–7
Immergut, E. H. 4125
Imre, J. 41
Ingestad, T. 267
— and Nilsson, H. 4973
— *see* Eidmann, H. H.
Innes, R. R. *see* Ramsey, J. M.
Inokuma, T., Shimaji, K., and Furuya, M. 4165
Inou(y)e, M. 1016, 5312
Inoue, Y. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Insua, A. *see* Cadahia, D.
Ionajtis [Jonajtis], S. 1209
Ionuț, V. 2036
Ipat'eva, G. V. 3900
Ipatov, A. F. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Ipatov, V. S. 1947
Irgens-Moller, H. 450
Irie, T. 5137
Irošnikov, A. I. 306, 3436
— *et al.* 306
— *see* Pravdin, L. F.
Irving, F. D., and Beer, J. R. 908
Irving, H. J. 5195
Isaac, L. A. 5188
Isaev, A. S. 943
Isaeva, L. N. 1220
Isenberg, I. H. 4125
Ishida, S. *see* Boutelje, J. B.
Ishihara, S. *see* Iwashita, M.
Ishii, M. *see* Takeda, S.
Ishikawa, H., Schubert, W. J., and Nord, F. F. 1256
Istrate, V. 2037
Istratova, O. T. 428
Isyumov, N. 2864
Ito, A. 5638
Ito, K., Zinno, Y., and Kobayashi, T. 5258
Iturralde Irigoyen, A. 2166
Ivanov, B. F. 1561
Ivanov, D. V., Šćeglov, V. F., and Rvanin, R. V. 2954
Ivanov, Ju. (Yu.) M. 1223, 4096, 5628
Ivanov, V. M. 430
Ivanova, E. V. 4907
Ivanter, È. V. 3797
Ives, W. G. H. 5408
Iwakawa, O., and Takada, O. 5144
Iwashita, M., Ishihara, S., and Matsuda, T. 4392
— Matsuda, T., and Ishihara, S. 1469
Iyer, J. G. *see* Watterston, K. G.
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Izdebski, K. 353, 1964
Izquierdo, J. E. 5528

Jablanczy, A. 3262
Jablokov, A. N. 5473
Jacalne, D. V. 541
Jacenko-Hmelevskij, A. A. 3195
— and Čavčavadze, E. S. 4064

Jackson, C. *see* Randall, A. P.
Jackson, D. S. 674, 1835
Jackson, G. H., Henley, J. W., and Jackson, W. L. 5872
Jackson, P. B. N. 3075
Jackson, W. L. 1438
— *see* Jackson, G. H.
Jacobson, M., and Beroza, M. 3808
Jacquiot, C. 3250
Jaeger 1991
Jagels, R. 4070
Jagfeld, P. 1328
Jagovoj, P. N. *see* Alfimov, N. N.
Jagow, C. v. 2144
Jahn, E. 3047, 5824
— and Sinreich, A. 993, 1037
Jahn, R. 593
Jahnel, H., and Feiler, S. 4987
Jain, J. C. *see* Prasad, B. N.
Jain, N. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Jain, O. P. 1243
Jaiyebo, E. O. *see* Moore, A. W.
Jakovlev, L. S. 3642
Jamalainen, E. A. 2345
James, A. L. 1381
James, W. L. 2739, 5618
Jameson, G. A. *see* Corbett, R. E.
Jameson, J. S. 3969
Jamieson, R. G., and Nicholls, G. A. 5888
Jamnický, J. 5067, 5402
Jančo, J. 5122
— and Butora, A. 5121
Janković, M. *see* Maksimović, M.
Janot, M. M., *et al.* 4433
Janov, V. V. 1248, 1472
Jansen, L. L. *see* Hilton, J. L.
Jansons, V. *see* Lindquist, O. H.
Jansson, C.-A. 3265
Jansson, T. 3959
Janz, K., Nilsson, N.-E., and Segebaden, G. von. 4030
Jaques, R. P. 2443
Járó, Z. 273, 4555
— and Horváth, E. 4615
Jarošenko, S. V. *see* Bodrov, V. A.
Jaroslavcev, G. D. 427
Jarrett, H. 4493
Jarvis, J. M. *see* Cayford, J. H.
— *see* Jarvis, P. G.
— *see* Steneker, G. A.
Jarvis, P. G. 4761
— and Jarvis, M. S. 98, 1848
Jaščenko, A. V. 766
Jay, B. A. *see* Hart, C.
Jayaweera, D. M. A. 4727
Jayme, G., and Harders-Steinhäuser, M. 3427
— and Krause, T. 2709–10
Jayne, B. A. 4113, 5618
Jaynes, R. A., and Graves, A. H. 179
Jefferies, P. R. *see* Duffield, A. M.
Jeffers, J. N. R. 14, 3106, 4524
— and Black, T. M. 1750
Jeffrey, C. 204
Jeffrey, W. W. 4864
Jehle, R. 2236
Jenkins, J. L. 2770
Jenkins, W. R. *see* Heald, C. M., Jr.
— *see* Osborne, W. W.
Jensen, C. J. 4667
Jensen, V. 4571
Jensen, W., *et al.* 4125
Jentsch, S. *see* Hinselmann, D.
Jentzsch, H. *see* Bavendamm, W.
Jewell, F. F., and Eleuterius, L. N. 2378
— *see* Henry, B. W.
— *see* Snow, G. A.
Jiménez-Castellanos y Conde, A. 5042
Jindra, J. 5131
Jobling, J. 4877
Jodai, S. *see* Hashimoto, S.
Jodal, I. 923
Joergensen, C. 3962
Joglekar, G. D. 3060
Johansen, R. W. *see* Crosby, J. S.
Johansson, B., and Åhgren, A. 621
John, P. A., and Cheriyan, P. V. 4284
John, P. T. 5625
Johnsen, T. N., Jr. 120
Johnson, A. G. *see* Pauley, S. S.
Johnson, A. L. S. *see* Foster, R. E.
Johnson, B. L. *see* Cooke, R. G.
Johnson, E. W. *see* Dana, S. T.
Johnson, F. A. 1604
— Ruth, R. H., and Madison, R. W. 1086
— and Worthington, N. P. 5492
Johnson, K. J. 665
Johnson, L. A. S. 232
— and Briggs, B. G. 1813
Johnson, M. A. *see* Fairbrothers, D. E.
Johnson, M. E. *see* Mitchell, R. G.
Johnson, N. E. 917, 1019, 2522–4, 3857, 3888
— Mitchell, R. G., and Wright, K. H. 3818
— and Molatore, H. D. 2499
— and Rediske, J. H. 5411
— and Shea, K. R. 3894
— *see* Hedlin, A. F.
Johnson, P. L. *see* Strain, B. R.
Johnson, R. L. 3399
— and Krinard, R. M. 2062
Johnsson, H. 439, 4954
— *see* Arnborg, T.
Johnston, A., and Hussain, E. 360
Johnston, D. R. 1558, 5539, 5556
— and Bradley, R. T. 2612, 5530
Johnston, M. C. 4718
Jonajtis, S. *see* Ionajtis, S.
Jonáš, F. 5036
Jones, B. E. 1205
Jones, E. B. G. 1396, 4307
Jones, E. W. 3369–70
Jones, K. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Jones, L. 496, 3449
Jones, P. A. 2411
Jones, R. M. 2023
— *see* Hudson, R. B.
Jones, T. W. 3760
Jongerius, A. 3148
Jonker, F. P. 3346
Jonsson, E., and Karlsson, I. 4972
Jordan, H.-W. 619
Jordan, R. A. 5025
Jorgensen, E. *see* Rudloff, E. von
Jorgensen, R. N. 5691
Josifov, N. A., and Čaušev, S. I. 4383
Jostmeier, H. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
Jovančević, M. 131, 196, 3266
Jovković, B. 629
Jowlani, B. *see* Tabatabai, M.
Joyce, P. M. 419, 635
Jóža, M. 5567
Judge, G. G. *see* Holland, I. I.
Judin, V. G. *see* Nikolaeva, M. G.
Junack, H. 1991, 2650, 5537
Juneau, A. *see* Smirnoff, W. A.
Jung, J. 2347
Junovidov, A. P. 569
Juon, P. *see* Eiberle, K.
Jurbergs, K. A. 1200
Jurík, L. *see* Tomáš, M.
Jurina, E. V. *see* Gulidova, I. V.
Jurkevič, I. D., Gel'tman, V. S., and Parfenov, V. I. 3362
Jurkovič, J., Mišovec, P., and Košík, M. 1483
Jurković, M., and Vidaković, M. 2121
Jurriaanse, A. 1763
Jurzitza, G. 4321
Juta, E. H. P. 2247
Jutte, S. M. *see* Koning-Vrolijk, G.M.C.
Juutinen, P. 2281
Juvonen, R. *see* Liiri, O.

Kabeláčová, E. *see* Mařan, B.
Kadambi, K. 3543
Kadita, K. *see* Nakato, K.
Kagan, Z. S., Čojšner, G., and Kretovič, V. L. 4643
Kahala, M. 725, 747, 5117–8
Kähkönen, H. *see* Kantola, M.
Kai, Y. *see* Shibata, Y.
Kaikini, N. S. 4473
Kailidis [Kaïlidēs], D. S. 5293, 5386
Kais, A. G. 876
Kaistha, K. K., and Kier, L. B. 1511
Kajita, H. 5313
Kakihara, M. 650
Kalandra, A. 5399–400
Káldy, J. 1108, 1212
Kalela, A. 1976, 4863
Kalela, E. K. 2152
Kaleysaraj, R., and Kurup, P. A. 4443
Kalinin, V. I. 336, 3971
Kalinkov, V. *see* Dobrinov, I.
Kalipsiz, A. 1125
Kalisch, J. H., Fahri, V., and Beazley, W. 5880
Kalmykov, S. S. 491
Kal'nina, V. K., Bejnart, I. I., and Taubin, B. M. 3010
Kalnin'š, A., and Zanderson, Ja. 2210
— *see* Zanderson, Ja.
Kalshoven, L. G. E. 946, 948, 4323, 5366, 5393
Kaludin, K. 5092
— and Kostov, P. 5091
— *see* Kostov, P.
Kamiizaka, M. 5557
— and Shishiuchi, M. 748
Kamijo, Y. *see* Noguchi, M.
Kamino, S. 662
Kamp, A., *et al.* 3643
Kamra, S. K. 2093
Kanevskij, M. 5572
Kang, S. C. *see* Yang, C. W.
Kangas, E. 1034, 2962
Kannenberg, H. 2293
Kansu, I. A. 5356
Kantola, M., and Kähkönen, H. 5599
Kao, S.-C. *see* Niu, H.-H.

Kapanadze, A. D. 2616
Kaplan, J. 3411
Kapljuk, L. F. 3138
Kaplunenko, N. F. 1920
Kaplunovskij, P. S. 402
Kapur, A. P., and Rao, V. S. 3815
Karabaki, A. K. 485
Karácsonyi, S. 4131
Karadočev, P., and Dončev, G. 1297
Karadžov, P. 5059
Karahasanović, A. 2725
Karamachandani, K. P. 2681
Karandina, S. N. 4912
Karat, S. 2033
Kardos, L. T. *see* Byrnes, W. R.
Karlberg, S. 2108
Karlen, A. *see* Hermansson, A.
Karlin, V. R. 1099, 5031
Karlsson, I. *see* Jonsson, E.
Karlsson, K. *see* Aurell, R.
Karnik, M. G. *see* Beri, R. M.
— *see* Misra, A. K.
— *see* Sood, V. K.
Karpačevskij, L. O. 3304
Kárpáti, I., and Kárpáti, V. 1960
— *see* Mándy, G.
Karpiński, J. J. 3801
Karpisonova, R. A. 293, 405, 1943
Karpova, E. V. *see* Kosaja, G. S.
Karschon, R. 582, 3499, 3671, 5168
— and Hagin, J. 3462
— *see* Heth, D.
Kasaeva, M. A. 5177
Kasapligil, B. 2705, 5953
Kasasian, L. 832, 5226
Kasatkina, A. V. *see* Kosaja, G. S.
Katana, H. 377
Kataoka, J. 4585
Kataoka, S. *see* Nishimoto, K.
Katenin, A. E., and Šamurin, V. F. 1913
Katz, A. R., and Miller, D. G. 1217, 2737
Katznelson, H., *et al.* 1876
Kaul, O. N., and Sharma, R. P. 2290
Kaul, R. N., and Ganguli, B. N. 2197
— *see* Bhimaya, C. P.
Kauman J., W. G., 4035–7
— *see* Pérez Serani, A.
Kawaguchi, M. *see* Okuma, M.
Kawamura, I., and Higuchi, T. 4128
Kawamura, M. *see* Goto, T.
Kawase, K. 1257
Kaye, I. A. *see* Lavie, D.
Kayll, A. J. 806
Kazimi, S. K., and Ghani, M. A. 3824
Kearby, W. H., and Benjamin, D. M. 2525
Keay, J. 3667
Keay, R. W. J. 1069
Kechoveli, Ė. N., and Kinkladze, D. Č. 91
— and Hahutašvili, C. E. 4640
Kedharnath, S. 130
— *et al.* 4069
— and Venkatesh, C. S. 560
— *see* Venkatesh, C. S.
Kedrov, G. B. 2723
Kędzierski, Z. 3503
Keen, R. E. 2242
— *see* Berlyn, R. W.
Kefeli, V. I, and Tureckaja, R. H. 1707
Kehr, E. 1466, 4387, 4393
— and Böhme, P. 3005
— Macht, K.-H., and Riehl, G. 5902
— and Scherfke, R. 4390
Keil, W. *see* Pfeifer, S.
Keith, H. G. 3078
Keller, J. 2663
Keller, T. 5179
— and Wehrmann, J. 3298
Kelley, A. P. 1876
Kellogg, C. E. 2186
Kellogg, R. M., and Wangaard, F. 5575
Kelly, J. *see* Humphreys, F. R.
Kelman, A. *see* Cowling, E. B.
— *see* Zabel, R. A.
Kelsey, K. E. 2748
Kelso, W. C., Jr. 2751
— Gertjejansen, R. O., and Hossfeld, R. L. 1224
Keltikangas, M. *see* Heikurainen, L.
Kemp, R. H. 2027
Kempson, D., Lloyd, M., and Ghelardi, R. 3155
Kenaga, D. L. 2896
Kendrick, W. B. 4964
Kennedy, T. A. 2873
Kennel 4012–3
Kennel, R. 5515
— *see* Zöttl, H.
Kennel-Heckel, W. 3855
Kent, J. A., Winston, A., and Boyle, W. R. 4286
Kéraudren, M. *see* Cavaco. A.
Keremidčiev, M. 5350
Kerenski, S. 4593–4
Keresztesi, B. 2653
Keri, M. *see* Gal, J.
Kerley, G. I. *see* Paudler, W. W.
Kern, J. 5140
— and Roško, P. 5134
Kern, K. G. *see* Mitscherlich, G.
Kerner, G. *see* Kubiak, M.
— *see* Patscheke, G.
Kerruish, R. M., and Costa, E. W. B. 5823
— *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Ketcham, D. E., and Bethune, J. E. 807
Ketchum, V. 2866
Ketellapper, H. J. 93
Keylwerth, R. 4098–9
— and Noack, D. 2866, 5858
Khalifa, K. O. 1535
Khan, A. H. 3473, 3705
Khan, D. M. *see* Malik, N. A.
Khan, E., and Basir, M. A. 1629
Khan, M.-u.-D. *see* Shah, B. H.
Khan, S. A. 4255
Khangrot, A. S. *see* Ghildyal, B. P.
Kholová, H., and Temmlová, B. 4574
Khoshoo, T. N. 135
— and Singh, N. 3246
Khuong-Huu, Q., Yassi, J., and Goutarel, R. 4435
— *see* Truong-Ho, M.
Kidd, W. J., Jr. 768
— *see* Haupt, H. F.
Kiellander, C. L. 414
Kiener, A. 658
Kier, L. B., Fitzgerald, D. B., and Burgett, S. 1493
— *see* Kaistha, K. K.
Kietczewski, B., and Wisniewski, J. 3805
Kikati, Y. *see* Hirai, S.
Kikkawa, J. 4604
Kikuti, H. *see* Toda, R.
Kikuya, A. *see* Nakano, H.
Kilburn, D. G., and Levelton, B. H. 3016
Kiljakov, A. M. 3961
Kilkki, P. *see* Kuusela, K.
Killick, D. J. B. 1975
Kilström, L. *see* Thunell, B.
Kim, C.-S. *see* Hyun, S.-K.
Kimura, K., Okuda, T., and Takano, T. 4439
Kimura, M. 3303
Kindgard, F. *see* Kühl, L. G.
King, F. W. *see* Veer, J. J. G.
King, W. W. 3632
Kinghorn, J. M. *see* Chapman, J. A.
Kingston, R. S. T. *see* Grossman, P. U. A.
Kinkladze, D. Č. *see* Kechoveli, Ė. N.
Kinloch, D. 5061
Kinnaird, J. W. *see* Martin, R. K.
Kira, T. 4487
Kirby, C. S., and McPhee, H. G. 2431
— McPhee, H., and Harnden, A. 1014
— *see* Munro, H. A. U.
Kirkin, S. F. *see* Pečenkin, V. E.
Kirkland, R. C. *see* Balfour, R. M.
Kirschfeld, P. 4896
Kirschner, R. 3047
Kirst, G. 2690
Kishima, T., and Hayashi, S. 5602
— *see* Hayashi, S.
Kishimoto, S., and Sugiura, G. 1402
Kišpatić, J. 889
Kisser, J., and Linhardt, G. 2767
Kistenfeger, J. 4935
Kitamura, Y. 1269
Kitanov, B. *see* Stefanov, B.
Kitin, B., and Donov, V. 3506
— *see* Biolčev, A.
Kizenkov, V. E. 5015
— and Orlov, F. B. 573
Kjaer, A. 1676
— *see* Gmelin, R.
Kjersgård, O. 415, 453
Kjučukov, G., and Šiškov, I. 4193
Klaehn, F. U. 544
Klar, G. V., Kytmanov, A. V., and Petrova, O. A. 1390
— and Sosnin, M. I. 3002
Klasova, A. I. *see* Barykina, R. P.
Klauditz, W. 1468
Klawitter, R. A. 1843
Klein, A. 5398
Klein, C. J. *see* Allison, F. E.
Klem, G. G., and Gudim, Å. 2231–2
— and Halvorsen, B. 2269–70, 2938
Klem, G. S. 4273
Klemm, M., and Klemm, W. 4632
Klepac, D. 637, 1116, 1146, 2608
Kleuters, W. *see* Noack, D.
Klimaszewski, A. W. *see* Huber, H. A.
Klimik, E. B. 3806
Klincov, A. P. 1820
Klinge, H. 337, 4547–8

Klingström, A. 2376, 2388
— *see* Hüppel, A.
Kljuškin, E. A. 5963
Kloft, W. 3913
— and Pavan, M. 960
Klomp, H. 4598
Kloot, N. H., and Schuster, K. B. 5760
Kluge, E. 2343
Knabe, W. 4970, 5033
Knapp, R. *see* Melchior, G. H.
Kńazovický, L. 5038
Knigge, W. 2663, 2754
Knight, C. B. 3154
Knight, H. 3520
Knight, R. A. G. 2822, 2857
— and Soane, G. E. 5709
Knjazeva, L. A., and Orehov, G. P. 2035
Knop, J. 5943
Knopf, H. *see* Zycha, H.
Knopf, H. E. 69, 2912
Knorpp, W. 1368
Knospe, L. 5718
Knudsen, M. 1305
— *et al.* 4159
Kobayashi, F. *see* Nakahara, J.
Kobayashi, T. *see* Ito, K.
Kobayashi, Y. 707, 4505
Kobuski, C. E. 1816
Kobyliński, F. 1247
Kočanovskij, S. B. *see* Rahteenko, I. N.
Koch, C. B. *see* Carvell, K. L.
Koch, E. J. *see* Diller, J. D.
Kodama, M. *see* Ogura, T.
— *see* Terazawa, S.
Kodočigov, D. I. *see* Pečenkin, V. E.
Koehler, W. 973
Koen, I. Ja., and Kušnir, M. M. 3014
Koerber, T. W. 2426, 2429, 2521
Koev, D. 5089, 5612, 5919
Kohama, Y. *see* Matsuzawa, H.
Kohmanjuk, F. S. 5354
Kohn, H. *see* Huber, B.
Kohout, R. *see* Materna, J.
Kojima, K. *see* Ochi, K.
— *see* Watanabe, H.
Kokovkin, F. V., and Petrov, S. S. 4266
Kolar, M. 4005
Kolb, H. *see* Egner, K.
Kolčanov, B. D. 4173
Kolehmainen, V. A. 2589
Kolesničenko, M. V. 1907
Kolesnikov, B. P. *see* Aref'eva, Z. N.
Kolesov, A. I. 4451
Koller, D. 4811
Kollmann, F. 1246, 4115, 5726
— and Schneider, A. 1389
Kollmann, F. F. P. 1239, 1339
Kollmann, R., and Schumacher, W. 4074
Kolloff, W. 5108
Kolomiec, N. G. 3850
Kolonits, J. 5325
Kolosko, S. I. 692
Kolosováry, G. 2826
Kolovskij, R. A. 94
Kolpikov, M. V. 1989
Kolster, H. W., and Meiden, H. A. van der 5275
— *see* Meiden, H. A. van der
Komarek, E. V., Sr. 5188
Komarek, R. 5188
Komin, G. E. 3388
Komissarova, L. A. *see* Danilik, V. N.
Kommers, W. J. *see* Norris, C. B.
Konar, R. N. 3249
Kondo, T., Suda, M., and Teshima, M. 4453
— *et al.* 2786
— *see* Shibata, Y.
Kondrat'ev, Ju. S. *see* Manuhin, G. A.
Konerth, H. *see* Iliescu, G.
König 5155
König, E. 2678, 3666
Koning-Vrolijk, G. M. C., Jutte, S. M., and Hof, T. 4046
Kononova, N. Ė. 5357
Konovalov, N. A. 2074
Konstantnaja, A. A. 4292
Kontić, N. 305
Kopp, D. *see* Ehwald, E.
Koptev, V. I. 669
Koran, Z. 5788
Koreckij, G. S. *see* Gordienko, I. I.
Korger, M. 2855
Kormanik, P. P., and Hoekstra, P. E. 2058
Kornil'ev, N. V. 2303
Kornis, G. *see* Eade, R. A.
Korobov, V. V. 5147
— *see* Gulisashvili, B. G.
Koroleff, A. 2222
Korol'kova, G. E. 931
Korotov, S. Ja. 1479
Korpela, T. *see* Aro, P.
Korstian, C. F. *see* McCormack, M. L.
Koršun, F. 5475
Körting, A. 2928
Kosaja, G. S., Karpova, E. V., and Kasatkina, A. V. 4367
Koseki, T. 1517
Košel'kov, S. P. 3127
Koshijima, T. 2776
Koshimizu, K., *et al.* 105
Košík, M. *see* Jurkovič, J.
Kossovič, N. L. 3195
Koster, R., and Wijk, A. van 3475
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 238, 3348
Köstler, J. N. 4783
Kostoff, P., and Stephan, G. 2207
Kostov, K. 5022, 5048
Kostov, P., Kaludin, K., and Draganova, R. 690
— *see* Kaludin, K.
Kostukevich, S., and Wangaard, F. F. 4232
Kotěšovec, V., and Loos, H. R. 5690
Kotev, N. 5059
Kotljarov, I. 2596
Kovačević, Ž. 5359
Koval'čuk, L. M., Ipatov, A. F., and Ksjunina, N. G. 1324
— and Ksjunina, N. G. 2863
— *see* Parini, E. P.
Kovtunov, V. P. 780
Kozak, A., *et al.* 1923
Koželouh, B. *see* Rajčan, J.
Koževnikov, A. M. 306
— *see* Moiseenko, F. P.
Kožin, V. M. 5573
Kozlik, C. J. 4336
Kozlov, V. N., Bronzov, O. V., and Utkina, E. A. 3017
Kozłowska, C., and Benben, K. 3732
Kozlowski, T. T. 136, 1703, 4995, 5205
— and Kuntz, J. E. 534
— and Winget, C. H. 1687
— *see* Sasaki, S.
— *see* Winget, C. H.
Koz'min, A. V. 5619
Kozubov, G. M. 1764
— and Ganjuškina, L. G. 492
Kozuka, M. 4441
Krabbe, E. 2817
Krahl-Urban, J. 599
Krajicek, J. E. *see* Minckler, L. S.
Krajski, W. 2655, 5542
Kral, F. 3233
— *see* Schreiber, M.
Kral', V. 4958
Krall, J., and Tuset, R. 5738
Kramer, H. 2609, 3965
— *see* Borchers, [K.]
Kramer, M., and Leidermann, L. 3706
Kramer, P. J., Roberts, B. R., and Clayton, C. 3481
— *see* McGregor, W. H. D.
— *see* Roberts, B. R.
Krames, U. 2834
Krammes, J. S., and Hill, L. W. 4592
Krangauz, R. A. *see* Vlasov, A. A.
Krapfenbauer, A. 2146
Krasikova, A. V. *see* Falaleev, Ė. N.
Krasil'nikov, D. I. 221
Krasnitskij, A. M. 3341
Kratzl, K. 2977
Kraus, H. 4191
Kraus, J. F. 2056
— *see* Squillace, A. E.
Krause, T. *see* Jayme, G.
Krause, W. 4563
Krausz, N. G. P., and Caponera, D. A. 1635
Kravčenko, V. I. 1102
Krébes, G. 5038
Krebs, E. 5951
Krečetova, N. V. 1918
Kremers, R. E. 4125
Kremser, 656, 2650, 5537
Kreshitz, C. 3573
Kretovič, V. L. *see* Kagan, Z. S.
Kriebel, H. B. 452, 1743, 4925
Kriebitsch, H. 4012
Krieg, A., and Huger, A. 3901
Krinard, R. M. *see* Johnson, R. L.
Krishnamoorthy, V., Krishnaswamy, N. R., and Seshadri, T. R. 3025
Krishnaswami, S., Purkayastha, B. K., and Majumdar, N. 700
Krishnaswamy, N. R. *see* Krishnamoorthy, V.
Křístek, J., and Mrkva, R. 5406
Krisztián, G. 5820
Krivec, A. 3615
Krivogubec, A., and Prokopčuk, I. 5040
Krjučkov, V. V. 4847–8
Krohalev, A. K. 820
Krolinkowska, M. *see* Enzell, C.
Kromhout, C. P. 2717
— and Vuuren, L. P. J. van 4050

Kronit, Ja. Ja. 588
Kroth, W. 1560, 5989
Krotkov, G. *see* Lister, G. R.
— *see* Trip, P.
Krstić, M. M. 151
Kruedener, H. J., Frhr. von 5786
Krueger, K. W. 4264
Kruel, W. 3919
Kruglikov, A. A., *et al.* 3003
Krugman, S. L. 4929
— *see* Bingham, W. E.
Krüssmann, G. 4704, 4968
Krutikov, N. S. 2955
Krüzner, M. *see* Bavendamm, W.
Kryuchkov [Krjučkov], V. V. 4847–8
Ksjunina, N. G. *see* Koval'čuk, L. M.
Kuang, K.-Z. *see* Chun, W.-Y.
Kubačková, M., and Cetlova-Prauzková, J. 1196
Kubiak, M., and Kerner, G. 5819
— Rogaliński, K., and Michalak, J. 1402
— *see* Michalak, J.
Kubíková, J. 46
Kübler, H. 4328
Kübler, K., and Traber, H. 5505
Kucera, C. L., Ehrenreich, J. H., and Brown, C. 3321
Küch, W., and Becker, H. 4317
Kudela, M., and Urban, B. 5376
Kudler, J. 5345
Kudrjašov, L. V. *see* Barykina, R. P.
Kudrjašov, N. Ja. *see* Pikušov, A. N.
Kuenzi, E. W., and Stevens, G. H. 5745
Kufner, M. 4123
Kühl, L. G., Lacerca, C. E., and Kindgard, F. 4361
Kuhlman, E. G., and Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 5246
— *see* Hendrix, F. F., Jr.
Kühne, H. 4117
Kühnelt, W. 3146
Kuijt, J. 2330
Kujala, V. 1948
Kukachka, B. F. 2696
Kulesza, J. 4410
Kulickij, K. M. *see* Voinov, G. V.
Kulikov, V. A., and Tarasova, L. I. 1332
Kulkarni, D. H. 2026, 3086
Kullman, A. 4238
Kulman, H. M. 5384
— Hodson, A. C., and Duncan, D. P. 983
Kulomzin, Ju. M. 2211
Kulp, J. W. *see* Blew, J. O.
Kulp, L. A. 3916
Kumar, V. B. 3009
Kumari, G. K. 3248
Kummerow, J., and Hoffmann de C., A. 1709
Kummerow, J. S. *see* Matte H., V.
Kunčenko, A. I. 4789
Kundler, P. 276
Künstle, E. *see* Mitscherlich, G.
Kuntz, J. E., and Dosen, R. C. 5197
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
— *see* Lortie, M.
— *see* Nair, V. M. G.
Kunze, E. 786
Künzelmann, E. 4289
Kuo, Y.-C., and Yang, K.-K. 400
Kupchan, S. M., Bright, A., and Macko, E. 1494
Kupferschmid, G. *see* Gihr, H. E.
Kupila, S., and Gifford, E. M., Jr. 1735
Kurbatskij, N. J. 2304
Kurir, A. 2217, 3821
Kurmis, V. 1853–4
Kuroki, Y., and Tanahashi, N. 1477, 3008
Kuropjatnik, V. G. 2802
Kurrle, F. L. 1450
Kurth, A. 3793
Kurth, H. 1112
Kurup, P. A. *see* Kaleysaraj, R.
Kurup, P. V. 2681, 3088
Kurzel, A. *see* Grilli, M.
Kušan, F. 4824
Kusch, D. S. 2470
Kušnir, M. M. *see* Koen, I. Ja.
Kuusela, K., and Kilkki, P. 3982
— and Tiihonen, P. 3055
Kuvaev, V. B. 4850
Kuvaldin, B. I., and Egorov, G. P. 3639
Kuznecova, L. A. *see* Alpat'ev, A. M.
Kydryńska-Michałowska, M. 4078
Kyi, Maung, 1145, 1535
Kytmanov, A. V. *see* Klar, G. V.

L., A. 2039
Laar, A. van 2549, 2644
Laar, H. J., van de 535–7
Laatsch, W. 29, 3301, 4565
Labaznikov, B. 1061
Laber, B. 584, 4545, 4998
Labrecque, G. C. *see* Smith, C. N.
Lacaze, J.-F. 274, 3423
Lacerca, C. E. *see* Kühl, L. G.
Ladefoged, K. 95
Ladell, J. L. 2716
Laer, W. von 2619
Laffèrs, A. *see* Simančik, F.
Laffitte, J. C., and Mezzottoni, C. 1088
— Mezzottoni, C., and Bonilla J. A. 3465
Lafond, A. 5986
Lafouge, R. *see* Debazac, E.-F.
Låg, J. 1579
Lagunas Gil, R. 4773
Lahtanov, A. G. *see* Minin, A. N.
Laiho, O. 2099
— *see* Mikola, P.
Lajrand, D. B. 1268
Lalande, P. 342
Lall, S. S. *see* Tack, C. H.
Laloraya, M. M. *see* Patnaik, K. K.
Lamb, F. B. 1182
Lamb, G. N. 5583
Lambe, T. A. 4174
Lamberton, J. A. *see* Horn, D. H. S.
Lamed, S. *see* Bryce, J. R. G.
Lamotte, M. *see* Curry-Lindahl, K.
Lamour, P. 4493
Lampky, J. R., and Peterson, J. E. 4572
Lamprecht, H. 1949, 2063
— and Finol U., H. 3093
Lane, C. L. 4776
Lane, F. E., and Bailey, L. F. 1717, 3209
Lang, G. *see* Ważny, J.
Langdale-Brown, I., and Spooner, R. J. 5970
Langdon, O. G. 3339
Lange, S. 761
Langendorf, G. 4104, 5783
Langenheim, J. H., and Durham, J. W. 1941
Langhammer, A. 3322, 4091
Langlet, O. 443
Langner, W. 896
— and Stern, K. 4670
Lanier, L. 842
Lanly, J.-P. 2567
Lanphear, F. O. 547
Lantelmé, W. 1842
Lantos, G. 5746
Lapraz, G. 343
Lara, L. F. de Sousa 510, 2028
Larina, N. I., and Golikova, V. L. 1663
Larionova, N. A. *see* Ščerbina, K. G.
Larsen, G. M. 188
Larsen, H. S. 317
Larson, D. A. 1719
Larson, M. M. 3315
Larson, P. R. 138, 3331
Larson, R. W., and Spada, B. 3062
Larsson, U. *see* Danielsson, I.
Latham, B. 5574
Latter, P. *see* Hurst, H. M.
Laudi, G., and Silva, S. 1694
Lauenstein, 2144
Laughlin, K. 3267
Laughlin, R. *see* Petty, R.
Laukhin, V. P. 5727
Laure, G. 4477
Lauterbach, P. G. *see* Wear, J. F.
Laux, W. 3851
Lavagne, A., and Moutte, P. 1846
Lavender, D. P., and Atherton, G. H. 4961
Lavie, D., and Kaye, I. A. 4152
— and Taylor-Smith, R. 1498
Lavrov, I. A., Žukov, V. K., and Barannikov, L. F. 749
Lavrov, M. T. 3051
Lawrence, A. O. 3652
Lawrence, P. R. 2637
Lázár, L. 2996–7
— and Hadnagy, J. 2995
Lăzărescu, C. 2036
— Danciu, I., and Nanu, N. 4928
— Niţu, C., and Călugărescu, C. 4927
Lazarević, Z. *see* Vukićević, A.
Leaf, A. L. 5941
— *see* Watterson, K. G.
Leak, W. B. 612, 2128, 5531
Leaphart, C. D. 2350
Leary, R. A., and Beers, T. W. 1059
Lebacq, L., and Dechamps, R. 2698
Lebane, K. *see* Bier, H.
Lebedeva, I. P. *see* Alekperov, S. A.
Lebkov, V. F., and Semečkin, I. V. 1098
LeBlanc, F. 4816
LeBomin, L. 3511
Lebrun, R. 4009, 5544, 5554
Lee, C.-L., *see* Li, C.-L.
Lee, C. M. *see* Beckett, A. H.
Lee, R. 3993
Lee, Y. H. 4047
Leech, H. B. 5845

Leenhouts, P. W. 228
Lees, J. C. 4883
Legard, P. H., and Harris, E. H. M. 5950
Legrand, D. 1807
Legris, P. 4855
Lehmann, B. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Lehmann, G. *see* Gillwald, W.
Lehtpere, R. 1161, 4011
Leibundgut, H. 1170, 2188
— Dafis, S. [A.], and Bezençon, M. 5257
— Dafis, S. [A.], and Richard, F. 3317
Leidermann, L. *see* Kramer, M.
Leijonhuvud, A. C. 5096
Leius, K. 2453–4
Lekander, B. 1021
Lembcke, G., and Niefnecker, W. 1058
Lemmien, W., and Wright, J. W. 432
— *see* Wright, J. W.
Lemmien, W. A., and Rudolph, V. J. 653
— *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Lemoine, B. 2591
Leneuf, N. *see* Souchère, P. de la
Leney, L. 5876
Lent, J. D. *see* Wallis, J. R.
Lenz, O. 3793
— and Strässler, H. 4350
Leon, L. 1586
Léonard, J. 219
Leonard, O. A. 3715–6, 5207
— and Harvey, W. A. 3718
Leonard, R. E., and Reinhart, K. G. 3118
Leont'ev, A. 3507
Leont'ev, N. L. 2571, 2760
Leontovyč, R. 5425
Lepehina, A. A. 429
Lepointe, J. 2412, 4602
Lepousé, J. 4649
Lepoutre, B. 2019
LeQuesne, P. W. *see* Briggs, L. H.
le Ray, J. 3648
— *see* Catinot, R.
Leroy-Deval, J. 378
— *see* Catinot, R.
Lesage, G. 2284
Leščuk, A. E. *see* Čalov, N. V.
Leskinen, U. 562
— *see* Bergman, F.
Lessmann, D. 920
Lester, D. T. 303, 3323, 3439, 4797, 4923
Letourneux, C. 378
Levanto, S. 3587
Levašev, B. G. 462
Levelton, B. H. *see* Kilburn, D. G.
Levesque, G. 68
Levi, M. P. 5826
Levickij, I. I. 3389
— and Pis'merov, A. V. 4845
Levisohn, I. 1876
Levy, J. F. 1372
— *see* Corbett, N. H.
Lewandowski, J. *see* Grochowski, W.
Lewis, N. B. 1078
— and Harding, J. H. 1844
Lewis, W. C. 1251
Lewis, W. R. 5774
Leyton, L. *see* Reynolds, E. R. C.
Lhotský, J. 5037–8
Li, C.-H. 37
Li [Lee], C.-L., and Chang, H.-Y. 113, 1721–2
— Chin, T. C., and Yao, H.-S. 118
Li, H.-H., and Hsiang, Y.-M. 2790
Li, H.-L. 1787
Li, K., Chao, Y.-C., and Hsieh, H.-J. 605
Li, W.-H. 1572
Li, Y.-C. *see* Ch'êng, C.-C.
Liang, J.-H. 3015
Liani, A. 2103, 2105–6
Libby, W. J. 4953
Licman, E. P. 4205, 5717
Liebold, E. 614, 684, 1122, 5483
Liekens, H. 3521
Liese, W. 2909
Ligačev, I. N. 1740
Lightbody, J. S. 507, 521
Lightly, A. A., and Faulkner, R. 2120
Liiri, O. 4398
— and Juvonen, R. 4388
Limstrom, G. A. 3402, 4955, 5033
Lin, C.-W. 2032
Lin, W.-C. 4710
Linde, R. J. van der 3539
Lindeman, G. V. 3871, 3895
Lindemann, J. C., and Mennega, A. M. W. 207
Linden, G., and Müller, A. 3651
— Müller, A., and Schicke, P. 812
Lindquist, C. H., Grover, R., and Cram, W. H. 5171
— *see* Cram, W. H.
— *see* Grover, R.
Lindquist, E. E., and Bedard, W. E. 2502
Lindquist, J. L., and Palley, M. N. 2615
Lindquist, O. H. 966
— Hall, K. C., and Jansons, V. 5348
— and Harnden, A. A. 2446
Lindsey, A. A. 3373
Lines, R. 615
— and Howell, R. S. 3656
Ling, H. 912
Ling, R. S. *see* Taper, C. D.
Linhardt, G. *see* Kisser, J.
Linnamies, O. 2647
Linnartz, N. E. 1096, 5084
Linscott, D. 4267
Linteau, A. 5986
Linton, B. 796
Linzon, S. N. 2349
Liogier, A. 233
Lipták, J., and Liptáková, E. 1334
Lisov, V. I. 5912
List, A., Jr. 1726–7
— and Steward, F. C. 1725
Lister, G. R., Krotkov, G., and Nelson, C. D. 1693
Little, E. L., Jr., and Diller, J. D. 3426.
Little, G. R. *see* Turnbull, K. J.
Little, S., and Mohr, J. J. 3396, 5064
— and Somes, H. A. 3398
Liu, T. 4830
Liu, T.-K. 307
Liu, W.-S. 1769
Liversidge, R. M., and Finighan, R. 2956
— *see* Finighan, R.
Lizardo, L. 437
Ljubič, D. D., and Stepin, V. V. 1092
Ljuboslavskij, V. D. *see* Modin, N. A.
Llobet, S. 345
Lloyd, M. *see* Kempson, D.
Lloyd, R. C. 2587
Lloyd, W. D. *see* Summer, H. B., Jr.
Lo, C.-P. 1066
Lobanov, N. V. 1876
Lobasenok, A. K. *see* Vihrov, V. E.
Lobovikov, T. S. 5949
Lockard, C. R., Putnam, J. A., and Carpenter, R. D. 2961
Locke, G. M. L. *see* Howell, R. S.
Lockard, R. G., and Hayward, G. O. 1685
Lockman, M. R. *see* Mactavish, J. S.
Loewenfeld, K. 5906
Logan, P. C. *see* Batcheler, C. L.
Lohrey, R. E. 652
Lohwag, K. 1377, 2879, 5778
— and Schedl, C. 5787
Lokvenc, T. 4707
Loman, A. A. 873
— and Paul, G. D. 3742
— *see* Robinson-Jeffrey, R. C.
Long, E. J. 2148, 3173
Longridge, J. 93
Lönner, G. 5105
— *see* Andersson, S.
Loomis, W. E. 1699
— *see* Gatherum, G. E.
Loon, J. H. van, and Bol. M. 5027
Loos, H. R. *see* Kotěšovec, V.
Loos, W. E. 5618
— and Coppock, W. A. 5621
Lopez, D. T. 2250
López Caballero, A. 2187
López Cadenas de Llano, F., and Fajardo Gómez de Travacedo, M. 760
Lord, P. B. *see* Hormay, A. L.
Lord, R. 5986
Lorio, P. L. 607
Lortie, G. 5986
Lortie, M. 5259, 5263
— and Kuntz, J. E. 2386
Löschau, M. 3050
Lotan, J. E., and Zahner, R. 3297
Loth, H., Huke, M., and Schenck, G. 5931
Lotova, L. I. *see* Barykin, R. P.
Loub, W. 3147, 3309
Loughman, B. C. *see* Harley, J. L.
Loughton, B. G., and West, A. S. 979
Loughnane, J. B., and Gallagher, L. U. 1361
Lousley, J. E. 421
Love, C. W. *see* Brown, B. R.
Lovrić, N. 3609
Low, A. J. xxxv–xliii, xlv–li
Low, J. D. *see* Gladman, R. J.
Lowe, J. L. 4693
Lowery, D. P. 4327
— and Rassmussen, E. F. 1423
Loxton, F. R. *see* Thomas, R. C.
Loycke, H. J., *et al.* 4895
Lozinskij, V. A. 2468, 5355
— and Romanova, Ju. S. 2468
— Romanova, Ju. S., and Sirotina, M. I. 2468
Lucas, R. C. 4491

Luchian, F. 2037
Lücke, H. 170
Ludwig, H. A. 470
Luk'jančikov, V. P. 989
Lull, H. W., and Fletcher, P. W. 1640
— *see* Hart, G.
Lumbe, C. 4962
Lund, A. E., and Engelhardt, N. T. 4324
Lundberg, S. 5363
Lundeberg, G. 1876
Lundgren, A. L. 642
— and Wambach, R. F. 2617
Lundmark, L.-E. *see* Fickler, H.-H.
Lünzmann, K. 5124
Lupcho, P. *see* Andrews, E. A.
Lupe, I. Z. 1869
Lupert 3788
Lupuşanschi, Ş. *see* Ştefănescu, E.
Lussier, L. J. 2226
Lutomski, K., and Raczkowski, J. 1400
— *see* Surmiński, J.
Lutz, H. J. 1934
Lutz, J. F. 1333
Lützke, R. 3113
L'vov, P. N., and Panov, A. A. 2008
Lyford, W. H. 1633
— Goodlett, J. C., and Coates, W. H. 1593
Lyman, C. K. 5982
Lynn, D. F. *see* Dance, B. W.
Lyr, H. 1880, 1884, 2883, 4305
— Hoffmann, G., and Dohse, K. 1837

Ma, H.-H. 62
Maacz, G. J., and Vágás, E. 1204
Mabry, T. J. *see* Alston, R. E.
McAlpine, R. G. 579, 3476
Macara, A. *see* Azevedo, N. de
MacArthur, J. D. 389, 4915
— and Fraser, J. W. 3448
McBride, C. F. 4166
— *see* Dobie, J.
McClure, F. A. 119
McClure, J. P. *see* Ripley, T. H.
McComb, A. L. *see* Gatherum, G. E.
— *see* McGinnies, W. G.
McConnell, B. R., and Smith, J. G. 2588
McCormack, M. L., and Korstian, C. F. 386
— *see* Woods, F. W.
McCormick, J., and Andresen, J. W. 1739, 4831
McCoy-Hill, M. 5835
McCracken, E. 5561
McCraw, W. E. 4010, 5142
McDermott, R. E. 5982
Macdonald, D. R. 5334
McDonald, I. R. C. *see* Blight, M. M.
Macdonald, J. A. B. 2174, 5061
McDonald, P. M. *see* Anderson, H. W.
Macdonel Martínez, C. E. 1895
McDougall, G. A. 103
McDowall, L. L. *see* Elliott, K. R.
McElroy, G. *see* Colhoun, J.
McElwee, R. L., and Zobel, B. J. 1760
— *see* Zobel, B. J.
Macfadyen, A. 3148
McFarlane, H. M. 1455
McFarlane, H. W. 2277
McGeachin, S. G. *see* Hodges, R.
McGee, C. E. 3299
— and Hatcher, J. B. 589
MacGillivray, M. E. 2439
McGinnes, B. S. *see* Thompson, R. L.
McGinnies, W. G., McComb, A. L., and Fletcher, J. E. 4495
McGinnies, W. J. *see* Hinds, T. E.
McGovern, J. N. 2978
McGowan, W. M. 2976
MacGregor, J. J. 1558
— *et al.* 5551
MacGregor, N. J. 2381
McGregor, W. H. D., and Kramer, P. J. 4639
McGuffin, W. C. 3860
McGuire, J. J., and Flint, H. L. 1840
Machado, D. Pereira, and Alpuim, M. dos S. Hall de 142
Machado, R. D. *see* Schmid, R.
MacHattie, L. B. 5170
Macht, K.-H. *see* Kehr, E.
McInnes, A. G. *see* Rast, D.
McIntosh, D. H. 3348
McIntosh, J. A. 1559
McIntyre, D. J. 4659
McIntyre, T. *see* Somes, H. A.
Mack, J. J. 1317, 2866
Mackay, A. A. 903
McKay, J. *see* Paudler, W. W.
McKean, H. B., and Hoyle, R. J. 5618
McKee, M. 5106
McKelvey, P. J., and Wardrop, T. N. 1072
McKenzie, W. M. *see* Hillis, W. E.
McKern, H. H. G. *see* Hellyer, R. O.
McKinnon, A. D. 1069
— and Coughlan, L. 3186
McKnight, T. S. *see* Veer, G.
Macko, E. *see* Kupchan, S. M.
MacLean, C. D. 1074
McLeod, B. B. *see* Wong, H. R.
Macleod, J. C. 800, 5196
McLeod, J. M. 965
— and Daviault, L. 985
Macleod, R. T. *see* Glew, D. R.
McMaster, R. C. 5618
Macmillen, E. H. 5061
McMillen, J. M. 5853
McMinn, R. G. 2535
— *see* Molnar, A. C.
McNabb, H. S., Jr., and Hart, J. H. 3198
— *see* Hart, J. H.
Macnae, W. 365
McNally, J. A. 2274
McNasser, K. W. 5188
McNaughton, C. B. 4479
MacNaughton, V. B. *see* Williston, H. L.
McNight, T. S. 4288
McPhee, H. G. *see* Kirby, C. S.
McPhee, J. R. *see* Eidt, D. C.
McQuilkin, W. E. *see* Wilson, R. W., Jr.
McQuire, A. J. 5836
Macrae, C. *see* Frankland, J. C.
Mactavish, J. S., and Lockman, M. R. 3688
McVaugh, R. 231, 3255
McVean, D. N. 4738, 4768
Madan, R. N. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Madej, T. *see* Dominik, T.
Madel, G. 3861
Mader, D. L. 3966
Madgwick, H. A. I. 1859, 4613
Madhosingh, C. 1399
Madison, R. W., and Freed, V. H. 5224
— and Ruth, R. H. 5223
— *see* Johnson, F. A.
Madsen, P. B. 1155
— *see* Hermansen, N. K.
Madziara-Borusiewicz, K. 921
Maeda, M. 4607
Mafteianu, V., and Stănescu, M. 5443
Magdalik, M. 5664
Magill, A. W. 3069
— and Nord, E. C. 3070
— *see* Nord, E. C.
Magin, R. 1119
Magnani, G. 2344, 2385, 2395
Maguire, W. P. 1384
Magyar, J. 5493
Maheut, J. *see* Dommergues, Y.
Maheux, G. 5986
Mähönen, E. 5476
Mahonina, G. I., *et al.* 1851
— *see* Volkova, M. Ja.
Mair, N. 3047
Maisenbacher, H. *see* Hilf, H. H.
Majackij, I. N. 294
Majer, A. 398
Majko, T. K. *see* Gordienko, I. I.
Major, J. *see* Waring, R. H.
Majumdar, N. *see* Krishnaswami, S.
Makarenko, A. A. 1068, 3319
Makaryk, I. F. *see* Zima, I. M.
Mäkinen, V. O. 5466
— *see* Ilvessalo, M.
Makisaka, S. 4767
Makkonen, O. 723
Maksimović, M., and Barlov, L. 2494
— Janković, M., and Marović, R. 3868
— and Martinović, M. 2456
Maksymiuk, B. 2465
Maku, T., and Sasaki, H. 5639, 5747, 5749
— *see* Sasaki, H.
Malahovec, P. M. 5016
Malain, R. J., Burns, D. M., and Sindel, J. E. 2060
Malaviya, M. 3252
Malcolm, D. C. *see* Cousens, J. E.
Maldague, E. E., and Hilger, F. 3147
Malençon, G. *see* Guyot, A. L.
Malhotra, C. P., and Sharma, S. N. 4466
Malhotra, H. L. 4267
Malik, M. N. 659
Malik, N. A., Khan, D. M., and Hussain, S. I. 4691
Mallen, J. A. *see* Cadahia, D.
Mallet, J. 613
Mallmann, R. J. de 3870
Malm, E. *see* Hedin, T.
Malmström, C. 356
Malortie, C. von *see* Streyffert, T.

Maloy, O. C., and Gross, H. L. 3741
Mamada, S. 5651
Mamaev, B. M. 1662
Manasevič, A. D. 1238
Mancini, F. 1584, 3132
Mándy, G., and Kárpáti, I. 327
Mangenot, G. 3075
Manil, G., *et al.* 3134, 4566
Manjunath, T. M. *see* Rao, V. P.
Mańka, K. 848
Mankau, R., and Mankau, S. K. 3146
Mann 4507
Mann, R. A. 5217
Manta, I. 2036
Mantel, K. 5562, 5944, 5985
Mantel, W. 5534
Manuhin, G. A., Čekalkin, K. A., and Kondrat'ev, Ju. S. 5150
Mařan, B., and Kabeláčová, E. 5181
Marcavillaca, M. C., and Montaldi, E. R. 551
Marchessault, R. H., Holava, H., and Timell, T. E. 1267
Marchetti, M. A. 3761
Marcu, M. 3657
Margus, M. 424, 2044
Marian, A., and Bakoș, V. 2036
Marian, J. E. 5706
Mariaux, A. 1194
Marinero, R. M. 4792
Marinković, B. 1005
Marinov, M., and Naumov, Z. 4528
— *see* Nedjalkov, S.
Marinov, M. D. *see* Garelkov, D. I.
Marion, J. 4500
Mark, A. F. 1986
— and Baylis, G. T. S. 1986
— *see* Baylis, G. T. S.
Marjai, Z. 4813
Mark, E. *see* Moser, W.
Mark, R. 4231
Markley, M. L. *see* Phillips, J. L.
Markov, I. 5059
Marks, G. C. 2394
Marović, R. *see* Maksimović, M.
Marras, F. 2400, 5239, 5274
Marsh, E. K. 378, 2327
— and Haigh, H. 2071
Marshall, I. R. 4933
Marshall, J. T. 5188
Martawidjaja, A. 4280
Martem'janov, P. B. 522, 2098
Martin, R. E. 5188
Martin Aranda, J., and Coutts, J. R. H. 53
Martin, E. C. *see* Myers, C. A.
Martin, E. W. *see* Grover, R.
Martin, R. E. 2313, 2731
Martin, R. K., and Kinnaird, J. W. 3537
Martin, S. M., and Adams, G. A. 4630
Martinek, V. 5297–8
Martineau, R. 2512
— and Monnier, C. 992
Martinek, V. 3800
— *see* Hochmut, R.
Martínez, J. B. *see* Benito Martínez, J.
Martínez Estévez, P. seeBrcek, J.
Martínez, M. 1793
Martinović, M. *see* Maksimović, M.
Martins, E. A. da Silva 2545
Martouret, D. *see* Vago, C.
Martynov, A. N., and Šutov, I. V. 5068
Marukjan, S. M. 657
Marty, R. J. *see* Webster, H. H.
Marynen, T. *see* Sloover, J. de
Masani, N. J. 2868, 5753
— and Bajaj, A. N. 2866
— and Venkaiya, N. 2866, 3060
— Venkaiya, N., and Bajaj, A. N. 2681
— Venkaiya, N., and Mathur, M. K. 2866
Maslov, A. D. 3896, 5367
Mason, R. R., Muhonen, J. M., and Swartz, J. N. 1432
Massie, M. R. C., and Wallace, O. P. 5568
Mataki, Y. *see* Ota, M.
— *see* Watanabe, H.
Mateev, A. *see* Stojanov, V.
Materna, J. 5180
— and Kohout, R. 785, 4641
Mathauda, G. S. 3060
Mathes, M. C. 3194
Mathieson, C. J. *see* Hall, R. B.
Mathur, B. C. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Mathur, G. C. 3095
Mathur, G. M. *see* Guha, S. R. D.
Mathur, M. K. *see* Masani, N. J.
Mathur, R. N. 2837
— and Singh, P. 3177
Matsuda, T. *see* Iwashita, M.
— *see* Saga, M.
Matsumoto, T. 4114, 4221
Matsuzawa, H., Toyomura, K., and Kohama, Y. 5319
Matte, F., *et al.* 4875
Matte H., V. 5457
— and Kummerow, J. S. 4812
Matthews, J. D. 1558, 2173
— Faulkner, R., and Mitchell, A. F. 556
— *see* Seal, D. T.
Mattos, E. C. Tavares -de, *et al.* 3033
Matusz, S. 2077, 5481
Matuzānis, J. *see* Zviedris, A.
Matyáš, K. 719, 4258
Mátyás, V. 4945
Maull, T. W. 314
Maun, M. M. 247
Maurer, E. 244, 5678
Maurin, A. 3433
May, S. 1774
Maycock, P. F. 1977
Maydell, H. J. von 1562
Mayer, C. E. *see* Bickford, C. A.
Mayer, H. 390, 3355, 4827, 4840
Mayer-Krapoll, H. 4573
Mayer-Wegelin [,H.] 2663
Mazurek, J. H., White, G. V., and Harris, C. R. 950
Mazurenko, A. P. 4342
Mead, W. J. 4026
Meade, F. M. 4959
Meagher, J. W. 4576
— and Armson, K. A. 3461
Medina, J. C., and Ciaramello, D. 4068
— Ciaramello, D., and Castro, G. A. de Paiva 3472
Mednikov, F. A., and Uškova, E. V. 4452
Medvedev, N. A. 1530
Mehra, B. P., and Chauhan, N. S. 2213
Mehrdorf, J. *see* Pahlitzsch, G.
Mahtiev, T. A. 4911
Meiden, H. A. van der 2137, 3289, 3672
— and Kolster, H. W. 2389, 3188
— *see* Kolster, H. W.
Meier, H. 4062, 4134
Melchior, G. H. 3093, 3477
— and Knapp, R. 1710
Melin, E. 1879
Mel'nik, Ju. S. *see* Davitaja, F. F.
Mel'nikov, E. V., and Petri, V. N. 2913
Melton, R. E. *see* Bartoo, R. A.
— *see* Davis, G.
Melvin, J. C. E. *see* Turnock, W. J.
Melzer, E. W. 2133
Mendes, E. J. 4724
Mendes, J. Lagrifa 1564
Mendes, M. A. 2416
Mendoza, S. *see* Gutierrez, J. R.
Mendoza Medina, R. 1135
— *see* Rodriguez Caballero, R.
Mennega, A. M. W. *see* Lindemann, J. C.
Menon, K. D. 3854
Menon, P. K. B. 4051
Mensbruge, G. de la 378, 711
Men'šikova, L. V., *et al.* 1479–80
Mergen, F. 192, 300, 3239, 3241
— and Stairs, G. R. 3681–2
— Stairs, G. R., and Snyder, E. B. 1723
Méric, J. *see* Ferré, Y. de
Mericle, L. W., Mericle, R. P., and Sparrow, A. H. 3683
Meriluoto, M. J. K. 4019
Merkel, E. P. 1654, 3834
Merkel, O. *see* Abetz, P.
Merker, E. 3869, 5358
Merkle, G. *see* Fischer, A.
Merriam, L. C., Jr. 3067
Merrifield, R. G. 3460
— *see* Foil, R. R.
Merrill, W., French, D. W., and Wood, F. A. 4303
Merton, C. G. 1166
Mervart, J. 5100
Meshechok, B. 2161, 3492, 3517
Mesnil, H., and Minair, R. 1539
Messer, H. 480
Meštrović, Š. 5043
Mette, H.-J. *see* Erteld, W.
Meuleman, W. L., and Meyers, C. P. 3856
Meurman, O. 3549
MeWhinney, J. *see* Petty, R.
Meyer, F. H. 285, 1876
Meyer, H. 418, 446, 1123, 2534, 3039
Meyer, J. 3429, 3816
Meyer, J. A. 48
Meyer, M. P. 3996, 5526
— and Erickson, V. G. 5527
Meyer, R. *see* Gersonde, M.
Meyer, W. H. 1073
Meyers, C. P. *see* Meuleman, W. L.
Meyr, R. 744
Mezzotoni, C., Bonilla, J. A., and Durán, F. 531
— and Durán, F. 2112
— *see* Bonilla, J. A.
— *see* Laffitte, J. C.
Miakhan, M. 2681

Micetich, R. G. *see* Abramovitch, R. A.
Michael, G. 775, 5172
Michalak, J., Rogaliński, K., and Kubiak, M. 1213
— *see* Kubiak, M.
Michowitsch [Mihovič], A. I. 1900
Mickleweight, J. T., and Dunmire, D. E., III 2875
Migita, K. 4796
Migita, N. *see* Nakano, J.
Mihajličenko, A. L. *see* Ugolev, B. N.
Mihajlov, M., and Georgiev, Ž. 3380
Mihajlov, S., Vasiliev, V. D., and Pejčinov, G. 3617
— *see* Stojanov, V.
Mihalevskaja, O. B. 1732
Mihov, I. 5911
Mihovič, A. I. see Michowitsch, A. I.
Mikalajkevičjus [Mikalaikevičius], V. 2364
Mikami, M. *see* Sasaki, T.
Mikit, E. A., and Upmanis, K. K. 2944
Mikkelsen, V. M. 331
Mikkola, L. *see* Hagman, M.
Mikola, P. 1886
— and Laiho, O. 1887
Miksche, J. P., Sparrow, A. H., and Rogers, A. F. 3686
Mikyška, R. 4829
Milano, V. A., and Molinari, E. P. 4701
Milanov, R. 3408
Milatović, I. 892
Miler, Z. *see* Rogaliński, K.
Milescu, I., and Avram, C. 2036
— and Giurgiu, V. 1534
Milinko, I. *see* Schmelzer, K.
Miller, D. G. 2756, 5618, 5643
— *see* Katz, A. R.
Miller, D. J., and Graham, R. D. 1225
Miller, F. 3627
Miller, H. A. 5188
Miller, M. S., Popović, P. V., and Ditrih, V. I. 2256
Miller, P. R., *et al.* 2296
Miller, R. B. 1858
Miller, R. E. *see* Tarrant, R. F.
Miller, W. E. 2452, 3835
Miller, W. F., and Starr, J. W. 5209–10
Millers, I., Benjamin, D. M., and Warner, R. E. 2484
Millington, W. F. 1053
Mills, A. R., and Timell, T. W. 1265
Milne, A. T. 2839
Miloserdov, N. M. 5076
Minair, R. *see* Mesnil, H.
Minami, K., and Yoshimoto, T. 4423
Minamikawa, M., and Yatoh, K. I. 4852
Minckler, L. S., and Krajicek, J. E. 3531
— *see* Ryker, R. A.
Minfray, E. 3245
Minin, A. N., and Lahtanov, A. G. 1473
Minina, E. G., and Piskunova, T. M. 306
Minkevič, I. I. 870, 3765
Minkov, J. *see* Radkov, I.
Mirov, N. T. 1677
— Zavarin, E., and Bicho, J. G. 1505
Mirzojan, S. A. 968
Miščenko, B. P. 3435
Mischustin [Mišustin], E. N. *see* Puschkinskaja, O. I.
Misnik, G. E. 4909
Mišovec, P. *see* Jurkovič, J.
Misra, A. K., Karnik, M. G., and Dobhal, N. P. 4414
— and Sharma, O. P. 1279
— *see* Rao, P. S.
Misra, J. N. 5851
Mistrík, A. 5943
Mišukov, N. P. 3444
Mišustin, E. N. *see* Puschkinskaja, O. I.
Mitchell, A. F. 420, 3546
— *see* Matthews, J. D.
— *see* Ovens, H.
Mitchell, A. L. 1648
Mitchell, B. A. 3416, 3508
Mitchell, H. L. 5575
Mitchell, R. G., Johnson, M. E., and Rudinsky, J. A. 2436
— *see* Johnson, N. E.
Mitra, C. *see* Zylber, J.
Mitra, H. 952
Mitra, P. 2878
Mitra, S. *see* Nigam, S. K.
Mitschelen, G. *see* Wright, J. W.
Mitscherlich, G. 1101
— Kern, K. G., and Künstle, E. 3108
Mittak, G. 4035
Miyajima, H. *see* Yazawa, K.
Miyazaki, Y., *et al.* 3413
Mizumoto, S. 4302, 5821
Mjačkova, N. A. 4535
Mjakotina, G. V. 3383, 4941
Mjalo, E. G., and Rodman, L. S. 4846
Modin, N. A., and Ljuboslavskij, V. D. 2813
Modlin, B. D. 1467
Moe, J. 1240
Moessner, K. E. 1137, 2622, 2625, 2629–30
Moffett, A. A., and Nixon, K. M. 182
Mogg, A. O. D. 4804–5
Moggi, G. 1809
Mogileva, G. A., and Rastorgueva, E. Ja. 94
Moglia, P. J. 5743
Moh, C. C. 3687
Mohanty, A. P. 2224, 3060
Möhler, K. 1350, 4184–5
— Abdel-Sayed, G., and Ehlbeck, J. 4239
Mohr, J. J. *see* Little, S.
Moiseenko, F. P., Areščenko, V. D. and Voinov, N. T. 4525
— and Koževnikov, A. M. 2508
Moiseyenko [Moiseenko] S. 1069
Mojsejčenko, V. F. *see* Rubin, S. S.
Molatore, H. D. *see* Johnson, N. E.
Molčanov [Molchanov], A. A. 21, 4577
Moldenke, H. N. 3280
Moldoveanu, G. *see* Negulescu, E. G.
Molinari, E. P. 3258
— *see* Milano, V. A.
Molloy, B. P. J., *et al.* 334
Molnar, A. C., McMinn, R. G., and Foster, A. T. 2536
— and Sivak, B. 5269
Momotani, Y. 216, 4712
Monk, R., and Peterson, H. B. 1873
Monnier, C. *see* Martineau, R.
Montaldi, E. R. *see* Marcavillaca, M. C.
Montani, R. G., and Ferro, E. N. 1799
Monteith, J. L. 3116
Montenegro M., E. *see* Espinal T., L. S.
Montes, A. L., Bandinelli, C. O., and Davidson, E. 3029
Montmorency, W. H. de *see* Elliott, D. R.
Mooney, H. A. *see* Harvey, R. A.
Mooney, J. W. C. 379
Mooney, O. V. 419
Moorby, J., and Wareing, P. F. 102
Moore, A. W., and Jaiyebo, E. O. 1867
Moore, I., Helperin, J., and Navon, A. 1002
Moore, K. M. 2414, 2537, 3802, 3833, 3853, 5401
Morariu, I., and Parascan, D. 3708
— *see* Parascan, D.
Mörath, E. 4223
Moravcová-Husová, M. 1956, 3360
Moravec, J. 4823
Morgan, G. A. *see* Cram, W. H.
Morgan, J. W. *see* Foxall, C. D.
Morgan, R. B. 616
Mori, H., and Hoshi, T. 5697
— *see* Hoshi, T.
Morier-Genoud, P.-D. *see* Etter, H.
Morin, L. A. *see* Etheridge, D. E.
Morioka, N. 5549
Moriondo, F. 3730, 3766
Morisawa, M. *see* Nakano, H.
Morita, N., Shimizu, M., and Fukunaga, M. 4448
Morya, K., Sugano, M., and Horioka, K. 4234
— *see* Mukudai, J. J.
Morley, T. 229
Morris, O. N. 2444, 3863–4
Morris, R. F. 976, 3178, 3862
Morrow, R. R. 5094
— *see* Richards, N. A.
Morsching, M. 2891
Morton, H. L. *see* Behrens, R.
Morton, J. F. 4449
Morton, R. A. *see* Bucke, C.
Mortzfeld 1991
Moser, L. 1545
Moser, M. 1876
Moser, W. 5463
— and Mark, E. 2605
Moss, J. S. 1382
Mottet, A. 1445
Mottola, P. *see* Balsi, G.
Mouskos, J. C. 1532
Moutte, P. *see* Lavagne, A.
Mráz, K. 4841
Mrkva, R. 5374
— *see* Křístek, J.
Mudrich, H. 2663

Muelder, D. W., Hall, D. O., and Skolmen, R. G. 1849
— Tappeiner, J. C., and Hansen, J. H. 3115
— *see* Hansen, J. H.
Mueller, L. A., and Barger, R. L. 2847
Mueller, M. 1942
Mugge, H., and Seiz, J. 3601
Muhin, A. I. 1547
Muhli, V. 2245
Muhonen, J. M. *see* Mason, R. R.
Muir, W. D. 5533
Mukherji, P. K. *see* Pathak, A. N.
Mukhopadhyay, S. *see* Banerjee, S.
Mukudai, J. 5742
— and Moriya, K. 4236
Müller, A. *see* Linden, G.
Muller, C. H. 1802
Müller, E. 4696
Müller, L. 1876
Muller, R. A. 61
Müller, T. 1942
Müller-Stoll, W. R. 2722
Mullin, R. E. 2131
Multamäki, S. E. 3516
Munga, F. M. *see* Gibson, I. A. S.
Munro, H. A. U., and Kirby, S. 1035
Munroe, E. 2471
Murai, H., and Watanabe, R. 4591
Murai, S. 4714
Murao, K. 4029
Murayama, T. 1207
Murphy, R. M. *see* Allison, F. E.
Murray, G. *see* Ovington, J. D.
Murray, J. 1986
— *see* Corbett, R. E.
Murray, J. R., and Philpot, C. W. 795
— *see* Countryman, C. M.
Murray, K. G. *see* Christensen, F. J.
Murthy, L. S. V. *see* Chalk, L.
Mustafaev, H. M. 5041
Mutha, S. C. *see* Gupta, A. S.
Mutibarić, J. 4111, 5586
Myczkowski, S. 2289
Myers, C. A. 2551–2, 2559, 2561, 3981
— and Martin, E. C. 383, 1997
Myers, O., Jr., and Bormann, F. H. 1746
Myers, R. M. 1181

Nabatov, N. M. 4897
Nadaraja, V. L. *see* Gulisašvili, B. G.
Nagabhushanam, R. 4309
— and Sarojini, R. 1408
— *see* Ganapati, P. N.
Nagao, A., and Asakawa, S. 4963
— *see* Asakawa, S.
Nagamoto, Y. *see* Tadaki, Y.
Nägeli, W. 3536
Nagoda, L. 2927
Nair, G. V. *see* Rudloff, E. von
Nair, N. C. 3224
Nair, V. M. G. and Kuntz, J. E. 865–7, 869
— Kuntz, J. E., and Beckman, C. H. 868
Najdenova, C. 3502, 5059
Nakagawa, S. 4161
Nakahara, J., and Kobayashi, F. 3849
Nakajima, I., and Hasegawa, K. 1132
Nakamura, G., and Ochira, Y. 5109, 5683
Nakamura, Y., and Sato, K. 1110
Nakano, H., Kikuya, A., and Morisawa, M. 4586
Nakano, J., and Migita, N. 1248
— Sasaki, K., and Takatsuka, N. 3012
Nakato, K. 4100
— Shiraishi, N., and Kadita, H. 5722
— *see* Suzuki, M.
Nakayano, T. 1517
Namkoong, G. 3240
Nanda, K. K. 782, 3669
Nanson, A. 3203, 3229, 3424
Nanu, N. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Narain, H. *see* Sood, V. K.
Narayana, L. L. 3217
Narayanamurti, D. 2837
— and Bist, B. S. 5910
— Jain, N. C., and Pant, H. C. 2765
— Jain, N. C., and Singh, K. 2838
— Prasad, B. N., and Singh, K. 4812
— and Singh, K. 4220
— and Verma, G. M. 1281, 2905, 5827
— *et al.* 2793
— *see* Verma, G. M.
Narayanan, R., and Rao, P. S. 2785
Naryškin, M. A. 21
Nash, A. J. 3163, 5495
Nattrass, R. M., Booth, C., and Sutton, B. C. 882
Naumov, Z. 3122, 4562
— *see* Marinov, M.
Navarrete G., H., and Gallant, M. N. 2670
Navarro, J. R. *see* Nicolas, P. M.
Naves, Y.-R., and Ardizio, P. 5937
— *et al.* 4457
Navrátil, S. 5277
Nawaz, M. 1441
Neal, R. L. *see* Hall, D. O.
Nebe, W. 269, 3139
— *see* Fiedler, H.-J.
Nečesaný, V. 4094
— and Cetlová, J. 4299
Nedbal, F. 4382
Nedjalkov, S. 2634, 3285, 3983
— and Marinov, M. 1069
Neebe, D. J. *see* Boyce, S. G.
Neely, D., and Himelick, E. B. 3763, 3782–3
— *see* Himelick, E. B.
Nef, L. 995
Negi, G. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Negoescu, N., and Tîrcomnicu, C. 734
Negruckij, S. F. 2358
Negruţiu, F. *see* Damian, I.
Negulescu, E. G., and Moldoveanu, G. 3921
— Petruţiu, O., and Stănescu, V. 3406
Neill, W. K. *see* Springer, E. L.
Neilson, M. M. 5318
Neish, A. C. *see* Rast, D.
Nekrasov, R., and Grubov, S. 742
Nekrasov, V. I. 306
— and Smirnova, N. G. 1919
— *see* Emel'janov, Ju. M.
Nelson, C. D. *see* Lister, G. R.
— *see* Trip, P.
Nelson, E. E. 3752
Nelson, L. E. *see* Smith, W. H.
— *see* Switzer, G. L.
Nelson, N. N., *et al.* 3684
Nelson, T. C. 2607
Nemanov, V. S. *see* Žodzišskij, G. A.
Nemčenko, N. M. 5686
Nemeth, L. *see* Schniewind, A. P.
Nemky, E. *see* Füzesi, I.
Nesterenko, V. G. 733
Nétien, G. 4645
Neubacher, F. 779
Neugebauer, W. 3471
Neuhausl, R. 1942
Neuhäuslová-Novotná, Z. 3359
Neumann, F. P., Schantz-Hansen, T., and Rees, L. W. 4806
Neusser, H. 5894, 5908
Neustein S. A. 590, 4874
Neuwirth, G. 4638
Nevolin, O. A. 1877
Newall, R. J., and Gardiner, A. S. 1206
Newcomb, G. B. 1748
Newhook, F. J. *see* Hepting, G. H.
Newport, C. A., and O'Regan, W. G. 2973
Newton, M. 2320
Nicholls, G. A. *see* Jamieson, R. G.
Nicholls, J. W. P., Dadswell, H. E., and Perry, D. H. 1758
Nichols, J. M. 5969
Nicholson, D. C. *see* Rediske, J. H.
Nicholson, D. I. 3922, 4871
Nicholson, E. M. 4493
Nicholson, H. B. 2669
Nicholson, P. B. *see* Hering, T. F.
Nickerson, R. E. 5879
Nickle, W. R. 2501, 3885
Nicolas, P. M., and Navarro, J. R. 5886
Ničota, B. 123, 215
Nicovescu, H. 2036
Niefnecker, W. *see* Lembcke, G.
Nielsen, C. H., and Baumbach, C. L. 5767
Nielsen, G. A. 1587
Niemann, G. 3827
Niering, W. A. 3713
— *see* Whittaker, R. H.
Nigam, S. K., Gupta, R. K., and Mitra, S. 1512
Nikandrov, B. F., Slavjanskij, A. K., and Sokolova, M. N. 1482
Nikiforov, Ju. N. 2863
Nikitin, I. N. 555
Nikitinskij, Ju. I. *see* Prutenskij, D. I.
Niklas, O. F. 1028, 2511
Nikolaenko, V. T. 23
Nikolaeva, M. G., and Judin, V. G. 494
Nikolaevskaja, M. A. *see* Častuhin, V. Ja.
Nikolaevskij, V. G. 2321
Nikolić, M. S. 4254
Nikolić, S. 730
Nikolov, S., and Enčev, E. 4089
—— and Rajčev, A. 1222, 4252
Nilsson, B. O. 150

Nilsson, H. *see* Ingestad, T.
Nilsson, N.-E. 2645
— *see* Janz, K.
Nilsson, P. O. 484
Nishihara, M., and Sugano, M. 4235
Nishimoto, K. 5782
— and Kataoka, S. 5771
— *see* Fuse, G.
Nishimura, S. 1766
Nisimura, K. *see* Sakai, T.
Nisula, P. 3564, 4210
— *see* Aro, P.
Nitto, M., and Saito, A. 5368
Niţu, C. *see* Lăzărescu, C.
Niţulescu, M. *see* Costin, E.
Niu, H.-H. 2474
— Ch'ang, T.-C., and Kao, S.-C. 964
Nixon, K. M. *see* Moffett, A. A.
Njoku, E. 4822
Noack, D. 1211, 5897
— and Kleuters, W. 1218
— *see* Keylwerth, R.
Nodaraya, V. L. *see* Gulisashvili, B. G.
Noguchi, M. 4195
— and Sugihara, H. 5695
— Sugihara, H., and Kamijo, Y. 5696
— *see* Sugihara, H.
Nohara, Y. 459
Noirfalise, A. 3358
Norris, C. B. [, and Kommers, W. J.] 5745
Nord, E. C., and Magill, A. W. 1541
— *see* Magill, A. W.
Nord, F. F. *see* Ishikawa, H.
Nordine, R. M. 2200
Nordquist, M. 4032
Norin, B. N., and Rahmanina, A. T. 1577
Norin, T. 4140
— *see* Aplin, R. T.
— *see* Erdtman, H.
Normand, D. 1194
Noskowiak, A. F. 1296
Nosova, L. I. 4849
Nosovskij, T. A. 4179
Novak, M. 721
Novák, V. 1022, 5380, 5391–2
Nováková, E., and Hénik, M. 4601
Novikov, G. A. 79
Novruzova, Z. A. 5593
Nožička, J. 4903, 5182, 5981
Nursten, H. E. 1682
Nüsslein, F. 5985
Nyholm, I. *see* Hansen, L.
Nykvist, N. 1590
Nylinder, P. 2267, 2972, 5151
Nyman, B. 312
Nyyssönen, A. 2573, 3950

Obeid, M. H. *see* Saini, T. S.
Oberg, J. C. 4335
Oberoi, Y. P. *see* Singh, H.
O'Carroll, N., and O'Muirgheasa, N. 851
Occolowitz, J. L., and Wright, A. S. 1503
Ochi, K., and Kojima, K. 5394
Ochira, Y. *see* Nakamura, G.
Ochrymowicz, F. 1107
O'Connor, F. B. 3148
O'Driscoll, J. 419, 4673
Oechssler, G. 955
Oedekoven, K. H. 1523
Oertel, J. 4394
Oeschger, H. J. 910
Offner, H. 3066
Ogasawara, R. 3207
Ogata, N. *see* Tadaki, Y.
Ogata, S., and Okohira, Y. 1244
Ogura, T., Umehara, M., and Kodama, M. 5870
Ohba, K. *see* Watanabe, M.
Ohira, Y. 4218
Ohman, J. H. *see* Benzie, J. W.
Ohnesorge, B. 777, 1036
Ojalainen, R. 5476
Oki, G. S. 3456
Okohira, Y. *see* Ogata, S.
Oksbjerg, E. B. 4757
Okuda, T. *see* Kimura, K.
Okuma, M. 5741
— Iida, H., and Kawaguchi, M. 3007
Olesen Larsen, P. *see* Gmelin, R.
Oliveira, A. L. F. 4539
Oliveira, J. F. dos Santos 5916
Oliver, A. C. 1372, 2872
Oliver, A. D., Jr. 2472, 5338
Ollinmaa, P. J. 2841
Olovenikov, G. B. 2209
Olson, C. E. 2619
Olson, J. D. 5768
Olson, J. S. *see* Auerbach, S. I.
— *see* Whittaker, R. H.
— *see* Witherspoon, J. P., Jr.
— *see* Witkamp, M.
Olson, R. E. *see* Soper, R. S., Jr.
Olszewski, J. 19
O'Muirgheasa, N. *see* O'Carroll, N.
O'Neal, N. 2306
Onučin, V. Ja. *see* Bersenev, A. P.
Oommen, C. N. 3848
Openshaw, K. 169
Oppenheimer, H. R., and Halfon-Meiri, A. 1856
O'Regan, W. G. *see* Newport, C. A.
Orehov, G. P. *see* Knjazeva, L. A.
Orlandi, E. *see* Giordano, G.
Orlov, A. T. 5682
Orlov, F. B. *see* Kizenkov, V. E.
— *see* Tarabrin, V. P.
Orlov, I. I. 3556, 5090
Orlov, S. F. 3572
O'Rourke, F. L. S. 508
Ortmann, C. 696
Osborn, K. H., Yoder, R. A., and West, W. I. 5
Osborne, W. W., and Jenkins, W. R. 1042
Osgood, E. A., Jr. 2437
Osika, S. 3006
Osipova, O. P., and Ašur, N. I. 3195
Osmaston, F. C. 2635
Osmola, N. H. 695
Osse, L. 3486
Ostlin, E. 2554
Oštrić, I. 5028
Osumi, S. 3931, 5438
Ošurkov, Ju. M., and Petri, V. N. 4332, 5857
Osuský, A., and Došeková, N. 4409
Ota, I. 774
Ota, K. 1517
Ota, M., and Mataki, Y. 4399, 4400
— Mataki, Y., and Togami, T. 1470
Ott, E. 740, 5128, 5954
— *see* Grammel, R.
Otter, F. L. 2029
Otto, D. 3804
Ouellette, G. B. 2285
— and Bard, G. 3923
Ovens, H., Blight, W., and Mitchell, A. F. 3261
Overton, K. H. *see* Appel, H. H.
Ovington, J. D., and Murray, G. 4944
— *see* Frankland, J. C.
Owens, J. N. 4664
Özçelik, N. 5079

Paarlahti, K., and Hanioja, P. 1605
Paccino, D. 1545
Pachéco, H. *see* Ville, A.
Pachelski, M. 2682
Pachlewski, R. 1876, 1893
Packard, R. L. *see* Stephenson, G. K.
Pacyniak, C., and Drogoszewski, B. 4739
— and Surmiński, J. 1254
Paganelli, A. 1938
Page, D. H., and Tydeman, P. A. 1446
Page, M. W. 1341
— and Hawkins, B. T. 2808
Page, R. H. 2959
Pagel, H. U., and Teichmann, J. 608
Pagony, H. 5235, 5252
Pahlitzsch, G. 5684
— and Jostmeier, H. 5701
— and Mehrdorf, J. 1330
Paim, U. 5848
— and Beckel, W. E. 4314–6
Päivänen, J. *see* Heikurainen, L.
Paliwal, G. S., and Bhandari, N. N. 1738
Pallas, J. E. *see* Williams, G. G.
Pallas, J. E., Jr. 3712
Pallay, M. 1601
Palley, M. N. *see* Lindquist, J. L.
Pally, C. 2478
Palm, T. 5364
Palo, M. 4481
Palotás, F. 600
Palti, J. *see* Chorin, M.
Pamay, B. 399
— *see* Saatçioğlu, F.
Panasečkin, I. A., and Sėpp, N. V. 388
Panek, E. 1406
Pankotai, G. 1162
Pankratova, N. M. 2157
Panov, A. A. *see* L'vov, P. N.
Panov, D. G. *see* Vronskij, V. A.
Pant, H. C. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Pantidou, M. E., and Darker, G. D. 5264
Pántos, G. Y., *et al.* 813
Pao, F.-C. 1245
Papadakis, J. 40
Papazov, D., and Garelkov, D. 4561
Papp, L. 4982
Parascan, D., and Morariu, I. 3467
— and Vlase, I. 823
— *see* Morariu, I.
Pardé, J. 2556, 3976, 5464
— *see* Prax, J.-L.

Parfenov, G. M., and Salangina, L. M. 5130
Parfenov, V. I. *see* Jurkevič, I. D.
Parini, E. P., and Koval'čuk, L. M. 2863
Paris, R. 1676
Park, D. *see* Colhoun, J.
Parkán, J. *see* Bozděch, J.
Parker, E. L. 250
Parker, H. 2870
Parker, J. 97, 5617
— *see* Herrington, L.
Parker, J. E. 5758
Parkinson, D., and Coups, E. 3145
Parks, W. R. 5955
Parmasto, É. 1786, 5243
Parmeter, J. R., Jr., and Scharpf, R. F. 835
Parris, G. K., and Byrd, J. 898
Parrott, A. W. 1661
Parry, R. H. *see* Schanz, J. J., Jr.
Parsons, A. D. 3883
Paruševa, A. *see* Ronkov, B.
Pasák, V. 4534
Passarge, H. 4838
Passet-Gros, M. *see* Giordano, G.
Pastina, F. *see* Amici, V.
Patalas, Z. 5119
Patel, R. N. 5609
Paterson, D. N. 1082, 2691, 2844–6
Pathak, A. N., Shanker, H., and Mukherji, P. K. 4540
Pathak, T. C. *see* Yadav, J. S. P.
Patil, R. P. 4775
Patjakin, V. I. *see* Belenov, I. A.
Patnaik, K. K., and Laloraya, M. M. 1683
Patočka, J. 981
Patrone, G. 2541
Patscheke, G., and Kerner, G. 3021
Patten, D. T. 1940, 3327, 3375
Paturoev, V. V. 1474, 2863
Paudler, W. W., Kerley, G. I., and McKay, J. 4428
Paul, B. H. 1230
Paul, C. F., Dixit, R. S., and Agarwal, P. N. 3024
Paul, G. D. *see* Loman, A. A.
Paul, H. 632
Paul, P. M. 5192
Pauley, S. S. 457
— Johnson, A. G., and Santamour, F. S., Jr. 2076
Pauly, G. 3220
Pauley, J. 5943
Pavan, M. 929–30
— *see* Kloft, W.
Paves, H. 425
Pavlenko, F. A. 4971
— *see* Ščepot'ev, F. L.
Pavlovskij, E. S. 667
Pawsey, R. G. 859, 2379
Paxton, J. 2375
Peace, T. R. 2334
Pearl, I. A. 2773
— and Beyer, D. L. 4374
— and Darling, S. F. 90
Pearman, P. J. 5455
Pearson, P. R., Jr. 367
Pečenkin, V. E., Kodočigov, D. I., and Kirkin, S. F. 5107
— *et al.* 3575
Pechmann, H. von 4038
— and Wutz, A. 1393
Pecina, H. 1463
Peckham, J. R. *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Peda, T. *see* Wodzicki, T.
Pederick, L. A. 3238
Pedlingham, R. S. T., and Hall, B. 1359
Peel, A. J. 3199, 4634
Peevy, F. A. 646, 5218
Pejčinov, G. *see* Mihajlov, S.
Pejović, D. 1103, 3974
Pelísek, J. 4558
Pellerin, R. F. 5618
Pelster, S. D. 5618
Pelton, J. 1926
Pelttari, R. 5571
Pelz, E. 3675
Penev, N. 2012, 3380
— and Vălev, S. 4844
Pengelly, W. L. 1667
Peno, M. 4293
— and Šmit, S. 4405
Pentoney, R. E. 4113
— and Webb, W. L. 3090
Pepper, J. M. 4127
— and Steck, W. 4130
Peres, A. de Brito 511
Pérez Serani, A. 4035
— and Kauman, W. G. 2683
Perfil'ev, I. A. 1801
Perfilov, M., *et al.* 3628
Perilä, O. 5658
Perkins, R. H. *see* Hunt, M. O.
Perkitny, T. 4380
— and Helińska, L. 4097
— and Szymankiewicz, H. 1221
Perlwitz, W. 3973
Perná, J. G. 3093
Perrin, R. M. S., Willis, E. H., and Hodge, C. A. H. 4549
Perry, D. H. *see* Nicholls, J. W. P.
Perry, R. A. 3076
Perry, T. O., and Roberts, A. Y. 5449
Peršanov, N. A. 4337
Persson, S. 561
Persson-Hüppel, A. 2361, 2384
Pert, M. 1795
Pervuhina, N. V. 239
Pesante, A. 5416
Pesnelle, P. *see* Streith, J.
Petersen, E. J., and Holm, E. 4570
Peterson, C. A., and Cowling, E. B. 5831
Peterson, H. B. *see* Monk, R.
Peterson, J. E. *see* Lampky, J. R.
Peterson, J. L. *see* Catani, S. C.
Peterson, K. R. *see* Walters, C. S.
Peterson, L. O. T. 2441
— and Worden, H. A. 3809, 3831, 3920
Peterson, R. J. *see* Santamour, F. S. Jr.
Peterson, R. S. 3772
Peterson, R. W. 5710
Petit, P. M. 3093
Petkov, P. D. 3380
Petr, J. 5132–3
Petrenko, I. A. 1401
Petrescu, L. 636
Petrescu, M. 2036
Petri, L. F. 2943
Petri, V. N., and Belenkov, D. A. 1404
— *see* Anan'in, P. I.
— *see* Mel'nikov, E. V.
Petri, V. N. *see* Ošurkov, Ju. M.
— *see* Vahruševa, I. A.
Petroff, G. 5882
— Doat, J., and Tissot, M. 2982
Petronici, C. 4551
Petrov, A. 4817
Petrov, I. S. *see* Zubarev, G. N.
Petrov, P. *see* Ruskov, M.
Petrov, S. S. *see* Kokovkin, F. V.
Petrova, O. A. P. *see* Klar, G. V.
Petrovaskij, V. S. 1340, 2570, 3578
Petruţiu, O. *see* Negulescu, E. G.
Petry, W. 1529
Petterson, H. 1160
Petty, R., Laughlin, R., and MeWhinney, J. 1823
Pew, J. C. 1263
Peyronel, B. 1876
Pfeffer, A. 922
Pfeifer, S., and Keil, W. 75
Pfister, R. D., and Woolwine, P. C. 2419
Pfizenmayer, W., and Schurr, K. 2237
Pflugbeil, E. 5440
Philipson, W. R., and Balfour, E. E. 197
Phillips, D. H. 846, 855, 880, 3736
Phillips, E. W. J. 168, 4476
Phillips, J. 3075, 4479
Phillips, J. J. 296, 406
— and Markley, M. L. 3968
Phillips, O. M. *see* Canny, M. J.
Philpot, C. W. *see* Countryman, C. M.
— *see* Murray, J. R.
Philpott, J. M. *see* Cochrane, G. R.
Phipps, H. M. 824, 2195
Piao, J.-S. [P'ou, C. H.] 5433
Piehl, M. A. 837
Pienaar, L. V. 2593
Pierce, G. A. *see* Sproull, R. C.
Pierpoint, R. L. 3714
Pietermaat, F. 4338
Piir, A. I. 3636
Pikula, J. 77, 4803
Pikušov, A. N., Kudrjašov, N. Ja., and Židkov, V. G. 3635
Pilarski, J., and Flotyński, J. 3562
Pillai, A. 4655
Pillai, S. K. 3218
Pinčuk, A. M. 110
Pisareva, L. I. 5868
Piškorić, O. 143, 408, 486
Piškun, B. 5038
Piskunova, T. M. *see* Minina, E. G.
Pis'merov, A. V. *see* Levickij, I. I.
Pitman, G. B., and Vité, J. P. 3890
Pjateckij, G. E. 2160
Plaisance, G. 13, 384, 1519
Planchais, N. 4658
Plank, J. E. van der 3728
Plass, W. T., and Green, A. W. 465
Plateau, H. 676
Platen, von 1080
Plath, E. 1231
Platzer, H. B. 724, 731
Plavšić, M. 3955
— and Golubović, U. 5471
Plavšić-Kirjaković, V. 1052
Playfair, L. 831, 3719
Pleva, E. G. 4493
Plimmer, J. R., and Seaforth, C. E. 3032
Plomley, K. P. 2824

Plotnikova-Vartazarova, L. S. 4908
Plouvier, V. 1676, 4626–7
Plumb, G. H. 5837
Plumb, T. R. 297
Pobedov, V. S. 1909
Pochet, P., and Hatert, J. 1933
Pockberger, J. 245
Podzorov, N. V. 1906
Pointing, P. J. 3837
Pokorný, J. 5947
Põldmaa, P. *see* Pyldmaa, P.
Polge, H. 3991, 4077, 5614
Poliščuk, A. N. 4341
Pollanschütz, J. 2599
Polonsky, J. *see* Zylber, J.
Polster, H. 3202
— and Fuchs, S. 3201
Polunina, N. N. 1729
Polycarpou, A. 1532
Pomerleau, R. 2339
Poncelet, J. 778, 3972
Poncet, A. 5154, 5554
Pong Sono, and Choosang Vidhayabhorn 1236
Ponomarev, A. D. 1533
Ponomarev, M. F. 1415
Pöntynen, V. 3053–4
Poole, T. B. 1631
Popcov, A. V., and Buč, T. G. 4810
Pope, R. B. 2627
— *see* Wear, J. F.
Popov, A. A. 1966
Popov, N. A. 2884
Popović, B. *see* Stefanović, V.
Popović, P. V. *see* Miller, M. S.
Popović, V. 4167
Porfir'ev, V. S. 3363
Pormale, M. Ja. *see* Gromov, V. S.
Porter, E. 5986
Porter, F. C. *see* Farmer, R. H.
Porterfield, H. D. *see* Greene, J. T.
Posohov, P. P. 357, 1965
Post, B. W. 1697
Postner, M. 5292, 5417
Potapov, B. 5720
Potapov, F. *see* Vinogorov, G.
Potter, H. S. *see* White, D. P.
P'ou, C. H. *see* Piao, J.-S.
Poveda y Fuentes, G. A. 2053
Powell, J. A. 1653
Powell, V. H., and Sutherland, M. D. 88
Powell, W. R. *see* Reed, M. J.
Pozdnjakov, A. A. 4124
Praglowski, J. R. 3226
Prakash, I. 3789
Prakash, S. 3216
Pranjić, A. 3940
Prasad, B. N., Jain, J. C., and Chelvarajan, B. K. 4278
— *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Prasad, V. N. 2878
Pratt, E. R. 3532
Pravdin, L. F. 306
— and Irošnikov, A. I. 306
Prax, J.-L., and Pardé, J. 4901
Preest, D. S. 2089
Prentice, R. M. 67
Prestemon, D. R. *see* Resch, H.
Preston, S. B. 4113
Priehaüsser, G. 3167
Priest, R. M. *see* Prior, K. W.
Příhoda, A. 5254
Price, J. R. 1676
Prikladovskaja, N. J. 2047
Prior, K. W. 2138
— Washbourn, R. W., and Priest, R. M. 2064
Prioton, J. 3281
Prista, L. Nogueira, Alves, A. Correia, and Silva, L. Almeida e 4419, 4450
Privalov, G. F. 191
Procházková, Z. *see* Svobodová, J.
Prodan, M. 1565
Prohorenko, A. G. 2248, 3621
Prokopčuk, I. *see* Krivogubec, A.
Proskurjakova, O. F. 2049
Protopopov, V. V. 21
Prozorov, Ju. S. 5422
Prudić, Z. 5535
Pruett, E. W. *see* Green, A. W.
Prusso, D. C. *see* Daubenmire, R.
Prutenskij, D. I., and Nikitinskij, Ju. I. 1968, 4894
Pryce, J. N., and Cole, A. H. 2958
Pryor, L. D. 456, 2024, 4919
— and Willing, R. R. 2119
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 64, 5308, 5316
— and Eichhorn, O. 2517
Pučkov, M. V. 3582
Puhov, A. K. 5860
Purcelean, Ş. 3392
— *see* Ciumac, G.
Puri, Y. N. 2837, 3926
Purkayastha, B. K. *see* Krishnaswami, S.
Purslow, D. F. 5785
Purushotham, A. 1515, 2886, 3035
Puschkinskaja [Puškinskaja], O. I., and Mischustin [Mišustin], E. N. 1899
Putnam, J. A. *see* Carpenter, R. D.
Puustjärvi, V. 268
Puzyna, C. 3602
Pyldmaa [Põldmaa], P. 2336, 2374

Quantin, A. 341
Quick, C. R. *see* Wagener, W. W.
Qureshi, H. A. 2022

Rabeler, W. 3147
Rack, K. 895
Rackwitz, G. 1464
Raczkowski, J. *see* Lutomski, K.
Rada, R. de 5976
Radeke, R. E., and Westin, F. C. 1597
Radkov, D. 2042
Radkov, I., and Minkov, J. 4885, 5066
Rădulescu, I., and Bradu, V. 4943
Rădulescu, S. 482
Radwan, M. A. 5280
Radwański, B. 5452
Raets, G. H. 3093, 3382, 3457
Ragnarsson, H., and Steindórsson, S. 355
Ragonese, A. E. 3257
Rahmanina, A. T. *see* Norin, B. N.
Rahmanov, S. I. 5681
Rahteenko, I. N., and Kočanovskij, S. B. 2199
Rai, K., and Chatterjee, P. N. 1658–9, 3783, 5843–4
Raitasuo, K. 4006
Raizada, M. B. *see* Chatterji, R. N.
Rajčan, J. 1439, 2820
Rajčan, J., and Koželouh, B. 4188
Rajčev, A. *see* Nikolov, S.
Rajčinec, I. G. *see* Škirja, T. M.
Rajkhowa, S. 4891, 4980
Rak, J. 4106
Raknes, E. 4203
Rall, G. *see* Andrews, E. A.
Ralston, R. A. *see* Ehrenreich, J. H.
Rambelli, A. 1608, 1614–1616, 2540
Ramsay, J. M., and Innes, R. R. 3696
Randall, A. P. 2464
— and Jackson, C. 991
Rangaswami, G. 843
Rao, A. N. 127
— *see* Singh, H.
Rao, C. B., Rao, T. V. P., and Venkateswarlu, V. 4145
Rao, K. R. 2852
Rao, M. M., and Seshadri, T. R. 1282
Rao, P. S., and Misra, A. K. 1510
— *see* Narayanan, R.
Rao, P. S. P. *see* Venkateswarlu, J.
Rao, T. V. P. *see* Rao, C. B.
— *see* Venkateswarlu, V.
Rao, V. C. 1535
— and Manjunath, T. M. 5396
Rao, V. S. *see* Kapur, A. P.
Raper, K. B. *see* Cavender, J. C.
Raphael, R. A. *see* Hodges, R.
Raskin, J. *see* Howland, H. C.
Raspopov, V. A. *see* Haritonov, G. N.
Rassmussen, E. F. *see* Lowery, D. P.
Rast, D., McInnes, A. G., and Neish, A. C. 4621
Rastorgueva, E. Ja. *see* Mogileva, G. A.
Rätzel, K. 5444
Raulais, D. 1280
Rauner, Ju. L. 4582
Raupach, M. *see* Hall, M. J.
Rausendorf, D. 1475
Rava, C. A. *see* Bonilla, J. A.
Ravensberg, K. *see* Doesburg, J. van
Rawald, W. 47
Rawat, B. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Rawat, M. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Ray, A. K., *et al.* 1513
Rayner, R. W. 3731
Razmologov, V. P. 1684
Read, D. J. 1044
Read, R. A. 5074
Rechinger, K. H. 4732
Redding, L. W. *see* Smith, D. N.
Rediske, J. H., Nicholson, D. C. and Staebler, G. R. 16
— *see* Duffield, J. W.
— *see* Johnson, N. E.
Reed, M. J., Powell, W. R., and Bal, B. S. 3253
Reeks, W. A. 3904
Rees, A. R. 4814–5
Rees, L. W. *see* Neumann, F. P.
Rees, T. I. 2566
Reese, E. T. 5657
Reese, K. H. *see* Armson, K. A.
Reeves, R. M. 2530
Rehbock, N. 1152
Rehman, M. A. 2878
Rehschuh, D. *see* Steinlin, H.
Reichel, H. *see* Blossfeld, O.
Reid, J., Dance, B. W., and Weir H. J. 3777

Reid, R. W. 2496
Reines, M. 1762
— and Bamping, J. H. 5011
Reinhart, K. G. 4587
Reinhart, K. G., Eschner, A. R., and Trimble, G. R., Jr. 58
— *see* Leonard, R. E.
— *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Reinhold, F. 4895
Reissinger, G. 4896, 5538
Remezov, N. P., Rodin, L. E., and Bazilevič, N. I. 275
— *et al.* 4778
Renner, H. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Rennerfelt, E. 2893
Rennie, P. J. 2587, 3964
Repnevskij, V. V. 2009
Resch, H., and Ecklund, B. A. 4088
— Ecklund, B. A., and Prestemon, D. R. 2940
Retkes, J. *see* Bánó, I.
Retzer, J. L. 2619, 3133
Reva, M. L. 5046
Revel, J. 1559
Reyes, M. R. *see* Tagudar, E. T.
Reynders, J. J. 2619
Reynders, M. 2055
Reynolds, E. R. C., and Leyton, L. 4579
Rhodes, A. D. 1013
Rhody, B. 1134, 1139, 2623–4, 3998
Rice, J. T. *see* Hart, C. A.
Rice, R. M. 1821
Richard, F. 5083
— *see* Leibundgut, H.
Richards, B. N., and Voigt, G. K. 3311
— and Wilson, G. L. 3310
Richards, D. B. 1320
Richards, E. G. 1558
Richards, N. A., Morrow, R. R., and Stone, E. L. 2590
Richards, P. W. 363, 1971, 3368, 4861
Richardson, B. A. 2895
Richardson, J. A. *see* Wray, F. J.
Richardson, S. D. 1557, 5595
— [and Dinwoodie, J. M.] 5596
Richens, R. H. 240, 969
Richmond, G. B. 3419
Richter 3500
Richter, D. 927
Rickard, H. C. *see* Haupt, H. F.
Riddoch, W. J. 5061
Ridé, M. 5262
Riecke, F. 76
Riehl, G. 3583
— *see* Kehr, E.
Riek, E. F. 953, 5306
Riffle, J. W. 3917
Riihinen, P. 4469, 4486, 4503
Riker, A. J. 2334, 5232
Riley, C. G. *see* Zalasky, H.
Rin, U.-C. *see* Wang, K.-J.
Riney, T. 3075
— and Hill, P. 1537
Ringold, S. B. *see* Benzie, J. W.
Riordan, D. F. 3914
Riqué, T. 1484
Rishbeth, J. 2359
Rispoli, E. 3282
Risser, P. G. 4688
— and White, P. R. 1784
— *see* White, P. R.
Ritchie, E. *see* Breen, G. J. W.
Ritchie, J. C. 4825
Rivas Martínez, S. 4836–7
Rivnay, E. 4598
Rivolta, E. 1545
Robak, H. 5184
— *see* Bauger, E.
Roberts, A. F., and Clough, G. 2787
Roberts, A. Y. *see* Perry, T. O.
Roberts, B. R. 1692
— Kramer, P. J., and Carl, C. M., Jr. 566
— *see* Kramer, P. J.
Robertson, V. C. 3076
Robinson, A. G., and Bradley, G. A. 2440
Robinson, L. W. *see* Wareing, P. F.
Robinson, P. M., Wareing, P. F., and Thomas, T. H. 106
Robinson-Jeffrey, R. C., and Loman, A. A. 5241
Robredo, F. 5362
Robyns, A. 218
Roche, G. 2923
Roche, J. N. 1372
Roche, L. 3263
Rocher, M. 4224
Rodda, H. J. *see* Badger, G. M.
Rodin, L. E. *see* Bazilevič, N. I.
— *see* Remezov, N. P.
Rodman, L. S. *see* Mjalo, E. G.
Rodríguez Caballero, R. 1146
— and Mendoza Medina, R. 2125
Rodríguez Marcano, A. 3487
Rodríguez Sánchez, J. R. 4363
Roe, E. I. 309, 4942
— and Buchman, R. G. 3710
— *see* Heinselman, M. L.
Roff, J. W., and Whittaker, E. I. 4300
Rogaliński, K., and Miler, Z. 4122
— *see* Kubiak, M.
— *see* Michalak, J.
Roger, G. 5554
Rogers, A. F. *see* Miksche, J. P.
Rogers, J. D. 885, 2355
— and Berbee, J. G. 3775
— *see* Berbee, J. G.
Rohmeder, E. 458, 4666, 4671, 4966
Röhrig, E. 4791
Roisin, P. 3357
— and Thill, A. 1953
Roitto, Y. 3640, 3645
Rokubuichi, T. *see* Saga, M.
Rol, R. 81, 3260
Rolfo, M. 499
Rollet, B. 5462
Romanova, Ju. S. 2468
— *see* Lozinskij, V. A.
Romberger, J. A. 3204
Rónai, F. 763
Ronkov, B., Staeva, L., and Paruševa, A. 4413
Rönnbo, C.-A. 5555
Roonwal, M. L., Chatterjee, P. N., and Thapa, R. S. 999
— and Chhotani, O. B. 2837
Rõõs, O. see Ryys, O.
Rosa, K. 4575
Rosayro, R. A. de 3348
Rose, L. B. *see* Fogh, I. F.
Rosenberg, J. 3047
Rosenthal, G. A. 3751, 5249
Rosinski, M. A. *see* Brown, M. F.
Roško, P. *see* Kern, J.
Ross, D. A. 2448, 2469
Ross, D. A., and Arrand, J. 5410
— *see* Silver, G. T.
— *see* Sugden, B. A.
Ross, E. W. 2538, 5259
Rossetti, C. *see* Audry, P.
Rossi, M. *see* Schvester, D.
Rostovcev, S. A. 5883
Rostron, J. P. *see* Shain, W. A.
Roth, E. R., Heller, R. C., and Stegall, W. A. 2372
Roth, H. G. *see* Baechler, R. H.
Roth, L. F. 2352
Rothacher, J. 3159
Roti, J. R. *see* Brown, R. T.
Rotibi, J. O. *see* Chittenden, A. E.
Rouane, P. 212, 320
Roudier, A.-J., and Eberhard, L. 1266
Roussel, L. 318, 5063
Roux, D. G., and Bruyn, G. C. de 1487
— *see* Drewes, S. E.
Rovelli, E. 1545
Row, L. R., and Sastry, C. V. R. 4146
Rowan, A. A. 2182
Rowat, M. H. *see* Bier, J. E.
Rowe, J. W. 1440
Rowe, P. B. 60
Roy, D. F. 2081
Rozanov, B. G., and Rozanova, I. M. 4779
Rosinova, S. G. *see* Šapiro, A. D.
Rozmahov, I. G. 3306
Rüb, F. 2816
Rubin, S. S., and Mojsejčenko, V. F. 1689
Ruckes, H., Jr. 3884
Rudakov, V. E. 3978
Rudén, T. 442, 4922
Rudenko, Ju. M. 3984
Rudinsky, J. A. *see* Mitchell, R. G.
— *see* Ryan, R. B.
Rudloff, E. von. 4456, 5936
— and Jorgensen, E. 5661
— and Nair, G. V. 5663
— and Sato, A. 4142
Rudman, P. 1285, 5825
Rudnev, D. F. 942, 5294
Rudolf, P. O. 488
— and Schoenike, R. L. 1831
Rudolph, V. J., and Lemmien, W. A. 3553
— *see* Lemmien, W. A.
Ruehle, J. L. 1041
Ruggeri, C. 304, 1731, 1780, 2118
Rühm, W. 5291
Ruiz-Dana Larrate, J. M. 3942
Rukovskij, N. N. 3182
Rumball, W. 4058
Rumi, C. P. *see* Sivori, E. M.
Rummukainen, U. 2111
Rumsey, F. 2639, 4000, 5532
Runkel, R. 1444
Runov, E. V., and Egorova, S. V. 3141
Rupérez, A. 2425
Ruppert, K. 5965
Rusanov, F. N. 682
Ruskov, M., and Petrov, P. 3794
Rušnov, N. P. 2832
Russel, J. H. 1500
Russell, R. S. 93
Russell, T. E. 2003
Russu, A., *et al.* 3994

Ruth, R. H. *see* Johnson, F. A.
— *see* Madison, R. W.
Rutkowski, B. 5434
Ruttan, R. 3623
Rutter, A. J. 54
— and Whitehead, F. H. 4752
Rvanin, R. V. *see* Ivanov, D. V.
Ryan, P. 3135
Ryan, R. B. 2497
— and Rudinsky, J. A. 2498
Rycroft, H. B. *see* Dyer, R. A.
Ryker, R. A. 4668
— and Minckler, L. S. 643
Rypáček, V. 1885
Rys, L. J. 4375
Ryvkin, B. V. 1033, 2509
Ryys [Rõõs], O. 1609
Rzedowski, J. 1981

Saakov, S. G. 2052
Saari, E. 1552, 3080
Saarnijoki, S. 1768
Saatçioğlu, F. 4931
— and Pamay, B. 3283, 3410
Sabel, M. *see* Hinselmann, D.
Sacenieks, R. *see* Zviedris, A.
Sachelarescu, F., *et al.* 5818
Sachidanand *see* Dabral, B. G.
Sadoh, T. 4093
Sadyhov, N. A. *see* Gusejnov, A. M.
Saeki, M. *see* Sugiyama, T.
Saemundsen, E. G. E. 671
Sætersdal, L. S. 99
Šafar, J. 4905
Saga, M. 4229
— Rokubuichi, T., and Matsuda, T. 5744
Sagreiya, K. P. 377, 2575, 4230
Šahova, O. V. 4744
Said, M. 3018
Saiki, H. 5615
Sailer, R. I. *see* Adlung, K.-G.
Saini, T. S., and Obeid, M. H. 1535
Saint-Aubin, G. de 4478, 4698
St. John, H. 4711
St. John, L. E., Jr., *et al.* 5314
Saito, A. *see* Nitto, M.
Saito, H. 4086
Saito, T., *et al.* 4389
Sakaguchi, K. 2175
Sakai, A., Takatoi, I., and Watanabe, T. 5173
Sakai, K.-I., and Hatakeyama, S. 134, 3230
Sakai, T., Nisimura, K., and Hirose, Y. 4412
Sakakibara, T. *see* Terashima, N.
Sako, S. 4853
Sakuno, T. *see* Goto, T.
Salamon, M. 1425
Salangina, L. M. *see* Parfenov, G. M.
Salehuddin, A. B. M. 5114
— *see* Walln, W. B.
Saljaev, R. K. 1686
Sallenave, P. E. 1371, 4081
Salminen, J. 2257, 2986, 3596–8, 3631, 5145
Salo, E. 4261
Saltiel, M. 63
Samapuddhi, K. 4564
Samoškin, E. N. 5942
Šamurin, V. F. *see* Katenin, A. E.
Sánchez Mejorana, N. *see* Herrera Bazán, S.
Sander, D. H. 3935
Sander, I. L. 3395
Sandermann, W., and Augustin, H. 1289, 4156
— Casten, R., and Thode, H. 2902
— Schweers, W., and Hoheisel, H. 4109
— and Simatupang, M. H. 4154, 5670
— Weissmann, G., and Augustin, H. 3026
— *et al.* 5671
Sandvik, M. 587
Saneha, C. 3034
Sanematsu, H. *see* Suzaki, T.
Sanev, V. I. *see* Grube, A. É.
Sannikov, G. P. 2319
Santamour, F. S. 4686
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 4926
— and Cunningham, F. E. 4680
— Cunningham, F. E., and Peterson, R. J. 904
— *see* Pauley, S. S.
Santhakumaran, L. N. 4310
Santo, J. do Espírito 1791
Santoro, F. H. 1025
Santos, A. *see* Azevedo, N. de
Santos, H. J. Abrantes dos 469
Sanyer, N., and Chidester, G. H. 4125
Šapiro, A. D., and Rozinova, S. G. 1460
Šapiro, D. S., and Černyšenko, N. N. 3179
Šapošnikova, L. A., and Špakova, V. M. 1516
Sarasto, J. *see* Heikurainen, L.
Sarfatti, G. 1716
Sarkanen, K. V. 4125
Sarlin, P. 263–4
Sarnat, C. *see* Fahn, A.
Sarojini, R. *see* Nagabhushanam, R.
Sartz, R. S. 4588
Sarvas, R. 298, 1935
Šaryj M. 715
Sas, B. 501
Sasaki, H., and Maku, T. 5640, 5750
— *see* Maku, T.
Sasaki, K. *see* Nakano, J.
Sasaki, S., and Kozlowski, T. T. 4996
Sasaki, T. 5923
— and Mikami, M. 4422
Sastri, R. L. N. 1728
Sastry, C. V. R. *see* Row, L. R.
Satchell, J. E. 3148
Sato, A. *see* Rudloff, E. von
Sato, K. 476
— Yokozawa, Y., and Shoji, T. 5271
— *see* Nakamura, Y.
Sato, S. *see* Terazawa, S.
Satoo, S. 5007
Satoo, T. 2576
Šatov, I. V. *see* Gavrilov, I. I.
Satyanarayan, Y. 3348
Sauer, J. 4726
Savard, J., André, A.-M., and Caumartin, L. 2789
Savčenko, A. I. 3447
Savčenko, A. M., and Butkute, A. P. 5141
Savin, E. N. 641
Savory, B. M. 1594
Săvulescu, A. *see* Stănescu, V.
Sawada, H., and Gokan, N. 5395
— *et al.* 3647, 5153
Sawyer, J. S. 1535
Saya, I. 5875
Saylor, L. C. 1778
Sayn-Wittgenstein, L. 2619
— *see* Honer, T. G.
Sbirnac, A. 577
Scamoni, A. 1568, 1942
Ščeglov, V. F. *see* Ivanov, D. V.
Ščepot'ev, F. L., and Pavlenko, F. A. 2034
Ščerbakov, N. M. 714
Ščerbakova, M. A. 306
Ščerbatjuk, A. S. 1702
Ščerbina, K. G., and Larionova, N. A. 306
Schaefer, C. H. 1017
Schafer, E. R. *see* Chidester, G. H.
Schaich, E. *see* Dietrichs, H. H.
Schairer, E. 2283
Schalck, J. 1376, 2881
Schantz-Hansen, T. *see* Neumann, F. P.
Schanz, J. J., Jr., and Parry, R. H. 5915
Scharff, O. *see* Holmsgaard, E.
Scharpf, R. F. *see* Parmeter, J. R., Jr.
Schedl, C. *see* Lohwag, K.
Schedl, K. E. 70, 1007
Scheele, W. 2684
Scheffer, T. C. *see* Anderson, A. B.
Scheiring, H. 3047
Scheller, H. D. v. 1043
Schenck, G. *see* Loth, H.
Scherfke, R. *see* Kehr, E.
Scheumann, W. 3294
Schicke, P. *see* Linden, G.
Schiechtl, M. 3172
Schimitschek, E. 1411, 2423, 3826
— and Wienke, E. 1018
Schimke, H. 5201
Schindler, U. 1015, 4312
Schlaak, P. 1576
Schlätzer, G. 328, 5035
Schlenker, G. 1742
Schleusener, J. 5715
Schlötterer, J. 3428
Schlumbom, F. 2791
Schlüter, H. 1942
Schmelzer, K. 901
— and Milinko, I. 5276
Schmid, H. 5971
— *see* Dastoor, N.
Schmid, P. 1075
Schmid, R., and Machado, R. D. 5603
Schmidt, G. 738, 2926
— *see* Strehlke, E. G.
Schmidt, H. 2922
— and Buchholz, G. 5847
Schmidt, J. D. K., and Smith, W. J. 2794
Schmidt, K. 5176
Schmidt, L. 5360
— *see* Fiedler, H.-J.
Schmidt, R. Ž. *see* Ebell, L. F.
Schmidt-Vogt, H. 5024
Schmiege, D. C. 2424
Schmithüsen, J. 210
Schmitz, A. 364

Schmutz, E. M., and Whitham, D. W. 678
Schmutzler, W. 1309, 1367, 4206, 5692
Schneeweiss, G. 2768, 5649
Schneider, A. 2664, 5985
— *see* Kollmann, F.
Schneider, G. 1978
Schneider, H. W. 532
Schniewind, A. P. 1346, 4103, 4113, 5675
— Nemeth, L., and Brink, D. L. 5575
Schober, R. 451, 5062
Schoenike, R. E. 1749
— and Brown, B. A. 159
Schoenike, R. L. *see* Rudolf, P. O.
Scholten, H. 672–3
Scholten, J. A. *see* Doyle, D. V.
Scholz, E. 3381, 5616
Scholz, H. F., and Bell, H. C. 5018
Schönau, A. P. G. *see* Donald, D. G. M.
Schönborn, A. 4957
Schönhar, S. 3471
Schönherr, J. *see* Cramer, H. H.
Schönherr, W. 1744
Schöpfer, W. 3665, 3928, 3939, 3958
Schrader, S. 2
Schreiber, M. 3234
— and Kral, F. 3232
Schreiner, E. J. 475
Schriever, W. R., and Hanson, A. T. 5759
Schroeder, D. B., and French, D. W. 5810
Schroeder, F.-G. *see* Hesmer, H.
Schroeder, J. G. *see* Boyce, S. G.
Schroeder, M. J. *see* Fosberg, M. A.
Schröter, H., and Bauer, D. 5776
Schrötter, F. W., Frhr. von 149
Schubert, G. H. *see* Baron, F. J.
Schubert, W. J. *see* Ishikawa, H.
Schuch, E. *see* Gillwald, W.
Schuder, D. L., and Giese, R. L. 2467
Schuerch, C. 4125, 5719
Schüler 3390
Schultes, R. E. 223
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 2914–5, 4304
Schulz, G. 5799
— and Starfinger, K. 4274
Schulz, H. 2708
Schulz, H. G. 603
Schulze, B. 4320
Schumacher, F. X., and Deetlefs, P. P. du T. 1083
Schumacher, W. *see* Kollmann, R.
Schumann, H. 3046
Schurr, K. *see* Pfizenmayer, W.
Schuster, K. B. *see* Knoot, N. H.
Schütt, P. 5268
Schvester, D., Bianchi, H., and Rossi, M. 2489
Schwartz, E. 1664
Schwarz, E. C. A., and Timell, T. E. 1264
Schwarz, O., and Weide, H. 506, 4709
Schweers, W. *see* Sandermann, W.
Schwengsbier, L. 4508
Schwenke, K. T. 1156
Schwenke, W. 1029
Schwerdtfeger, F. 961, 2288, 2421, 2505, 3899, 4895
Scott, R. W., and Strohl, M. J. 4619
Scotter, G. W. 3694
Scurfield, G., and Bland, D. E. 5610
— and Wardrop, A. B. 5611
Seaforth, C. E. *see* Plimmer, J. R.
Seal, D. T., Matthews, J. D., and Wheeler, R. T. 3440
Sebald, O. 1742
Sebastian, V. O. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Sebastine, K. M., and Balakrishan, N. P. 1788
Seborg, R. M., Tarkow, H., and Stamm, A. J. 2894
Sedov, V. V. 359
Seely, H. E. 1069
Seethapathy, A. P., and Bansal, H. K. 2681
Sefer, E. 2418
Segebaden, G. von *see* Janz, K.
Sehested, J. 1153
Seheult, L. R. 4016
Sehgal, N. *see* Tulecke, W.
Seibert, P. 1942
Seibt, G. 5058, 5244
Seidel, K. W. 502
Seifert, K. 1255, 2933
Seiz, J. *see* Mugge, H.
Sekawin, M. 186, 195, 1771, 4730
Sekhar, A. C., and Bhartari, R. K. 4082, 5729
— and Bhatnagar, N. S. 2866, 4118
— and Gupta, V. K. 1234
— and Negi, G. S. 2866
— and Rawat, B. S. 2681
— and Rawat, M. S. 5631
— and Singh, T. 2866
Selbo, M. L. 2819
Selik, M. 3754
Seliskar, C. E. *see* Dochinger, L. S.
Selivanov, P. A. 2265
Selleck, G. W. 816
Šelopaev, G. I. *see* Šnejder, A. I.
Seltmann, J. *see* Hinselmann, D.
Šeluhin, N. V. 524
Šemahanova, N. M. 1876
Semečkin, I. V. 306, 1055
— *see* Lebkov, V. F.
Seneta, W. 679
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 2932
Senyszyn, P. 2848
Sèpp, N. V. *see* Panasečkin, I. A.
Seppälä, K. *see* Heikurainen, L.
Seppänen, M. 1639, 3157
Seraphim, G. W. 1532, 2305
Serebrjakov, I. G. 1931
Sereda, O. 5163
Sergovskij, P. S. 4331
Serry, V. 2842, 4028
Šerwa, Z. 2970
Seshadri, T. R. *see* Ahluwalia, V. K.
— *see* Krishnamoorthy, V.
— *see* Rao, M. M.
Šestakova, V. A. 2104
Seth, S. K., and Bhatnagar, H. P. 1855
Sevast'janov, G. N. 78
Sewell, R. L. 2660
Shah, B. H., Ali, S., and Khan, M.-u.-D. 4567
Shahi, S. P. 4470
Shain, W. A. 3951
— and Rostron, J. P. 5524
Shanker, H. *see* Pathak, A. N.
Sharma, B. D. *see* Vishnu-Mittre
Sharma, C. M. *see* Bhatia, D. N.
Sharma, O. P. *see* Misra, A. K.
Sharma, R. P., *et al.* 4277
— *see* Kaul, O. N.
Sharma, R. S. *see* Dabral, S. N.
Sharma, S. N., and Bali, B. I. 5862
— *see* Malhotra, C. P.
Sharrock, G. *see* Howland, H. C.
Shaw, D. L. 610, 2123
Shaw, E. W. *see* Hoover, M. D.
Shaw, H. K. A. 3269, 4733
Shaw, R. G. 745, 754
Shawki, M. K. 3076
Shea, K. R. *see* Johnson, N. E.
Sheikh, M. I. 4932
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 3422
Shibamoto, T., and Inoue, Y. 5770
Shibata, Y., Kai, Y., and Kondo, T. 2781
Shidei, T. 322
— *see* Ikemoto, A.
— *see* Tadaki, Y.
Shields, J. K., and Atwell, E. A. 1398
Shigo, A. L. 3743, 3798, 5259
— and Yelenosky, G. 3733
Shih, C.-Y. 5127
Shimaji, K. 4055
— *see* Inokuma, T.
Shimizu, K. 4279
Shimizu, M. *see* Morita, N.
Shimotri, S. 1517
Shimoya, C. 3211
Shipman, R. D. 3484
Shiraishi, N. *see* Nakato, K.
Shirato, T. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Shirley, H. L. 3089
Shishiuchi, M. *see* Kamiizaka, M.
Shoji, T. *see* Sato, K.
Shorland, F. B. 1676
Shrikhande, J. G. *see* Ghildval, B. P.
Shrimali, D. S. see Singhvi, M. L.
Siddiqi, M. R. 1628, 1630
Siderides, D. P. 4878
Sierpiński, Z. 3903
Sierra Pineda, A. 2565
Šijatov, S. G. 3970
Šika, A. 4787–8
Sikes, S. K. 4610
Šikov, K. 5428, 5470
Sileva, M. N. *see* Cicin, N. V.
Silva, L. de Almeida e *see* Prista, L. Nogueira
Silva, S. *see* Laudi, G.
Silver, G. T., and Ross, D. A. 3836
Simančik, F., and Laffèrs, A. 4960
— and Tomaško, I. 3458
Simatupang, M. *see* Sandermann, W.
Simes, J. J. H. *see* Eade, R. A.
Simionescu, A., and Fraţian, A. 2036
Simmonds, C. W. *see* Dannatt, N.
Simmonds, F. A., and Chidester G. H. 1202
Simmons, F. C. 751, 5914
Simon, J. 1050
Simon, L. K. 5414
Simon, M. 631
Simonov, I. N. 3463
Simpfendorfer, K. J. 2066
Sims, J. J. *see* Hendrickson, J. B.
Simson, I. I. 2801
Sinclair, R. M. 1336
Sindel, J. E. 2061

Sindel, J. E. *see* Malain, R. J.
Sindelar, J. 440
Sinden, J. A., and Sinden, L. B. 5964
Singer, K. L. *see* Davis, J. B.
Singer, R. 1876
Singh, B. 2190
Singh, H., and Oberoi, Y. P. 1724
— and Rao, A. N. 319
Singh, K. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Singh, M. M. *see* Dabral, S. N.
Singh, N. *see* Khoshoo, T. N.
Singh, P. 2169
— and Choudhury, J. C. B. 5303
— *see* Mathur, R. N.
Singh, S. *see* Bakshi, B. K.
Singh, S. N. 3060
Singh, T. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Singhvi, M. L., and Shrimali, D. S. 3
Sinha, I. *see* Buxton, E. W.
Sinicyn, S. G. 5469
Šinkarenko, I. B. *see* Drjučenko, M. M.
Sinreich, A. *see* Jahn, E.
Šipčanov 4755
Sipovič, V. V. 2585
Sirakov, H. 5059
Sirakow, G. 1118
Sirén, G. 1575
Sireteanu, L. *see* Alexa, G.
Sirotina, M. I. 2468
— *see* Lozinskij, V. A.
Šišegov, L. S. *see* Zevahin, A. N.
Šiškov, I. *see* Kjučukov, G.
Sivak, B. *see* Molnar, A. C.
Sivori, E. M., Esponda, M. C., and Rumi, C. P. 1691
Sjundjukov, H. H. 5160
Skaar, C. 5618
— *see* Brown, J. H.
Skal'skij, M. U. 2239
Skau, C. M., and Swanson, R. H. 3197
Skaven-Haug, S. 3020
Skelly, J. M. *see* Wood, F. A.
Skinner, H. T. 3551
Škirja, T. M. 2252
— and Rajčinec, I. G. 741
Skoblov, D. A. 1347
Skok, R. A. *see* Webster, H. H.
Skolmen, R. G. 5795
— *see* Muelder, D. W.
Skorohodov, P. I. 3540
Skottsberg, C. 4734
Skoupý, J. 4799, 5038
Škripeň, J. 2771
Skuncke, F. 675
Skye, E. 4475
Slankis, V. 1878
Slavekoorde, S. M. 847, 862
Slavjanskij, A. K. 1427, 1481
— *see* Nikandrov, B. F.
Slavkina, T. I. 1894
Sledge, E. B. 2529
— and Christie, J. R. 2528
Slettemark, R. 1164
Slivka, J. 5038
Sloane, N. F., and Coppel, H. C. 5323
Sloover, J. de, and Marynen, T. 3110
Smaljukas, D. Ju. 5918
Smal'ko, Ja. A. 2193
Smalley, E. B. 864
Šmarda, J., *et al.* 4828
Smirnoff, W. A. 934
— and Juneau, A. 2516
Smirnov, A. A. 2945
Smirnov, B. 5161
Smirnov, N. T. 3943, 5516
Smirnov, V. N., Griškun, E. V., and Usynina, V. A. 288
— Usynina, V. A., and Griškun, E. V. 5047
Smirnov, V. V. 21, 685, 1091
Smirnova, N. G. *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Šmit, S. *see* Peno, M.
Smith, A. C., and Ayensu, E. S. 4720
Smith, C. A. 1736
Smith, C. N., LaBrecque, G. C., and Borkovec, A. B. 4598
Smith, D. M. 5982
Smith, D. N. 1373, 2924
— and Redding, L. W. 5784
Smith, D. R. 5404
Smith, H., and Wareing, P. F. 1715
Smith, H. D. *see* Smith, L. F.
Smith, H. G., *et al.* 5033
Smith, J. G. *see* McConnell, B. R.
Smith, J. H. C., and French, C. S. 93
Smith, J. H. G. 1559, 5512
Smith, L. F. 4939
— and Smith, H. D. 466
Smith, N. F. *see* Godman, R. M.
Smith, N. G. *see* Wareing, P. F.
Smith, R. H. 3027, 3887, 3889, 4642
— and Eaton, C. B. 156
— *see* Cook, D. B.
Smith, R. J. 5566
Smith, S. G. 1657
Smith, W. H., Nelson, L. E., and Switzer, G. L. 1861
Smith, W. J. *see* Schmidt, J. D. K.
Smitinand, J. 3348
Smolák, J. 2401, 3787
Smoljak, L. P. 3515
Smythe, R. V. *see* Coppel, H. C.
Smythies, B. E. 4468
Snajberk, K. *see* Zavarin, E.
Šnejder, A. I., and Šelopaev, G. I. 2278
Sneva, F. A. *see* Hyder, D. N.
Snow, A. G., Jr. 4465
Snow, G. A., Jewell, F. F., and Eleuterius, L. N. 3769
Snyder, E. B., and Allen, R. M. 1743
— *see* Mergen, F.
Snyder, W. 3456
Snytkin, G. V. 5191
Soane, G. E. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Sobers, E. K. 5272
Sobolev, I. V. 2807, 5688
Sobolev, Ju. S. *see* Hohlov, K. K.
Sobolev, L. N. 1967
Sobotka, A. 1901
Sobrinho, M. O. C. do Brasil, *et al.* 3495
Söderlund, J. A., and Wickström, R. 2260
Sodhi, J. S. *see* Elmendorf, A.
Soeharlan, A. 3988
— and Soemarna, J. K. 3945
Soemarna, J. K. 3985
— *see* Soeharlan, A.
Sogo, M., and Hata, K. 5921
— Hata, K., and Hirata, A. 4421
Soila, R., and Avela, E. 4366
— *see* Hackman, B.
Soiné, H. 5724
Sokolov, G. A. 80
Sokolov, S. Ja. 2198, 3329
Sokolov, V. S. 493
Sokolova, M. N. *see* Nikandrov, B. F.
Sokołowski, A. W. 1962
Solecki, J. J. 4480
Solečnik, N. J. 4396
— *et al.* 2999
Soleymani, P. *see* Tabatabai,
Soljanik, I. 417
Solov'ev, A. A. 1310
Sólymos, R. 633
Soloženikina, T. N. *see* Egorov, N. N.
Somberg, S. I. 3042
Somes, H. A., and McIntyre, T. 5328
— *see* Little, S.
Somkuti, E. 3084
Sommer, H. G. 1822, 2544
Somora, J. 5038
Soni, R. C. 4471
Sonti, V. R. 2866, 2878
Soó, R. 1959
Sood, V. K., Karnik, M. G., and Narain, H. 5938
Soper, R. S., Jr., and Olson, R. E. 2481
Sopp, L. 5429, 5459
Sørensen, N. A. 1676
Sorin, M. 3817
Sorsa, B. 4202
Sosnin, A. E. *see* Filippov, B. S.
Sosnin, M. I. *see* Klar, G. V.
Souchère, P. de la, and Leneuf, N. 2619
Soulères, G. 2840
Sousa, A. S. de Almeida e *see* Santos, H. J. Abrantes dos
Sousa, E. P. de 3275, 4725
Southerland, C. *see* Tarkow, H.
Southern, H. N. 3181
Soveršaev, P. F. 3660
Sowder, A. M. 4426
Spaan, J. 508
Spada, B. *see* Larson, R. W.
Spaić, I. 5388
Špakova, V. M. *see* Šapošnikova, L. A.
Sparrow, A. H., and Woodwell, G. M. 3680
— *see* Mericle, L. W.
— *see* Miksche, J. P.
Spears, J. S. 4360
Spektor, M. R. 2357, 3845
Spencer, K., and Barrow, N. J. 1598
Sperotto, A. 2085
Spetter, E. 4313
Spooner, R. J. *see* Langdale-Brown, I.
Sporek, K. F., and Danyi, M. D. 1252
Spörl, H.-H., and Bachmann, G. 2828
Springer, E. L., Harris, J. F., and Neill, W. K. 4377
Springer, J. B. 1127
Springett, J. A. 3147
Sproull, R. C., and Pierce, G. A. 4977
Spurr, S. H. 1105, 5439
Squillace, A. E., and Kraus, J. F. 165, 1751
— *see* Trousdell, K. B.
Srinivasan, P. S. 2866
Srivastava, P. B. L. 3349
Šrot, M. 5321

Staaf, A. 3064
Ståål, E. 3491
Stabilini, L. 1349
Stackelberg, S. von 2136, 3795
Stadnickij, G. V. 3905
Staebler, G. R. *see* Rediske, J. H.
Staeva, L. *see* Ronkov, B.
Stage, A. R. 1095, 2577
Stahmann, M. A. 93
Stainer, J. B. 5730
Stairs, G. R. 3446
— and Bird, F. T. 2462
— *see* Mergen, F.
Stålfelt, M. G. 4578
Stamm, A. J. 4105
— *see* Seborg, R. M.
Standley, P. C., and Williams, L. O. 3256
Stănescu, M. *see* Decei, I.
— *see* Mafteianu, V.
Stănescu, V. 3354
— and Săvulescu, A. 3361
— *see* Bereziuc, R.
— *see* Negulescu, E. G.
Stang, H. 3586
Stannard, L. J., Jr. 5337
Staple, W. J. 663
Starčenko, I. I. 680, 3324
Starek, E. 5038
Starfinger, K. *see* Schulz, G.
Stark, J. M. *see* Elmer, J. L.
Štarker, V. *see* Hil'ko, F.
Starkey, R. L. *see* Benoit, R. E.
Starr, J. W. *see* Miller, W. F.
Staszkiewicz, J. 1796
Statkov, N., *et al.* 728
Štaud, V., and Dressler, M. 5558
Stearns, F. W. *see* Brander, R.
Stebaev, I. V. 1624
Stebaeva, S. K. 3152
Steck, W. *see* Pepper, J. M.
Stecki, Z. 2073
Steen, H. K. 2302
Stefanelli, A. 2390
Stefănescu, E., and Lupuşanschi, S. 5113
Stefanov, B., and Kitanov, B. 3345
Stefanov, D., Cankov, G., and Daskalova, I. 971
— and Daskalova, I. 924
Stefanov, K. 708
Stefanović, V. 349
— and Popović, B. 348
Steffan, A. W. 954, 2434, 3176, 5311
Šteffel, V. 5943
Stegall, W. A. *see* Roth, E. R.
Steger, O. 5301
Stegmann, G., and Storck, W. 4358
Stein, O. L. *see* Gordon, C. C.
Steindórsson, S. *see* Ragnarsson, H.
Steiner, A. *see* Wagenführ, R.
Steinlin, H. 3570, 5559
— and Rehschuh, D. 5985
Steinmetz, E. F. 5926
Štejnberg, S. E. 1428
Stellingwerf, D. A. 2626
Stendorf, S. 1301
Steneker, G. A. 5065
— and Jarvis, J. M. 1912
Stenmark, A. *see* Engström, G.
Stepanec, I. T. 1871
Stephan, G. 3560
— *see* Kostoff, P.
Stephens, G. R., Jr. 4820
Stephenson, G. K., Goodrum, P. D. and Packard, R. L. 905
Stepin, V. V. *see* Ljubič, D. D.
Sterling, C. 114
Stern, E. G. 1313–16, 2866
Stern, E. J. 2814
Stern, K. 176–7
— and Hattemer, H. H. 4665
— *see* Langner, W.
Stern, W. L. 1189
Sternitzke, H. S. 4484
Sterrett, J. P. 825
— and Chappell, W. E. 3711, 5216
Stevens, G. H. *see* Kuenzi, E. W.
Stevens, W. C. 2747
Stevenson, B. *see* Eade, R. A.
Stevenson, R. E. 2485
Steward, F. C. *see* Durzan, D. J.
— *see* List, A., Jr.
Stewart, I. 93
Stewart, I. F. 5152
Stewart, O. C. 5188
Štil'mark, F. R., and Hlebnikov, A. I. 2405
Stirling, J. 5061
Stobbs, A. R. *see* Bawden, M. G.
Stocker, O. 1950
Stoddard, H. L. 5188
Stoeckeler, J. H. 773, 2194, 3430, 3485
Stojanov, S. 5059
Stojanov, V., and Enčev, E. 4080, 5059
— Mihajlov, S., and Mateev, A. 3380
Stojanov, Ž. 4756
Stojanović, O. 776
Stolařík, R. 5553
Stone, B. C. 1814, 4728
Stone, D. E. 129, 4687
Stone, E. C. *et al.* 581
Stone, E. L., and Boonkird, S. 1866
— *see* Richards, N. A.
Stone, J. E. 4063
Stonecypher, R. W. 5575
— *see* Cech, E. C.
Storch, K., and Deppenmeier, E. 5211
Storck, W. *see* Stegmann, G.
Storey, T. G. *see* Chandler, C. C.
Storm, K. 4267
Story, R. 4873
Stott, K. G. 2212
Stout, J. D. 49
Stowe, B. B. *see* Bachelard, E. P.
Stracey, P. D. 3049
Strain, B. R., and Johnson, P. L. 1698
Strand, L. 3403
Stransky, J. J. 266, 4940
Strässler, H. *see* Lenz, O.
Straten, O. J. van 5970
Stratton, G. B. *see* Brown, P.
Strawiński, K. 949
Strehlke, E. G. 703
— and Schmidt, G. 5115
Streith, J., and Pesnelle, P. 1509
Streyffert, T. 4493
— and Malortie, C. von 1149
Stridsberg, E. 5948
Strnadová, K. 4762
Stroh, R. C. *see* Gerhold, H. D.
Strohl, M. J. *see* Scott, R. W.
Strub, C., *et al.* 4416
Struik, G. J. *see* Bray, S. R.
Stryckers, J. 4985
Stubbs, J. 412
Studhalter, R. A., Glock, W. S., and Agerter, S. R. 1113
Stumbo, D. A. 1434
Sturhan, D. 5414
Styles, B. T., and White, F. 230
Subbotin, A. A. *see* Berik, P. I.
Šubin, G. S. 5861
Suda, M. *see* Kondo, T.
Sudačkova, N. E. 94
Suddarth, S. K. 5618
Sudo, S. 5589
Sugano, M. *see* Moriya, K.
— *see* Nishihara, M.
Sugden, B. A., and Ross, D. A. 5344
Sugihara, H., and Noguchi, M. 5693–4
— *see* Noguchi, M.
Sugiura, G. *see* Kishimoto, S.
Sugiyama, B. K. *see* Worster, H.
Sugiyama, T., and Saeki, M. 5178
Suhlo, V. M. 5900
Sukopp, H. 3046
Sullivan, C. R. *see* Campbell, I. M.
— *see* Wallace, D. R.
Šumakov, V. S. 1872, 3305
Sumi, H. *see* Asano, I.
Sumimoto, M. 1277
— *et al.* 2782, 5660
Summers, H. B., Jr., Lloyd, W. D., and Hedrick, G. W. 5933
Sun, C.-C. *see* Ch'êng, C.-C.
Sun, J.-Y., *et al.* 3183
Sundelin, A., *et al.* 5569
Sundman, V. 2901
Sunley, J. G. 1433, 2755
— and Dawe, P. S. 2818
— and Hudson, W. M. 5641
Suominen, O. 3664
Surmiński, J., and Lutomski, K. 1253
— *see* Pacyniak, C.
Šušlik, V. 5281
Susmel, L. 2038
Suszka, B. 2116
Sutherland, M. D. *see* Powell, V. H.
Šutić, D., and Dowson, W. J. 888
Šutov, I. V. *see* Martynov, A. N.
Sutter, H. 5436
Sutton, B. C. *see* Nattrass, R. M.
Suzaki, T., and Sanematsu, H. 286
Suzuki, H. 1517
Suzuki, M., Araki, M., and Goto, T. 1290–1
— and Nakato, K. 4108
Suzuki, T. *see* Yokoyama, M.
Svarcman, G. M. 5893
Švareva, N. Ja. 4721
Svensson, E. 5075
Svitkin, M. Z. *see* Ahremovič, M. B.
Svobodová, J., Blattny, C., and Procházková, Z. 5278
Swaby, R. J. 1606
Swain, T. 1676
Swan, E. P. 1489
Swan, H. S. D. 3437
Swanson, R. H. *see* Skau, C. M.
Swartz, J. N. *see* Mason, R. R.
Swarup, R. *see* Dabral, B. G.
Sweeney, B. M. 93
Sweet, G. B. 2070, 4924
— and Thulin, I. J. 2069
Swenson, W. S. 3542
Swiderski, J. 1476

Switzer, G. L., and Nelson, L. E. 2102
— *see* Smith, W. H.
Symons, L. 5968
Sytenkov, V. M. 5735
Szalay-Marzsó, L. 1008–9, 2490
Szász, T. 2234
Szcepanek, K. *see* Więckowski, S.
Szczerbakow, K. 3561
Szeless, S. 3591
Szepesi, L. 713
Szilágyi, L. 5261
Szodfridt, I. 628, 5503, 5514
Szöllösi, T. 753
Szujkó-Lacza, J. 1958
Szymankiewicz, H. *see* Perkitny, T.
Szynal, T. 354

Tabatabai, M. 3365
— and Jowlani, B. 4045
Tabulin, A. I. *see* Belenov, I. A.
Tack, C. H. 1171
— and Lall, S. S. 1172
Tackie, A. N. *see* Beckett, A. H.
Tadaki, Y. 5484, 5488
— Ogata, N., and Nagatomo, Y. 5521
— and Shidei, T. 1910
Tadeo, C. B. 1666
Tagudar, E. T., and Teyes, M. R. 380
Taipale, A. 3606, 4208, 4347
— *see* Heiskanen, U.
Takada, O. *see* Iwakawa, O.
Takagi, T. 4002
Takahashi, K., *et al.* 5667
— *see* Horie, Y.
Takahashi, N. 1714
Takahashi, T. *et al.* 1278, 4151
— *see* Bocks, S. M.
Takami, I. 5740
Takamura, I. *see* Hori, T.
Takano, T. *see* Kimura, K.
Takase, G. 2176, 5450
Takatoi, I. *see* Sakai, A.
Takatsuka, N. *see* Nakano, J.
Takeda, S., and Ishii, M. 3165
Takei, F., and Watanabe, M. 5445
Takenami, K. 5672
Takeoka, M. *see* Yamazaki, T.
Talbot, L. M. 1668
Talerico, R. L. 986
Tamayo, F. 3377
Tamblyn, N. 1371
Tan, S. *see* Yazawa, K.
Tanada, Y. 933
Tanahashi, N. *see* Kuroki, Y.
Tanaka, S. 1517
Tanašev, R. I. 732, 3611
Tandon, J. C. 2681, 3087
T'ang, S. H. 116
Tang, W. K. *see* Browne, F. L.
Tangren, C. D. *see* Chandler, C. C.
Taper, C. D., and Ling, R. S. 4653
Tappeiner, J. C. *see* Muelder, D. W.
Tarabrin, V. P. 578
— and Orlov, F. B. 540
Tarankov, V. I. 3364
Taras, M. A., and Wahlgren, H. E. 5635
Tarasenko, V. P. 571
Tarasova, L. I. *see* Kulikov, V. A.
Taris, B. *see* Chardenon, J.
Tarkow, H. 5618
— and Southerland, C. 5600
— *see* Seborg, R. M.
Tarrant, R. F., and Miller, R. E. 277
Taškov, K., and Andonov, G. 5513
— Andonov, G., and Vasilev, V. H. 5501
Taubin, B. M. *see* Kal'nina, V. K.
Tausend, H. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Taylor, A. R. 5186
Taylor, B. W. 366
Taylor, C. J. 5061
Taylor, D. A. H. *see* Bevan, C. W. L.
Taylor, D. F. 5190
Taylor, F. W. 2718
Taylor, J. M. 4322
— *see* Bletchley, J. D.
Taylor, W. C. *see* Breen, G. J. W.
Taylor-Smith, R. *see* Lavie, D.
Tazaki, T., and Ushijima, T. 4760
Teeguarden, D. E., and Gordon, D. T. 3525
Tehnerjadnov, A. V. 5577
Teichmann, J. *see* Pagel, H. U.
Tejeira, R. *see* Himes, F. L.
Temmlová, B. *see* Jančařik, V.
— *see* Kholová, H.
Teng, C. 935
Tepper, H. B. 324, 1733–4
Terashima, N., Sakakibara, T., and Fukuda, T. 2783
Terashita, T. 2348, 5273
Terazaki, W. 3523
Terazawa, S., Kodama, M., and Sato, S. 4334
— Tsutsumoto, T., and Kodama, M. 1424
Tereško, L. I. *see* Žigal'ceva, M. I.
Tertecel, D. 708
Tesař, V. 5183
Teshima, M. *see* Kondo,, T.
Tetzner 1991
Thakur, M. L. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
Thalenhorst, W. 2404, 3471
Thangam, E. S. *see* Bhadran, C. A. R.
Thapa, R. S. *see* Chatterjee, P. N.
— *see* Roonwal, M. L.
Thayer, T. P. 1133
Theden, G. 4276
Themlitz, R. 517
Themudo, J. C. Freire 3464
Thieme, H. 4424–5
Thill, A. *see* Roisin, P.
Thimann, K. V. 93
Thoday, D. 836
Thode, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Thom, J. R. 5061
Thomas, B. R. *see* Enzell, C. R.
Thomas, H. A. *see* Hermann, R. K.
Thomas, J. B. *see* Fye, R. E.
Thomas, P. B. 4969
Thomas, R. C., Vincent, C., and Loxton, F. R. 3077
Thomas, T. H. *see* Robinson, P. M.
Thomasius, H. 1093, 5491
Thompson, A. C. *see* Cram, W. H.
Thompson, G. E. 3753
Thompson, H. E. 2480
Thompson, N. S. 4125
Thompson, R. L., and McGinnes, B. S. 3434
Thompson, W. S. 5772
Thomsen, H. H. 1833
Thonon, H. *see* Antoine, R.
Thor, E. 4677
Thornburg, W. L. 4348
Thornton, J. 1372
Thorud, D. B. 3160
Thulin, I. J. *see* Sweet, G. B.
Thunell, B. 1299, 4172
— and Kilström, L. 2810–11
Tichý, J. 4834
Tichý, V. 5299, 5370
— and Hochmut, R. 5333
Tiemann, H. D. 1436
T'ien, C.-M., Wang, C.-J., and Hua, K.-K. 5431
Tihomirov, V. I. *see* Alfimov, N. N.
Tihonov, A. S. 5486
Tihonov, V. I. 1870
Tihonravov, N. A. 4937
Tihonravova, G. G. 5864
Tiihonen, P. 2557–8, 5112, 5465
— *see* Kuusela, K.
Timell, T. E. *see* Marchessault, R. H.
— *see* Mills, A. R.
— *see* Schwarz, E. C. A.
Timofeev, P. O. 4888
Timonin, M. I. 5234
Tin Htut, U 708
Tindale, M. D. 225
Tinsley, J. *see* Whitehead, D. C.
Tinto, J. C. 1386, 1417
Țîrcomnicu, C. *see* Negoescu, N.
Tisserand, A. 3992
Tissot, M. *see* Petroff, G.
Titljanova, A. A. *see* Volkova, M. Ja.
Tiwari, S. D. N. 1798
Tiwari, S. Y. *see* Venkateswaran, A.
Tjeder, B. 957
Tkačenko, A. A. 765, 5158
Tkačenko, V. I. 235
Toburdanovskij, A. M. *see* Gordeev, A. V.
Toda, R. 4948
— Akasi, T., and Kikuti, H. 2083
Togami, T. *see* Ota, M.
Toit, A. J. du 2968
Toker, R. 1179, 3287
Tolmačev, A. I. 248
Tolstrup, E. 1063
Tomar, M. S. 699, 1705
— *see* Dutta, J. J.
Tomáš, M., and Juríк, L. 4194
Tomašegović, Z. 2619
Tomaško, I. *see* Simančík, F.
Tomassone, R. 1567, 4523
Tomescu, A. 325, 4798
Tomita, M., *et al.* 4440
Tomlinson, G. H., II *see* Bryce, J. R. G.
Tomlinson, R. F., and Brown, W. G. E. 1140
Tomov, K. 4759
Tompa, K. 661, 698
— and Bründl, L. 817
Tonkoštan, L. A. 122
Toole, E. R. 887, 3774
— *see* Carpenter, B. E., Jr.
Toropogrickij, D. P. 601
Torrent, J. A. 2479, 5336
Torres Juan, J. 5807
Tošić, M. 4703
Toulson, L. 2192
— *see* Elyseu, A. Pinto
Touw, A. 1817
Towers, G. H. N. *see* Yoshida, S.

Toyomura, K. *see* Matsuzawa, H.
Traber, H. *see* Kübler, K.
Trabucchi, B. *see* Grilli, M.
Traci, C. 2036
Trančik, P. 5038
Tranquillini, W. 1695, 4754
Trappe, J. M. 283
Trautmann, W. 1942
Trelawny, J. G. *see* Atkinson, R. G.
Trem′, A. G. *see* Zlotin, A. Z.
Trenk, F. B. 2141
Trežčevskij, I. V. *see* Bugaev, V. A.
Trifunović, D. 1120
Trimble, G. R., Jr. 3384, 3505, 5496
— Reinhart, K. G., and Webster, H. H. 1646
— and Fridley, B. D. 1556
— and Wendell, G. W. 5540
— *see* Reinhart, K. G.
Trip, P., Krotkov, G., and Nelson, C. D. 3190
Troeger, R. *see* Hausser, K.
Tromp, H. 1170, 4015
Tropin, I. V. 940–1
Trousdell, K. B. 397
— Dorman, K. W., and Squillace, A. E. 166
— and Wenger, K. F. 396
Trubnikov, I. I. 4176
Truckenbrodt, G. 1405
Truong-Ho., M., Khuong-Huu, Q., and Goutarel, M. 1499
— *et al.* 4434
Trussell, P. C. *see* Walden, C. C.
Tsujimoto, K. 5520
Tsukada, M. 4743
Tsukamoto, Y. 1642
Tsutsumi, J. *see* Watanabe, H.
Tsutsumoto, T. *see* Terazawa, S.
Tsuzuki, K. *see* Asano, I.
Tu, J.-C. *see* Hendrix, J. W.
Tuan-Mu, H. [Tuan-Mu, S], *see* Chêng, W.-C.
Tubbs, C. H. 3318, 3482, 4965
Tubbs, C. R. 5945
Tucker, J. M. 4723
Tuguši, K. L. 883
Tulatov, V. A. 3620
Tulecke, W., and Shegal, N. 1785
Tuljakov, B. V. 2205
Tumiłowicz, J. 4790
Turček, F. J. 3792, 5038
Turčinskaja, I. A. 996
Tureckaja, R. H. 5004
— *see* Kefeli, V. I.
Turnbull, K. J. 5517
— Little, G. R., and Hoyer, G. E. 5451
Turner, B. L. *see* Alston, R. E.
Turner, J. A. 794
Turner, R. M. 3340
Turnock, W. J., and Melvin, J. C. E. 2518
Turpin, P. 3443
Turulejkov, N. *see* Beljakov, P.
Tuset, R. 5731
— and Bonilla, J. A. 1228, 4110
— *see* Krall, J.
Tutunaru, V. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Twarowski, Z. 1888
Twiss, R. H. 3068
— and Camp, H. W. 1540
Tydeman, P. A. *see* Page, D. H.
Tymko, M. M. 2107
Tyndall, J. H. *see* Himelick, E. B.
Tyškevic, G. L. 1709
Tyszkiewicz, S. 447

Úbeda Molina, J. 4509
Uber, H. 2189
Ueda, K., *et al.* 4620
Ueyama, A., Arakai, M., and Goto, T. 5803
Ugolev, B. N., and Mihajličenko, A. L. 1241
Uhlig, S. K. 533, 2323
Ulloa, I. 4162
Ulrich, A. H. *see* Hair, D.
Ulrich, J. M. 1876
Umehara, M. *see* Ogura, T.
Umehara, M. *see* Uyemura, T.
Underwood, G. R. 3822
Uphof, J. C. T. 1834
Upmanis, K. K. *see* Mikit, Ė. A.
Urban, B. *see* Kudela, M.
Urban, K. 5943
Urban, S. 5300
Urbański, K. 3479
Urošević, B. 5236, 5424
Ušatin, P. N. 1143
Usčuplić, M. 3756
Ushijima, T. *see* Tazaki, T.
Uškova, E. V. *see* Mednikov, F. A.
Usynina, V. A. *see* Smirnov, V. N.
Utkina, E. A. *see* Kozlov, V. N.
Uvarov, F. Z. 570
Uyemura, T., and Hoshi, T. 2827
— and Umehara, M. 3646

Vaartaja, O. 311, 5001
Vacek, J. 1604
Václav, E. 4681
Vaclav, V. *see* Georgijević, E.
Vágás, E. *see* Maacz, G. J.
Vaggi, G. 3488
Vago, C. 1026
— and Atger, P. 3830
— and Croissant, O. 1027
— Martouret, D., and Heitor, F. 3829
— *see* Hurpin, B.
Vahruševa, I. A., and Petri, V. N. 5904–5
Vaidya, M. S. L. 1860
Välčeva, M. *see* Calev, M.
Valentine, F. A. 1201
Välev, S. *see* Penev, N.
Valiquette, L. 5435
Valjaev, V. N. 3989
Val′kov, Ju. I. 2243
Val′kov, O., *et al.* 5480
Vámos, G. 1443
Vámos, R., and Vida, L. 553
Van [Fan], C.-M. 3807
Vancsura, R. *see* Füzesi, I.
Vanden Born, W. H. 3205
Vanesse, R. 3000, 4391
Vanselow, K. 2006
Vappula, N. A. 5286
Vardheim, S. *see* Annergren, G.
Varga, D. *see* Constantin, A.
Varley, G. C., and Gradwell, G. R. 3803
Varty, I. W. 3811
Vasek, F. C. 1830
Vasić, K. 5846
Vasil′ev, A. E. 1775
Vasil′ev, B. V. *see* Bersenev, A. P.
Vasil′ev, K. V. *see* Gol′dberg, A. M.
Vasil′ev, V. H. *see* Taškov, K.
Vasil′ev, V. N. 217
Vasiliev, V. D. *see* Mihajlov, S.
Vasiljević, L. 3865
Vásquez Soto, J. 4867
Vassal, J. 252, 3271
Vaughan, T. W. *see* Elmendorf, A.
Veen, B. *see* Hengst, B.
Veer, G., and McKnight, T. S. 2898
Veer, J. J. G., and King, F. W. 2836
Vehov, N. K., and Vehov, V. N. 2045
Veiga, A. de Arruda 5489–90
Veillon, J. P. 371
Velkov, D. 3380
Venet, J. 2040, 2251
Venkaiya, N. 2866
— *see* Masani, N. J.
Venkata Rao, B. N. 2866
Venkataramany, P. 708
Venkatesh, C. S., and Kedharnath, S. 185
— *see* Kedharnath, S.
Venkateswaran, A., and Tiwari, S. Y. 4085
Venkateswarlu, J., and Rao, P. S. P. 4056
Venkateswarlu, V., and Rao, T. V. P. 5924
— *see* Rao, C. B.
Veracion, V. P. 5499
— *see* Caleda, A. A.
Vereščagin, B. V. 5287
Veresin, M. M. 3432
Veretennikov, A. V. 335, 3316, 4758
— and Burmina, L. N. 394
Verhov, I. F. 718
Verma, G. M. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Vermeyden, P. 5652
Vernetti, J., and Freed, V. H. 5204
Verrall, A. F. 2889
Veruette Fuentes, J. 1138
Vesey-Fitzgerald, [L.] D. [E.] F. 1669, 3372
Véssey, T. *see* Halász, A.
Vetrjuk, I. M. 2863
Vezev, L. 4740–1
— and Antanassov [Atanasov] B. 376
Vézina, P. E. 2171, 2574, 3112
Viala, D. 4298
Victor, J. *see* Hochart, B.
Vida, L. *see* Vámos, R.
Vidaković, M. 163, 2084, 4672
— *see* Bevilacqua, B.
— *see* Jurković, M.
Vidal, J. J. 2031
Vidal, V. A., *et al.* 5939
Vieira, L. Salgado, and Filho, J. P. dos S. Oliveira 1984
Vieitez, E. 2114
Viereck, L. A. 2286
Vignal, R. 261
Vihrov, V. E., and Lobasenok, A. K. 4160
Vilenskii [Vilenskij], D. G. 4538
Villa Carenzo, M. 1804
Ville, A., and Pachéco, H. 4628
Vincent, A. J. 2594, 3338, 3679, 3949
— *see* Walker, F. S.
— *see* Wyatt-Smith, J.
Vincent, V. *see* Thomas, R. C.
Vine, S. 3522

Vinogorov, G., and Potapov, F. 5420
Vinogradov, K. A., *et al.* 3548
Vinš, B. 441, 4921, 5185, 5507
Vintilă, E. 2037
— and Boiciuc, M. 4326
— *see* Biociuc, M.
Vinton, E. L. 591
Vipper, P. B. 4857
Viro, P. J. 2580
Virtanen, A. I. 1875, 2877
Vishnu-Mittre, and Sharma, B. D. 4660
Višnjevac, N. 2850
Vité, J. P. *see* Pitman, G. B.
Vladimiroff, B. T. *see* Black, H. C.
Vladimirov, S. A. 757
Vlase, I. *see* Parascan, D.
Vlasev, V. 609
Vlasov, A. A., and Krangauz, R. A. 3738
Vliet, H. van, Hines, E., and Baxter, D. V. 5775
Voevoda, D. K. 1429
Vogeler, R. 2680
Vogl, M. 2531, 4635
Voigt, G. K., and Wilde, S. A. 515
— *see* Richards, B. N.
Voinov, G. V., and Kulickij, K. M. 2048
Voinov, N. T. *see* Moiseenko, F. P.
Volger, C. 513
Volkart, C. M. 433, 4917
Volkert, E. 1165, 5155
Volkova, M. Ja., Mahonina, G. I., and Titljanova, A. A. 4544
Volný, S. 4786
Vömel, V. 2229
Voorhoeve, A. G. 4860
Voronicyn, K. I. 710
Voronkov, N. A. 2597
Vorreiter, L. 2572, 2738, 2998, 5627
Vos, A. de 5283
Voûte, A. D. 3892, 5229
Vozzo, J. A., and Briscoe, C. B. 4750
Vrcelj-Kitić, D. 3407
Vronskij, V. A., and Panov, D. G. 3344
Vujić, P. 5230
Vukićević, E., and Lazarević, Z. 2215
Vuuren, L. P. J. van *see* Kromhout, C. P.
Vuyk, A. 508
Vyplel, K. 3566–69, 3618
Vyskot, M. 438, 5990
Vystrčil, A. *see* Černý, J.

Wachter, H. 145, 4800
Wacker, H. 5732
Wagener, W. W. 1542
— and Quick, C. R. 3291
Wagenführ, R., and Steiner, A. 1195
Wagenknecht, E. 375, 2007
Wagg, J. W. B. 3791
Waghrey, A. P. *see* Gupta, A. S.
Wagner, C. E. van 2014, 4427
Wahlgren, H. E. *see* Taras, M. A.
Wakeley, P. C. 1743
Wakhloo, J. L. 4437
Wälchli, O. 5797
Walden, C. C., and Trussell, P. C. 1407
Waldron, R. M. 1922
— *see* Cayford, J. H.
Walkden-Brown, C. 512
Walker, A. P. 2880
Walker, C. W. E. 5618
Walker, F. S. 1535, 5474
— Wyatt-Smith, J., and Vincent, A. J. 1077
Walker, L. C., and Beacher, R. L. 620
Walker, R. B., *et al.* 1696
Wallace, D. R., and Sullivan, C. R. 3907
Wallace, M. M. H. 2447
Wallace, O. P. *see* Massie, M. R. C.
Wallander, J. 3064
Waller, H. D. *see* Auerbach, S. I.
— *see* Witkamp, M
Walley, G. S. 2463
Wallin, W. B. *see* Ali, M. O.
— *see* Ali, S. F.
Wallis, G. W. 860
Wallis, J. R. 3168
— Bowden, K. L., and Lent, J. D. 5199
Wallis, N. K. 2677
Walln, W. B., and Salehuddin, A. B. M. 1364
Walter, F. 1456, 2823
Walter, H. 3075
Walters, C. S., and Bruckmann, G. 5506
— and Peterson, K. R. 5723
Walters, R. S. 1911
Walters, S. M. 1676
Walton, G. S., and Edgington, L. V. 3781
Wambach, R. F. *see* Lundgren, A.
Wandt, H. 2144
— and Barelmann [,H.] 2144, 2164
Wang, C.-J. *see* T'ien, C.-M.
Wang, K.-J., and Rin, U.-C. 1546
Wang, K.-T., and Weinstein, B. 4143
Wang, M.-H. 2122
Wang, P. 701
Wang, S. F. 2887, 5808
Wangaard, F. [F.] *see* Kellogg, R. M.
— *see* Kostukevich, C.
Ward, J. T. 3074
Ward, V. *see* Buxton, E. W.
Ward, W. W. *see* Bartoo, R. A.
Wardle, P. 333, 1927, 1986, 4826
— *see* Baylis, G. T. S.
Wardrop, A. B. *see* Scurfield, G.
Wardrop, T. N. *see* McKelvey, P. J.
Ware, K. D. *see* Bickford, C. A.
Warecki, W. 5052
Wareing, P. F., and Robinson, L. W. 302
— and Smith, N. G. 552
— *see* Eagles, C. F.
— *see* Moorby, J.
— *see* Robinson, P. M.
— *see* Smith, H.
Waring, D. H. 1852
Waring, R. H., and Major, J. 4833
Warner, R. E. *see* Millers, I.
Warrack, G. C. 1559
Warren, J. F. 3418
Warren, L. O. 5329
Warren Wilson, J. 3337
Warsta, O. 3638
Wasawo,D. P. S. 1671
Washbourn, R. W. *see* Prior, K. W.
Watanabe, H., and Mataki, Y. 4233
— Tsutsumi, J., and Kojima, K. 5674
Watanabe, M., and Ohba, K. 5187
— *see* Takei, F.
Watanabe, R. *see* Murai, H.
Watanabe, T., and Casida, J. E. 2934
— *see* Sakai, A.
Watson, R. W. 1372
Watt, M. J., and Casimir, M. 2218
Watterson, K. G., Leaf, A. L., and Engelken, J. H. 694
— and Iyer, J. G. 4542
Watzke, H., and Hofmann, M. 4401
Wauthoz, L. 1144
Ważny, J. 4306, 5780, 5809, 5814–6
— Lang, G., and Wójtowicz, A. 5817
— and Wytwer, T. 5792
Wear, J. F., Pope, R. B., and Lauterbach, P. G. 5382
Weatherly, J. H. 644
Webb, W. L. *see* Pentoney, R. E.
Weber, A. 2812
Weber, H. 5159
Weber, R. 5256
Weber, T. 5379
Webster, H. H. 5536
— and Hagenstein, P. R. 1636
— Marty, R. J., and Skok, R. A. 3092
— *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Weck, J. 1552
Wegelt, W. 2663
Wehle, H.-D. *see* Hinselmann, D.
Wehrmann, J. 619, 4976, 5056
— *see* Keller, T.
Wei, K.-Y. 1192
Weichert, L. 4095
Weide, H. *see* Schwarz, O.
Weimann, H. J. 1157, 3957
Weinstein, B. *see* Wang, K.-T.
Weir, H. J. *see* Reid, J.
Weir, L. C. 897, 2338, 2391
Weise, G. *see* Börtitz, S.
Weiser, F. 4682
Weiser, J., and Hrdý, I. 1414
Weiss, H., and Wenzler, B. 5049
Weiss, P. 5705
Weissmann, G. *see* Sandermann, W.
Weitzman, S., and Bay, R. 57
Wells, K. F. 1634
Wells, O. O. 161
Wellstead, D. H. 5467
Wen, T.-H. 5485
Wencl, J. 744
Wendel, G. W. *see* Trimble, G. R., Jr.
Wendelken, W. J. 2151
Wendorff, [G.?] 1395
Wenger, K. F. *see* Trousdell, K. B.
Wenk, G. 2636, 3929
Wennerblom, A. *see* Hedin, T.
Wense 1991
Went, J. C. 3146
Wenzel, I. 1544
Wenzl, H. F. J. 2989
Wenzler, B. *see* Weiss, H.
West, A. S. *see* Loughton, B. G.
West, W. I. 2679
— *see* Osborn, K. H.
Westfelt, L. *see* Erdtman, H.

Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 4692
Westin, F. C. *see* Radeke, R. E.
Westlake, D. F. 3334
Westveld, R. H. 1555
Wetherall, W. F. 1327, 4267
Wettstein-Westersheim, W. 132
Wheat, J. G. *see* Duffield, J. W.
Wheeler, A. W. *see* Humphries, E. C.
Wheeler, R. T. *see* Seal, D. T.
Whipple, S. D. *see* Hodgkins, E. J.
White, D. P., and Potter, H. S. 514
White, F. *see* Styles, B. T.
White, G. V. *see* Mazurek, J. H.
White, H. H., Jr. 5519
White, J. B., and Beals, H. O. 1737
White, K. J. 1777
White, P. R., and Risser, P. G. 1783
— *see* Risser, P. G.
White, W. E. 5982
Whitehead, D. C. 32, 3125
— and Tinsley, J. 3126
Whitehead, F. H. *see* Rutter, A. J.
Whiteside, E. P. *see* Eck, W. A.
Whitham, D. W. *see* Schmutz, E. M.
Whitmore, R. A., Jr., *et al.* 2665
Whitmore, T. C. 4075
Whitney, R. D., and Belcher, J. 2367
Whittaker, E. I. *see* Roff, J. W.
Whittaker, R. H., Cohen, N., and Olson, J. S. 3335
— and Niering, W. A. 1979
Wibstad, K. 3059
Wickman, B. E. 2460, 5352
Wickström, R. *see* Söderlund, J. A.
Wiebalck, W., and Geest, K. 3649
Wiebecke, C. 1170, 2663
Więcko, E. 1521
Więckowski, S., and Szczepanek, K. 92
Wienke, E. *see* Schimitschek, E.
Wiens, D. 3726
— *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
Wiersma, J. H. 3420
Wijk, A. van *see* Koster, R.
Wiksten, Å. 2721
Wilbur, R. L. 3270
Wilde, S. A. 5494
— and Iyer, J. G. 1845
— *see* Voigt, G. K.
Wilhelmi, T. 323
Will, G. M. 2579, 4777
— *et al.* 2291
Willeitner, H. *see* Bavendamm, W.
Williams, C. B., Jr. 3842
Williams, D. E. 3689
Williams, G. G., Pallas, J. E., and Elkins, C. B. 3296
Williams, L. 693
Williams, L. O. 205
— *see* Standley, P. C.
Williams, N. C. 5982
Williams, R. D. 3397
Williams, R. W. M. 4362
Williams, S. T. 3145
Williamson, R. L. 5500
Willing, R. R. *see* Pryor, L. D.
Willis, E. H. *see* Perrin, R. M. S.
Williston, E. M. 5714
Wills, A. *see* Haskell, G.
Wilson, B. F. 2714
Wilson, C. L. 5202
Wilson, D. 5565
Wilson, D. A. 1148, 1169
Wilson, F. 4598
Wilson, G. L. *see* Richards, B. N.
Wilson, J. D. 5922
— Hedden, O. K., and Bailey, C. 5002
Wilson, J. G. 1485
Wilson, J. M. *see* Harley, J. L.
Wilson, L. F. 977
— and Bean, J. L. 2461
Wilson, R. F. 5061
Wilson, R. W., Jr., and McQuilkin, W. E. 4737
Wilton, W. C. 3325
Wimbush, S. H. 2147
Winer, H. I., and Donnelly, R. H. 2226
Winget, C. H., and Kozlowski, T. T. 2601, 5504
— *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Winkler, H. 4353
Winston, A. *see* Kent, J. A.
Winterhalder, E. K. 4774
Wirjoatnodjo, K. 3455
Wisniewski, J. *see* Kietczewski, B.
Witherspoon, J. P., Jr., Auerbach, S. I., and Olson, J. S. 1863
Witkamp, M. 43
— and Dodson, G. J. 1621
Witkamp, M., and Olson, J. S. 4553
— and Waller, H. D. 1865
Wittich, W. 15, 51
Wixson, E. C. *see* Connola, D. P.
Wnuk, M. 5629
Wobst, A. 1147
Wodzicki, T., and Peda, T. 4065
Woestemeyer, V. W. 5214
Wojciechowska, H. *see* Dominik, T.
Wójtowicz, A. *see* Ważny, J.
Wollum, A. G., II, and Youngberg, C. T. 4780
Woltz, P. 3228
Wong, H. R. 3910
— McLeod, B. B., and Drovin, J. A. 2482
Wonka, R. *see* Blossfeld, O.
Wood, A. D. 4227
Wood, D. L. 5385
Wood, F. A., and French, D. W. 884
— and Skelly, J. M. 5259
— *see* Merrill, W.
Wood, G. B. 2170
Wood, L. W. 4120
Wood, R. A. *see* Foster, L. J.
Woodfin, R. O., Jr. *see* Henley, J. W.
Woodhead, W. D. 4245
Woods, F. W., Ferrill, M. D., and McCormack, M. L. 3196
Woodson, R. E., Jr., *et al.* 206
Woodwell, G. M. *see* Sparrow, A. H.
Woolwine, P. C. *see* Pfister, R. D.
Worden, H. A. *see* Peterson, L. O. T.
Worley, D. P. 2657
Worrall, J. *see* Green, H. V.
Worster, H., and Sugiyama, B. K. 1448
Worthington, E. L. *see* George, E. J.
Worthington, N. P. 3527
— *see* Johnson, F. A.
Wray, C., and Farrier, M. H. 2458
Wray, F. J., and Richardson, J. A. 4633
Wright, A. S. *see* Occolowitz, J. L.
Wright, E. 1892
— Harvey, G. M., and Bigelow, C. A. 845
Wright, G. W. 1371
— and Campbell, G. S. 4384
Wright, J. W. 171, 410, 4674, 4952
— and Bull, W. I. 1757
— Bull, W. I., and Mitschelen, G. 160
— Lemmien, W. L., and Bright, J. 158
— *see* Lemmien, W.
Wright, K. H. *see* Johnson, N. E.
Wright, T. C. 1559
Wu, C.-L. 242
Wünch, W. 3699
Wutz, A. *see* Pechmann, H. von
Wyatt, W. R., and Beers, W. L., Jr. 5575
Wyatt-Smith, J. 640
— and Vincent, A. J. 1076
— *see* Walker, F. S.
Wycherley, P. R. 788
Wyk, J. H. van, 2742
Wynands, P. H. 1422
Wytwer, T. 5791
— *see* Ważny, J.

Yadav, J. S. P., and Pathak, T. C. 3124
Yagüe Gil, A. 5920
Yamagishi, Y., Imura, S., and Okada, M. 4381
Yamaguchi, H., *et al.* 3872
Yamamoto, M. 1554
Yamamoto, T. 1580
— and Duffy, P. 1643
Yamawaki, S., *et al.* 5120
Yamazaki, T., and Takeoka, M. 3227
Yáñez, Márquez, O. *see* Gómez Nava, M. del S.
Yang, C. W., and Kang, S. C. 708
Yang, H.-H., *et al.* 5073
Yang, K.-K. *see* Kuo, Y.-C.
Yang, P. L. 1535
Yang, Y.-P., *et al.* 2021
Yao, H.-S. *see* Li, C.-L.
Yao, J. 5601
Yassi, J. *see* Khuong-Huu, Q.
Yates, W. E. *see* Akesson, N. B.
Yatoh, K.-I. 4851
— *see* Minamikawa, M.
Yazawa, K., Miyajima, H., and Tan, S. 1295
Yazell, D. H. 5212
Yde-Andersen, A. 856, 3749
Yean, W. Q., and Goring, D. A. I. 5890
Yeh, P.-C. 1747
Yelenosky, G. *see* Shigo, A. L.
Yen, C.-C. 1038
Yih, R. Y. 1700
Yim, K. B. 190, 505
— *see* Hyun, S. K.
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 3328
Ylinen, A. 1237
Yoder, R. A. *see* Osborn, K. H.
Yokota, S. 3737, 3745
Yokota, T., and Goto, K. 5623
Yokoyama, M., and Suzuki, T. 4684
Yokozawa, Y. *see* Sato, K.
Yoneda, Y., *et al.* 3585
Yonezawa, Y., *et al.*, 1451
Yoshida, S., and Towers, G. H. N. 100
Yoshimoto, T. *see* Minami, K.

Yoshimura, M. 4275, 5828–30
Young, C. W. T. 890
Young, H. E., Gammon, C. B., and Hoar, L. E. 722
Young, W. D. 4364
Youngberg, C. T. *see* Wollum, A. G., II
Youngs, R. L. 2758
— and Bendtsen, B. A. 5633
— and Hilbrand, H. C. 1242
Yount, W. L., and Bloom, J. R. 5415
Yska, G. J. 5961
Yü, C.-H., and Chang, J. W. 4059
Yuruki, T. 22, 595

Zabel, R. A. 5259
— and Kelman, A. 5165
Zaborovskij, E. P. 468
Zabrodkin, A. G. 1465
Zabrosaev, N. S. 358
Zachar, D. 5038
Zachariae, G. 3148
Zaharenkov, F. E. 3574
Zahariev, B. J. 5059
— and Božinov, B. B. 530, 5059
Zahner, R. 1197
— *see* Lotan, J. E.
Zajančkauskas, P. A. 3098
Zajčenko, L. P. 2546
Zajcev, A. I. 2833
Zajcev, G. N. 2088
Zak, B., and Bryan, W. C. 284
Zalasky, H., and Riley, C. G. 874
Zanderson, Ja., and Kalnin'š, A. 5093
Zanderson, Ja. *see* Kalnin'š, A.
Zant, R. *see* Fiedler, H. J.
Zarhina, E. S. 463
Zašev, B., and Bojkov, A. D. 3662
— Daskalova, I., and Cankov, G. 970
Zásměta, V. 5943
Zavadskii [Zavadskij], G. V. 4379
Zavarin, E. 1274
— and Snajberk, K. 1271
— *see* Bicho, J. G.
— *see* Ellwood, E. L.
— *see* Mirov, N. T.
Zav'jalov, A. N. 4408
Zednik, F. 5044
Zeeuw, C. de 5618
Zehetmayr, J. W. L. 1558, 5546
Zeidler, G. 5174
Zeijlemaker, F. C. J. 87, 1051
Zelenko, E. I., and Berg, L. V. 5419
Želev, I. 5421
Zemkova, R. I. 306
Zerbst, U. 706
Žerebcov, V. G. 2087
Zevahin, A. N., and Šišegov, L. S. 3630
Zeyher, M. 4997
Židkov, V. G. *see* Pikušov, A. N.
Ziegler, H., and Hüser, R. 281
Žigal'ceva, M. I., and Tereško, L. I. 951
Žilin, S. A., and Egorov, L. I. 5139
Zima, I. M., and Makaryk, I. F. 594
Zimmermann, F. 3047
Zinno, Y. *see* Ito, K.
Zinov, B. K. 2741
Zinsmeister, H. D., and Höllmüller, W. 3206
Žitkov, A. V. 2985
Zitzewitz, H. v. 5051
Zivnuska, J. A. 1159
Zlotin, A. Z., and Trem', A. G. 5353
Zobel, B., and McElwee, R. L. 4949
— *see* Cech, E. C.
— *see* McElwee, R. L.
Zocchi, R. 3847
Žodzišskij, G. A., and Nemanov, V. S. 3960
Zohary, M. 249
Žohov, P. I. 5166
Zonn, S. V. 1585, 1595
Zöttl, H. 5054, 5057
— and Kennel, R. 625
Zschunke, E. 1292
Zubarev, G. N., and Petrov, I. S. 2863
Zubov, Ju. P., and Bel'kevič, V. P. 391
Žufa, L. 4683, 4731, 5430
Žukov, V. K. *see* Lavrov, I. A.
Zulueta y Artaloytia, J. de 3174
Zumer, M. 1531, 1936
Żurakowski, M. *see* Grochowski, W.
Zviedris, A., Sacenieks, R., and Matuzānis, J. 2168
Zvolánek, J. 5984
Zwölfer, H. 963
Zycha, H. 1387, 3744, 4283, 5812
— and Knopf, H. 2911
Zylber, J., Polonsky, J., and Mitra, C. 1502
Zyrjaev, A. G. 1862

SPECIES INDEX

Abies spp.
aerial surveys 1132
assortment tables 2569
barking, mechanical 5109
diseases 3729
genetics/breeding 458; viii
injury, frost 777
insect pests 3800, 5381
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 2569
mixtures 3357
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2045
pollen morphology 3227
propagation, vegetative 544
taxonomy 1793
water relations, hydrological 62
wood:
colour reactions 5587
permeability 4107
preservation: posts 1384
pulping 4359
reaction wood xl
sawmilling 4174
seasoning 4335
A. alba (*A. pectinata*)
assortment tables 3955
chemical composition 92, 3189
climatic influences 2605
dendrochronology 2605, 3980
diseases and disorders 199, 2534, 5254
forest types 1955, 3355, 3364, 4482, 4840
genetics/breeding 139, 472, 1745, 2040, 2082
gibberellin, effects of vi
increment and yield 1116, 1955, 2605, 3974, 3980
injury by:
deer 911, 3794
fumes 3673, 5182, 5254
snow 3666
insect pests 922, 949, 955–6, 1011, 3844; xi
light relations iv
logging waste 3581
measurement, tree and stand 1056, 2544, 3929–30, 3939–40, 5434, 5444, 5452, 5470–1
mixtures 4527
nutrition 3189
oils 4455
physiology 4638, 4641
pigments in subfossil needles 92
plantations in France 4901
planting with Larch nurse crop 3510
provenance trials iv
pruning 3529
resin tapping 2205, 2207
root:
growth 3317
system 4784
seed:
certification 472
extraction 3443
production 472, 482
testing 4967
A. alba (*A. pectinata*)—*cont.*
seed: treatment vi
site quality 2581, 4527, 5491
skidding, whole tree 5141
soil(s) 1957, 3136
biology 1610
flora 1610
tannins 4415–6
taper tables 5452
tariff tables 2544
underplanting in derelict Chestnut 2185
volume tables 5452
water relations 4755
hydrological 3364
wood:
anatomy 4065
borers 4318
defects 5875
density 1208
gluing 4197
grading 1439
growth rings 3980
marketing 4025
properties 2725
quality 2040
reaction wood xlii
seasoning 1419, 4329
strength 1208
thermal properties xx
yield tables 1116
A. alba var. *pyramidalis* 4703
A. amabilis 199, 1264, 1267, 2679, 3818
A. balsamea
Christmas trees 4426–7
diseases 199, 2368, 5240
genetics/breeding 1746
growth substances in 1712
increment 2005
injury by:
fumes 3676
wind xlvii
insect pests 977, 1945, 2461, 5310; xliii
light relations 3293
logging 389, 2242
measurement, tree and stand 2005, 2560, 5435
regeneration, natural 389, 617, 2013, 3293, 3394, 4884
replacing Birch 1945
stand structure 2005
temperature relations 1840
tree weights 2242
wood:
building components 2865
fossil wood 1294
pulping xxxiii
reaction wood xxxvii–viii, xliii, xlvii
A. balsamea vars. *balsamea* and *phanerolepis* 1746
A. bornmuelleriana 1210
A. cephalonica 139
A. concolor
cambial activity xviii
forest types 1979, 4832
genetics/breeding viii
A. concolor—*cont.*
injury by mistletoe 835
insect pests 2429, 3894, 5352
plantations in Denmark 415
regeneration, artificial 2030
seed extraction 3443
weedkillers, effects of 3716
witches' brooms, propagation of 2200
wood:
anatomy xviii
log grading 2973
A. firma 3817, 4302, 5615
A. fraseri 1746
A. gracilis 3304
A. grandis
diseases 199, 3741
fertilizers 623
insect pests 955, 2419, 3842, 5309; xlii
measurement, tree 2577
plantations in:
Denmark 415
France 4901
planting stock 585
pruning 2182
seed extraction 3443
site quality 1095
thinning 2173
underplanting in overgrown coppice 610
wood:
borers 5849
density 2577
general information 4038
properties 4077
pulping xxxiii
reaction wood xlii
A. homolepis 4963
A. lasiocarpa 955, 1995, 2387, 3772, 4533, 4887; viii
A. lowiana 3443
A. magnifica 835, 2429, 3716, 4584, 4832
A. magnifica var. *shastensis* 250, 4225
A. mariesii 3303
A. mayriana 4963, 5623
A. nebrodensis 1917
A. nephrolepis 1572
A. nobilis see *A. procera*
A. nordmanniana 382, 417, 955–6, 1057, 3443, 4077, 4590, 4649
A. numidica 955
A. pindrow 957, 2513, 2867, 3815, 5397
A. pinsapo 1419, 3281
A. procera (*A. nobilis*) 250, 955, 2173, 2182, 4736
A. religiosa 2699
A. sachalinensis 134, 1016, 3745 3872, 5615; iv
A. sibirica
advance growth 94, 2010
age estimation 2586
assortment tables 1081
disease 3780
forest types 4845
microclimate 2010

Abies sibirica—cont.
needle anatomy 122
physiology 94
regeneration, natural 4882, 4894
reproduction by layering 4894
seed yield prediction 3435
stand structure 3389
A. veitchii 3303, 4851, 4963
A. veitchii × *A. alba* viii
Acacia spp.
forest types 1987, 3371
injury by plant parasites 836
insect pests 952, 2473
plantations on brown acid soil 3418
seed morphology 3271
soils 38
taxonomy 3271
water relations, hydrological 1641, 3079
wood, preservation of mining timbers 1381
A. adunca 5928
A. albida 1485
A. aneura 1987
A. arabica 1510, 2867, 2932, 3473, 3543
A. asak 1193
A. caffra 1193
A. catechu 1279, 1281, 1510, 2905, 4414, 5827
A. cyanophylla 63, 3173
A. dealbata 2052, 2348, 3093, 5273
A. farnesiana 4629
A. glaucophylla 1193
A. harpophylla and *A. holosericea* 5928
A. horrida and *A. karroo* 4629
A. kettlewelliae 5928
A. mearnsii (*A. decurrens* var. *mollis*(*sima*), *A.* '*mollissima*')
chemical composition 87
disorders 1051, 2292
foliage weight 5521
genetics/breeding 182, 1766, 4684
increment and yield 5521
plantations in Morocco 2053
root system 1904
tannins 1486
effects on growth 3206
weed control 2203
A. melanoxylon 1187, 1682, 4810, 5761
A. nigra 4375
A. nilotica var. *subalata* 1485
A. odorata 919
A. parramattensis 225
A. saligna 2400
A. senegal 1485, 5045
A. seyal 1193
A. suma 1193
A. visco 436
Acer spp.
assortment tables 2569
callus formation 1781
control, chemical 829, 3711, 3713, 5214, 5217, 5219
diseases 871, 3729, 3757, 5259
genetics/breeding 3241; viii
injury, logging 2532
insect pests 949, 2448
litter/humus 1591
management 1999
measurement, tree and stand 2569
microclimate 56
Acer spp.—*cont.*
shelterbelts 5078
silviculture, general viii
soil biology 871, 3154
taxonomy 216, 4712
tissue culture 1781
water relations, hydrological 56
weedkillers, effects of 5204
witches' brooms, propagation of 2200
wood:
anatomy 2714
dielectric properties 2826
dry distillation 5915
fungi on 4694
properties xxiii
A. campbellii 253
A. campestre 327, 823, 4090, 5085
A. ginnala 4789
A. macrophyllum 3717
A. mono 5672
A. negundo 327, 494, 672–3, 824, 950, 1708, 2195, 2396, 3809
A. palmatum 4429–30
A. platanoides
chemical composition 3192
diseases 3738
distribution 3290
fertilizers 2165; v
gibberellin, effects of v
leaves, radioactivity of 82
light relations iii–iv
nursery weed control 3468
physiology 1706; iii–iv
plantations in Norway 3290
root system 4787
silvicultural characters 3290
A. × *pseudoobtusatum* 4713
A. pseudoplatanus
cambial activity xviii
forest types 3357
growth substances in 106, 3208
mixtures 5048
nursery weed control 3468
physiology 95, 106, 1782, 3208, 4647
plantations on mountain sites 5040
tissue culture 1782
water relations 95
weedkillers, effects of 3468, 5051
wood:
finishing 5720
general information 4044–5
planing 1435
seasoning 1419
A. pseudoplatanus var. *atropurpurea* ii
A. rubrum
bark anatomy 5617
control, chemical 830, 3712–3, 5069, 5212, 5216, 5220
disease 5263
forest types 367, 4866
injury by:
birds 3798
frost 3661
physiology 103, 3712
propagation by cuttings 5005
resistance to fumes 3676
soils 1843
underplanted with Ash 612
wood:
growth rings 103
pulping xxxii
waste utilization 722
Acer saccharinum 673, 1717, 1781, 2963, 3209, 3448
A. saccharum
callus formation 1781
chemical composition 4630, 4680
control, chemical 3528, 5222
diseases and disorders 1049, 3923 5263
epicormic branching 3330
fertilizers 694
forest types 1978, 3374
genetics/breeding 4680
increment 2601
injury by:
birds 3798
nematodes 3917
plant parasites 837
porcupine 909
squirrels 908; p. 346
insect pests 992
phenology 2601
physiology 1704; ii
provenance trials 452, 4925
replacing Balsam Fir 1945
seed treatment 3448
soil biology 43
sowing, direct 3482
stem shrinkage and swelling 2601–2, 5504
sugar:
industry and research 4465
yield 694
syrup, nutritive value of 5941
tapping methods 5094
tissue culture 1781
wood:
chemistry 4135
improved wood 5802
seasoning xxxi
veneers 4215, 4356
water-jet cutting 1311
A. spicatum 3448
A. tataricum 294, 823
A. trautvetteri 260
Aceraceae 216
Achras 236
Ackama sp. 2853
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 1825
Adansonia digitata 2180, 4462
Adina cordifolia 1825, 4182
A. microcephala 5671
Aesculus spp. 1726, 3729, 3783, 5109
A. glabra 837
A. hippocastanum 327, 2401, 2719 3190, 4044, 4060, 5181
A. woerlitzensis 1725
Afrormosia elata 1184, 4147, 5669
Afzelia spp. 2789, 4042, 5673
A. bella 3314
A. bijuga see *Intsia b.*
Agathis spp. 4655; xxxvi
A. australis 2587, 5659
A. macrophylla xxviii
A. robusta xix
Ailanthus altissima 2034, 2321, 4739
A. excelsa xxxi
Albizzia spp. 1546, 5319
A. acle 2792
A. adianthifolia 4450
A. amara 3543
A. chinensis see *A. stipulata*
A. falcata 3416, 3945, 3985, 3988
A. julibrissin 1939, 3456, 4810
A. lebbek 702, 952, 2867, 3509, 5251
A. moluccana 3415

Albizzia odoratissima 952, 4146
A. procera 1513, 2867, 5766; xxxi
A. stipulata (*A. chinensis*) 952, 4323, 5251
Alchornea subglandulosa 832, 5226
Aleurites spp. 1546
A. fordii 5004
A. montana 3755
Alnaster 4714
A. kamtschaticum see *Alnus kamtschatica*
Alnus spp.
assortment tables 2569
bark thickness and % 2554
barking 3600
control, chemical 5068–9, 5214
diseases and disorders 3729, 5424
distribution 3290
grazing under 2403
increment and yield 2653
injury, lightning 787
insect pests 5319, 5375
litter/humus 50, 1590, 4780
measurement, tree and stand 2569
N fixation 1875
nursery practice 513, 518
physiology 4652
plantations in Norway 3290
plantations on:
denuded catchments 4591
strip-mined land 5035
pollen deposits, marine 3344
propagation by splitting 561
seed storage 4957
silvicultural characters 3290
site quality 5491
soil(s) 31
biology 50, 3146, 3153
effects on 23, 3512, 4700
sowing, direct 1883
taxonomy 4714
weedkillers, effects of 2319
wood:
anatomy 5599
preservation 4273
properties xxiii
pulping xxxii
yield, financial 2652
A. fauriei 4714
A. formosana 5808
A. glutinosa
coppice 385
forest types 351
general information 2034
growth substances, effects of 1711; v
increment 1111, 1116
injury, nematode 5414
light relations 1837; iii
measurement, tree 5446
mixtures 385
nursery practice 4971, 5414
phenology 327
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2034
plantations on:
eroded catchments 2151
strip-mined land 5036
planting in derelict stands 2184
planting stock 584
propagation by cuttings 5007
provenance trials 453, 4896
regeneration, artificial 4896
root development on clay 3317
seed collection 481
soil fauna 1625
Alnus glutinosa—*cont.*
sowing, direct 2151
stem form 5446
volume and tariff tables 5446
wood:
durability 1385
particle boards 1462, 4393
yield tables 1116
A. hirsuta 4714, 5007
A. hirsuta var. *microphylla* 4964, 5007
A. incana
bird populations 78
branched annual shoots 3329
forest types 3362
interplanting for soil improvement xiii
logging 2228
management 3362
measurement, tree and stand 3362
nutrition 1862
physiology 95
plantations on:
mountain sites 5038
spoil mounds 2146, 5034
propagation by cuttings 5007
root development on clay 3317
shelterbelts 670
soil biology 1610
water relations 95
A. incana × *A. orientalis* 4681
A. inokumae 4714
A. japonica 4714
A. japonica var. *arguta* 5007
A. jorullensis 4361
A. kamtschatica (*Alnaster kamtschaticum*) 1913, 3304
A. matsumurae 4714
A. nitida 2428
A. rubra 277, 3527, 3716, 4780, 5223, 5451, 5492
A. serrulatoides and *A. trabeculosa* 4714
A. viridis 337, 5038
Alphonsea arborea 4258
Alstonia congensis 5582
A. scholaris 4046, 4255, 5304
A. spathulata 4121
Amburana acreana 5603
Amelanchier sp. 5220
A. cornifolia 831
A. spicata 5035
Amoora spp. 5766
A. wallichii 1825
Amorpha spp. 5319
Amygdalus spp. 2412
Amylotheca petiolata 3276
Anacolosa casearioides 3277
Angophora costata 3925
Anisoptera spp. 1180, 2687, 5581
A. polyandra xxxi
A. scaphula 2594
A. thurifera 4257
Annona coriacea 124–5
Annonaceae 206
Anogeissus latifolia 1510, 2932
Anthocephalus cadamba 1825, 4255, 5590
Anthocleista liebrechtsiana 3244
A. procera 1498
Anthonotha macrophylla 3314
Antiaris africana 1184
A. toxicaria 5584
Aphananthe spp. 5109
Apocynaceae 4699
Aquifoliaceae 4715
Araucaria spp. 1484, 4655; xxxi, xxxvi
A. angustifolia 126, 254, 433, 1484, 3000, 3211, 4375, 5489; p. 658
A. araucana 126
A. columnaris 3212
A. cunninghamii 254, 434, 507, 2762, 2824, 5644; xix
A. klinkii 2745–6; xxxii
Arbutus menziesii 1926, 2950
Arceuthobium spp. 115, 3716, 5227
A. americanum 834, 2328, 3722
A. campylopodum 835
A. campylopodum ff. *campylopodum*, *laricis*, *tsugensis* and *abietinum* 2328
A. douglasii 2328
A. gillii 3724
A. oxycedri 4643
A. vaginatum 2329, 3724
A. vaginatum f. *cryptopodum* 3725
Ardisia sieboldii 4853
Arecastrum romanzoffianum 1799
Artemisia arbuscula 3545
A. cana 3542
A. monosperma 1198
A. tridentata 3545, 5225, 5511
Arundinaria spp. 1515
A. alpina 3019
A. gigantea and *A. tecta* 119
Aspidosperma album 1495
A. carapanauba 1496
A. discolor 4431–2
A. marcgravianum 1497
Atamisquea emarginata 2703
Athrotaxis selaginoides xxviii
Attalea exigua 3706
A. oleifera 3033
Aucoumea klaineana 246, 378, 3509, 4197; viii
Avicennia marina 4636
A. nitida 4636
A. officinalis 3252
Azadirachta indica 574, 3024

Baccharis spp. 1484
B. glutinosa 1905
Baikiaea 1974
Balanitaceae 2698, 3254
Balanites aegyptiaca 38
B. wilsoniana 201
Bambusa spp. 1515
B. arundinacea 1705
B. balcooa 3035
B. bambos 5253
B. beecheyana 4068
B. blumeana 1203
B. dolichoclada, *B. dolichomerithalla* and *B. multiplex* 4710
B. nutans 3035, 5631
B. pachinensis var. *hirsutissima*, *B. shimadei* and *B. stenostachya* 4710
B. tulda 3035, 3823
B. utilis 4710
B. vulgaris 4068; xxxii
B. vulgaris var. *vittata* 3472
Bambuseae
anatomy 118
in India 3060
nomenclature 2689
plantations in New Zealand 2065
see also Bamboo(s) *in* Subject Index

Barathranthus axanthus 3216
Bauhinia spp. 1504, 3273
B. macrosiphon see *Gigasiphon m.*
B. purpurea 3785
Beilschmiedia tawa 1903, 5888; xxxi
Belotia reticulata 5752
Berberidaceae 206
Berberis julianae 2527
B. thunbergii 1873
B. vulgaris 1610
Berlinia spp. 4042
B. orientalis 3273
Betula spp.
aerial surveys 1126, 1129
callus formation 1781
climatic requirements 260
control, chemical 2326, 3709, 3713–4, 5214
diseases 850, 5243
forest types 358
genetics/breeding 3241
insect pests 5348, 5375
light relations iv
litter/humus 1592
logging 2228
management 1999
microclimate 4535
nutrition 267
palaeoecology 4825
physiology iv
planting stock 5023
pollen deposits, marine 3344
scrub clearance 4934
seed storage 4957
taxonomy 217
tissue culture 1781
transplanting fully grown trees p. 658
wood:
anatomy 2714
bending 5719
boards, particle 4389
decay 1399
B. alba s.l.
assortment tables 2569
bark thickness and % 2554
barking 720, 3596–8, 5682
bird populations 78, 4603
chemical composition 3189
control, chemical 815, 5068
distribution of brown curly Birch 5616
felling:
in mixed stands 5060
work studies 5117
fertilizers 2165, 3463
foliage amounts and age 21
forest types 355, 387, 3357
increment and yield 5516
injury by:
fumes 5181
lightning 787, 2297
litter/humus 47, 1590
logging 3571
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 2557–8, 2569, 3929
medicinal products 5926
mixtures 1994
mortality in natural stands 2152
mycorrhizae 4781; vi
nursery practice 563, 2111, 3456, 3463
nutrition 268, 3189
Betula alba s.l.—*cont.*
palaeoecology 1935
physiology 98, 4637–8
plantations on:
peat 1883
spoil mounds 5034
propagation by grafting 558
regeneration, natural 393
replacing Pine 1944
shelterbelts 5078
site quality 5491
slash as indicator of felling dates 5112
soil(s) 31
effects on 3305–6, 4544
fauna 3153
flora 47
stand structure 387
stem form 2557–8
taper tables 2557–8
water relations 98, 4758
weedkillers, effects of 2319
wood:
abrasion resistance xx
anatomy 5599
boards, particle 1462, 1471, 1473, 2999, 4393
chemistry 4138
chipping 4207–8
chips: delivery costs 4222
curly grain 5616
decay 1398, 2900, 2916; xxix
defects 2966
density 1209
dry distillation 1482
durability 1385
frictional properties xx
fuelwood: delivery costs 4222
improved wood 1390
logs: floating 759; stacking 5118
preservation 4273: posts 2900; veneers 4202
properties xxiii
pulping 4368, 5887, 5889
seasoning 1419, 2939, 2943, 5861
strength 1209; xxii
thermal properties xxi
veneers 1332
waste utilization 2877, 5767
yield tables 5516
B. albo-sinensis 1249
B. alnoides 1234
B. carpatica 5038
B. celtiberica 1419
B. ermanii 1295, 1913, 3304, 4851
B. exilis 1801
B. japonica 3012
B. kamtschatica 3265
B. lenta 3713, 5926
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*)
cleanings in 634
control, chemical 3713–4
diseases 2386, 3733, 5263
epicormic branching 3330
increment 2601
injury by:
birds 3798
logging 2532
porcupine 909
insect pests 3733, 3811
light relations iii–iv
mycorrhizae 1876
phenology 2601
physiology 103; iii–iv
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*)—*cont.*
root development 3318
seed treatment 4965
sowing, direct 3482
stem shrinkage and swelling 2601 5504
wood:
decay 1398
growth rings 103
pulping xxxii
seasoning 1426, 5632; xxx
veneers 4216, 4356
B. mandshurica 3265
B. mandshurica var. *kamtschatica* 3304
B. maximowicziana 4218, 5870
B. middendorffii 1913
B. nana 1577, 1801, 3138
B. papyrifera
aerial surveys 2620, 2628
chemical composition 4630
cleanings in 634
genetics/breeding 178
injury by birds 3798
insect pests 2439, 2486, 3811
litter/humus 1589
measurement, tree and stand 2560, 2628, 5435
physiology 103; ii
volume table 2628
wood:
chemistry 1267
general information 2692
growth rings 103
B. populifolia 3713, 3811
B. pubescens (see also *B. alba* s.l.)
bark thickness and % 2554
distribution 1767
dormancy, induction of 1713
forest types 351, 1819
fungi associated with 337
genetics/breeding 176, 1767, 2074
planting stock 3489
regeneration, artificial 3381
wood:
burr wood 5619
moisture relations 1223
pulping 5892
B. pubescens × *B. verrucosa* 1767
B. pubescens var. *tortuosa* 1531
B. pumila var. *glandulifera* 178
B. resinifera 3265
B. × *sandbergii* 178
B. szechuanica 3265
B. tortuosa 3138
B. tundrarum 1801
B. verrucosa (see also *B. alba* s.l.)
bark thickness and % 2554
distribution 1767
forest types 1819
frost resistance 326
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 176–7, 1767 2074, 4667
insect pests 949
leaf anatomy iii
light relations 1837; iii
litter/humus 1871
phenology 326–7
physiology 95, 4632; iii
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2034
planting stock 3489
propagation, vegetative 3381
regeneration:
artificial 3381

Betula verrucosa—cont.
regeneration:
natural 3400
roadside planting 3381
seed treatment 493
shelterbelts 670
soil, effects on 1871
stem form 3937
tending 3381
water relations 94–5
weedkillers, effects of 823
wood:
abrasion resistance 1248
anatomy 1206, 2709, 4062
chemistry 1268, 4062
decay xxviii
grain 1206
pulping 5892
veneers 3381
B. verrucosa var. *platyphylla* 3265
B. verrucosa ff. *laciniata, gracilis* and *dalecarlica* 1768
Bischofia javanica 1364
Bladhia japonica 4444
Blepharocalyx giganteus 1484
Blighia sapida 3032
Blumeodendron tokbrai 4047
Boehmeria spicata 4596
Bombacaceae 202, 218
Bombax spp. 218, 2688
B. malabaricum (*Salmalia malabarica*) 560, 782, 3415, 3669, 3848, 5765
Bombycidendron vidalianum 4257
Boronia ternata 1501
Boswellia serrata 3023
Bougainvillea spectabilis 4694
Brachychiton populneum 512
Brachystegia boehmii 1594
B. floribunda 1594
B. laurentii 3147, 3314, 4568
B. longifolia 1594
B. spiciformis 1594
B. utilis 1594
Brassaiopsis mitis 253
Brosimum alicastrum 1981
Broussonetia papyrifera 1203, 1546, 3473
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 365, 4636
Buchanania lucida 2594
Bulnesia arborea 3377, 4054
B. sarmentoi 1484
Bumelia obtusifolia 3377
Burchella spp. 3063
Bursera simaruba 5752
Burseraceae 2698
Bussea massaiensis subsp. *rhodesica* 3273
Butea frondosa 3785, 4443
B. monosperma 4466
Butia spp. 1799
Buxus hyrcana 1939
B. sempervirens 344, 3786
B. sempervirens var. *arborescens* 1042
Byrsonima coccolobifolia 125

Cabralea sp. 4152
Caesalpinia spp. 1484
C. coriaria 3377
C. dalei 3273
C. erianthera var. *pubescens* 3273
C. granadillo 2686
Caesalpinia insolita, C. rubra and *C. trothae* subsp. *erlangeri* (*C. erlangeri*), and *C. welwitschiana* 3273
Callicarpa americana 2301
C. dichotoma 5221
C. mollis 4596
Calligonum spp. 5315
C. comosum 1198
Callistemon lanceolatus 1729
Callitris spp. 4655, 5401; xix
C. drummondii 1493
C. huegelii 2023, 5401
Calluna vulgaris 84, 1882, 3308, 3700–1
Calophyllum spp. 3063. 4280
C. brasiliense var. *rekoi* 5828–30
C. curtisii 2594
Calpocalyx crawfordianus 4724
Calycogonium squamulosum 5519
Calyptosepalum pacificum and *C. sumatranum* 4720
Calyptranthes spp. 1807
C. luquillensis 233
Camellia oleosa 1826
C. sinensis 3755
Campsis radicans 5214
Cananga odorata 5937; xxxi
Canarium boivinii 4268
C. schweinfurthii 1184
Canavalia spp. 4726
Cantuffa exosa see *Pterolobium stellatum*
Capparidaceae 2703
Capparis spp. 2703
Capuronianthus 3245
Caragana altaica 326
C. arborescens 94, 257, 493, 663, 670, 1514, 1781, 2440, 4989; iii
Carapa grandiflora 2688
C. procera 2688, 5828–30
Carica papaya 3785
Carpinus spp. 3344, 3729, 5109
C. betulus
assortment tables 2569
bird populations 75
coppice: conversion to conifers 384
distribution 331
fertilizers 2165
forest types 351, 1952–3, 1956, 3286, 3357–9
insect pests 75, 949, 993, 3869
litter/humus 4555
measurement, tree and stand 2569
microclimate 3110
mycorrhizae 4781
palaeoecology 331
phenology 327
plantations on sand dunes 5038
planting for erosion control 4595
root growth 3317
soil(s) 31, 1847
fauna 3149
water relations, hydrological 823
wood:
anatomy xix
properties xxiv
rotary cutting 4179
stacked wood, weight loss of 1089
strength 4122
yield, financial 2652
C. caroliniana 5617
Carya spp.
control, chemical 829, 3711, 3713, 5210, 5214, 5216–7, 5220
forest types 4831
genetics/breeding viii
pollen:
deposits, marine 3344
size 129
regeneration, natural 4889
wood:
frictional properties xix
preservation xxix
sawmilling 2803
C. aquatica 1452
C. carolinae-septentrio alis see *C. ovata*
C. cordiformis 2043
C. glabra 129, 2043
C. illinoensis (*C. pecan*) 4422, 5923
C. laciniosa 2043
C. myristiciformis 4687
C. ovata (*C. carolinae-septentrionalis*) 645, 2043, 2759, 3387, 4687
C. pecan see *C. illinoensis*
C. tomentosa 646
Cassia spp. 4656
C. burkartiana 1804
C. fistula 952, 5924
C. scleroxylon 1194
C. siamea 36, 2027
C. singueana (*C. goratensis*) 1193
Cassipourea malosana xxxi
Castanea spp. 179, 2370, 3729, 4055, 5319; viii
C. crenata 5342
C. dentata 3241
C. mollissima 5085
C. mollissima × *C. dentata* 3425–6
C. sativa
bark morphology 4075
coppice 2001
diseases and disorders 883, 1050, 3730, 3776
forest types 4741
improvement of derelict stands 2185
in Madeira 381
increment and yield 2614
insect pests 2416, 5289
litter/humus 4551
plantations in Bulgaria 4741
propagation by cuttings 2114
soil(s) 4551
biology 1610
tannins 4413, 4416
tissue culture 3251
volume table 2614
wood:
anatomy 5594
corrosive effects 4157
defects 5875
tannin extraction 4413
yield table 2614
C. tunggurrut 4075
Castanopsis spp. 4055, 4392
C. cuspidata 4852
C. hamata, C. hupehensis and *C. jianfenglingensis* 220
C. kawakawii 1249
C. oblongifolia 220
C. sclerophylla 2790
C. siamensis 220
Castanospermum australe 2941 4148
Casuarina spp. 3813, 4652

Casuarina cunninghamiana 436, 3813, 4048
C. equisetifolia 3144, 3509, 3813, 4048; xxxi
C. stricta 3813
Catalpa bignonioides 1839, 3190
C. ovata 1839, 4439
Catha edulis 5927
Cathaya argyrophylla (*C. nanchuanensis*) 211, 4704
Ceanothus sp. 5214
C. americanus 5666
C. cuneatus 368
C. velutinus 4780
Cecropia peltata 5752
Cedrela fissilis p. 658
C. huberi 4215
C. mexicana 1188, 3487, 3509, 5021
C. toona 1283–4, 1825, 2867, 2932, 5766, 5861
C. toona var. *australis* 2067
Cedreleae 3224
Cedrus 3260
Cedrus spp. 1792, 3673, 3729, 4655
C. atlantica 613, 1419, 2019; vi–vii
C. deodara
gibberellin, effects of v
insect pests 5397
plantations in U.S.S.R. 428
root grafts vi–vii
wood:
building components 2867
growth rings 5615
pencils 4255
poles 5729
strength 1243
termite resistance 2932
C. libani 128, 920, 3260, 4705; viii
Ceiba pentandra 2688, 4112, 5752
Celastraceae 4715
Celtis spp. 5109, 5214
C. luzonica 4257
C. occidentalis 830, 2957, 3326; vi
C. soyauxii 1177
Cephalanthus sp. 5214
Cephalostachyum spp. 1515
Cephalotaxus spp. 3226
C. drupacea and *C. fortunei* 4428
Ceratopetalum apetalum 1186, 1388, 2824, 2949
C. gummiferum 1827
Cercidiphyllum sp. 5109
Cercidium floridum and *C. microphyllum* 3340
Cercis siliquastrum 3215
Ceriops tagal 365
Chamaecyparis spp. 1451, 1774, 3227, 3731, 4655, 5109
C. formosensis 4854, 5749–51
C. lawsoniana 212, 537, 548, 585, 862, 3468, 4077, 4088; vi, ix, xxxii
C. nootkatensis 548, 2555, 2692, 2836, 4088
C. obtusa
aerial surveys 1132
flowering, induced vi
gibberellin, effects of vi
leaf wax 5940
logging costs 5549
propagation by cuttings 548
pruning 650
seed treatment vi
thinning 2175
Chamaecyparis obtusa—*cont.*
wood:
composite assemblies 5747–8
decay 4302
discoloration by metals 5672
effects of HCl and formaldehyde 1290–1
gluing 5707
growth rings 5615
moisture relations 4093
seasoning 1424
strength 5640
woodworking properties 5693–6
C. pisifera 959, 2045, 5615
C. taiwanensis 4830, 4854
C. thyoides 548, 4866
Chlorophora excelsa 1292, 2789, 5584, 5673
Chloroxylon swietenia 3217
Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus 5225
Cinnamomum spp. 4442, 5109
C. camphora 1038
C. japonicum 4853
Clathrotropis brachypetala 1194
Cleistanthus letouzeyi 219
Cleome gigantea 2703
Cneorum spp. 4626
Cocos nucifera 2981, 5729
Coffea canephora 1933
Cola spp. 237
Colletia paradoxa 2031
Colophospermum mopane 1974
Colutea 1805
Combretaceae 3371
Combretodendron africanum 5582
C. macrocarpum 5582
Combretum spp. 38
Commiphora africana 38
Comptonia spp. 1806, 2706
C. peregrina 281
Condaliopsis 4718
Coniferae 2362
Conopharyngia durissima 4622
Copaifera see *Colophospermum, Guibourtia*
Coprosma australis 89
Cordia sp. 5668
C. alliodora 3431, 4792, 5021
C. goeldiana 5828–30
C. trichotoma 3401
Cornus spp. 611, 1619, 5109, 5214, 5217, 5220
C. amomum 1811
C. canadensis 1811
C. controversa 1714
C. florida 265, 367, 1811, 2301, 4820
C. kousa 1811
C. mas 4762, 5038
C. nuttallii 1811
C. racemosa 1811
C. sanguinea 294, 327
C. stolonifera 1811
Corylopsis spp. 4626
Corylus avellana
competition with conifers 611
control p. 345
chemical 3709–10
fertilizers ii
injury, mite 5416
insect pests 5289
litter/humus 50
nursery fertilizers 3463
oil 5942
phenology 327
Corylus avellana—*cont.*
plantations in Czechoslovakia 5038
root parasite 4643
soil biology 50, 1610, 3148, 3153
solar radiation effects ii
C. avellana var. *atropurpurea* ii
C. avellana var. *contorta* 1204
C. cornuta 831, 3710
Cotinus see *Rhus*
Cotoneaster 2707
C. integerrima 2294
Coula edulis 2688
Crataegus spp. 831, 2707, 3781, 4934
C. crus-galli 645
C. monogyna 482, 670
Crataeva tapia 2703
Crescentia alata 366
Cryptocarya alba 5457
C. aschersoniana and *C. moschata* 4457
Cryptomeria japonica
aerial surveys 1132
barking, ease of 5109
competition 1910, 2175
disease 849
fertilizers 4765–6
flowering, induced 4796; vi
genetics/breeding 140–2, 459, 1747, 4669
gibberellin, effects of 4796; vi
increment 1110
injury by:
frost 774
snow 5178
insect pests 5368
logging costs 5549
measurement, tree and stand 5438, 5488
microclimate 22
nutrition 4765–6
phenology 1110
plantations in Argentina 433
pollen 3227
resin 4453
root:
apex 4655
system 286
seed production 469
spacing 22, 595
thinning 1910, 2175
wood:
anatomy 5602
chemistry 1269, 2780–2, 5660
decay 1403, 4302
density 141
gluing 5707
growth rings 5615
improved wood 5801
moisture relations 4093, 5623
preservation 5771, 5781–2; poles 5789
properties of juvenile wood 5674
sanding 4220
seasoning 1424
Cunninghamia lanceolata 254, 299, 1747, 2790
Cupressaceae 320, 1274
Cupressales 4140
Cupressocyparis leylandii 548, 3261
Cupressus spp.
assortment tables 1082
diseases 882, 3729, 3731
foliage and associated fauna 2412
insect pests 3893, 5401

Cupressus—cont.
plantations in Kenya 4360
root system 4655
taxonomy 1793, 4706
water relations, hydrological 3079
wood:
pulping 4360
sawmill recovery 2845
C. arizonica (*C. glabra*) 143–4, 1273, 3552, 5084, 5604
C. bakeri 3291
C. benthamii 144, 1065, 2699
C. forbesii (*C. guadalupensis*) 5604
C. glabra see *C. arizonica*
C. goveniana 1941, 1980
C. lindleyi 144, 1065, 2699, 4141
C. lusitanica
climatic requirements 254
genetics/breeding 144
nursery practice 507
plantations in Venezuela 2063
planting season and site 5021
pollen chemistry and germination 1684
taungya plantations 3431
volume tables 1065
wood:
general information 2691
pulping 2984
sawmilling of thinnings 2844
C. macnabiana 5604
C. macrocarpa 2064, 2691, 3218, 5458, 5604
C. pygmaea 1275, 5604
C. sargentii see *C. goveniana*
C. sempervirens 143, 472, 959, 3218
C. sempervirens f. *horizontalis* 428
C. torulosa 3218; v
Cycas sp. 3227
Cyclobalanopsis spp. 430; viii
Cydonia vulgaris 5356
Cynometra greenwayi 3273
Cyrilla racemiflora 5518
Cytisus canariensis 792
C. scoparius 815, 1253

Dacrydium spp. xix
D. biforme 2778
D. cupressinum 1903, 1986, 2587, 4826; xxv
D. pierrei 1249
Dactylocladus stenostachys 4071, 5590
Dalbergia latifolia 1282, 2932, 3415
D. malagensis 3275
D. melanoxylon 5582
D. sissoo
forest types 3365
insect pests 5366
irrigated plantations 2190
propagation by cuttings 3473
wood:
building components 2867
chemistry 1281, 4149, 5827
decay 2905, 5827
termite attack 2932
turning 4182
Daniella spp. 5582
D. ogea and *D. thurifera* 4043
Dasistoma macrophylla 837
Davidia involucrata 1811
Dendrocalamus spp. 1515
D. asper 3034
D. brandisii 4779
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 4372, 4710
D. latiflorus var. *lagenarius* 4710
D. membranaceus 3034, 4068
D. strictus 699, 3035, 4531, 4779
Dendropanax arboreum 5752
Desfontainea spinosa 3244
Didymopanax morototoni and *D. pittierii* 5752
Dillenia obovata 2594
D. papuana 4046
D. pentagyna 1249
Diospyros spp. 4042, 4220, 5212, 5214, 5217, 5319
D. kaki 559
D. lotus 401, 559, 1939, 2214
D. virginiana 559, 5202
Diplatia furcata 3276
D. grandibractea and *D. maideni* 836
Diplodiscus paniculatus 4256; xviii
Diplotropis purpurea 1194
Dipterocarpaceae 4719; xix
Dipterocarpus spp. 2604, 4280, 4564, 5729
D. dyeri 1509
D. grandiflorus 2815, 2827
D. macrocarpa 5729
D. pilosus 5578
D. turbinatus 2033
Distylium spp. 5109
D. annamicum and *D. indicum* 3269
Donella spp. 4697
Dracaena terminalis 3785
Dracontomelum dao 4285
Drimys spp. 1492
Drypetes pacifica 4720
Duabanga 4056
Duboisia myoporoides 3413
Ducampopinus krempfii 214
Dumoria africana 4042
D. heckelii see *Mimusops h.*
Durio zibethinus 319
Dyera spp. 693
D. costulata 3338, 5671
Dysoxylum binectariferum 4309

Ebenaceae 4699
Ehretia laevis 3243
Elaeagnus spp. 4716, 5041
E. angustifolia 1873, 4789; vi
E. commutata 3544
E. glabra 4596
Elaeis guineensis 4814–5, 4859
Elaeocarpus dentatus 4058
E. grandis 4818
E. hookerianus 4058
E. sylvestris 4853
Emmenospermum alphitonioides 5666
Entandrophragma angolense 1195, 5689
E. candollei 1183, 1195
E. cylindricum 1195
E. utile 1195, 1416, 2789
Epacridaceae 209
Erica arborea 2876, 5763
Eriobotrya japonica 3785
Eriotheca spp. 218
Ervatamia dichotoma 1494
Erythrina abyssinica, *E. brucei*, *E. burana* and *E. burttii* 226
E. cristagalli 3812
E. melanacantha and *E. rotundato-obovata* 226
Erythrophleum africanum 1594
E. micranthum 2789
Erythroxylaceae 2698
Erythroxylum suberosum 125
Eucalyptus spp.
chemical composition 1677–9, 4614
diseases 2344, 3729
general information 2041
genetics/breeding 183, 1763, 1780; viii
injury by fire p. 658
insect pests 2427, 3812, 3852, 5306
irrigation 5044
light relations iii
litter/humus 35
logging 3573
mistletoe and an urticaria-causing parasite 2218
nursery practice 510, 2028, 2041, 4984
nutrition 4614
physiology iii
plantations in:
Africa 2054
Andaman Is. 3415
Argentina 436
Florida 2056
Madagascar 5973
New Zealand 4918
Philippines 437
Portugal 2041
Sicily 4477
Syria 377
Tunisia 5044
Turkey 3410
plantations on:
brown acid soil 3418
coastal savanna 3509
strip-mined land 2147
propagation, vegetative 2119
provenance trials 456
regeneration, artificial 2028
seedbed requirements 2024
silviculture, general viii
soil(s) 1598
fauna 4576
taxonomy 1809; vii
water relations 264
hydrological 3079
wood:
anatomy xix
borers 4313
building components 5756
chemistry xxiv
grading 5878
logs: protective treatment 4313
preservation 2888; mining timbers 1381
properties xxiii
pulping xxxi
reaction wood xlvii–viii
seasoning 2853, 2942; xxx
veneers 2853
E. '12 ABL' 3412, 4268
E. alba 434
E. albens 232, 434, 1442
E. astringens 423, 2840
E. baxteri 792
E. bicostata 549, 2344, 4892
E. blakelyi 2432–3, 5307
E. bosistoana 549
E. botryoides 2055, 2759, 5611
E. bridgesiana 4458
E. brockwayi 423

Eucalyptus burdettiana 1808
E. calycogona 2427
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. camfieldii 4459
E. carnea see *E. umbra* subsp. *carnea*
E. chapmaniana 232
E. cinerea 1680, 1729
E. citriodora 2055, 2840, 3412, 3659, 3925, 5938
E. cladocalyx 2549, 2840, 3543
E. cneorifolia 549
E. coccifera 3550
E. cordata 3550
E. cordieri var. *nortonii* see *E. nortonii*
E. corticosa 232
E. corymbosa 3925
E. cypellocarpa 232
E. dalrympleana 232, 274, 3550
E. dalrympleana subsp. *heptantha* 232
E. decepta see *E. siderophloia*
E. deglupta 437, 550, 3412
E. delegatensis 316, 2025, 4893
E. diptera 1808
E. diversicolor 549, 1388, 1691, 2941, 2949
E. elaeophora see *E. goniocalyx*
E. eugenioides, *E. fibrosa* and *E. f.* subsp. *nubila* 232
E. flocktoniae 3191
E. foecunda 232
E. gigantea 2055, 2808, 2941, 2949, 2956, 2971; xxxi
E. glaucina 232
E. globulus 1418, 1680, 2103, 2344, 2694, 3409, 4168, 4614, 5731
E. gomphocephala
diseases and disorders 3671, 5168
insect pests 3874
nursery fertilizers 3462
plantations in Israel 3411
plantations on sand dunes 3295
planting methods 3499
planting stock 582, 3499
propagation by cuttings 549
soil requirements 274, 3295
wood, mining timbers 2840
E. goniocalyx 232
E. grandis
genetics/breeding 1776
plantations in Argentina 434
provenance trials 2071
soil flora 1614–5
wood:
anatomy 4164
density 4164
mining timbers 2840
properties 1776, 2729; and growth conditions 2795–6
pulping 5882
strength 2759
E. gummifera 3350, 4774
E. gunnii 274, 3550
E. hemiphloia see *E. moluccana*
E. leptophylla see *E. foecunda*
E. leucoxylon 1442
E. longicornis 3191
E. longifolia 2055
E. macarthuri 1729
E. maculata 2055, 2746, 3925, 5761
E. maculata × *E. bloxsomei* 4685
E. maculosa see *E. mannifera*
E. maidenii 1442, 2344, 4458
Eucalyptus mannifera and subspp. *maculosa, praecox, elliptica, gullickii* 232
E. marginata 1285, 2447, 2808, 2941, 5590, 5665
E. melliodora 5611
E. 'M.H.' 5885
E. microcorys 2746; xxiv
E. microtheca 836
E. mitchelliana 1507
E. moluccana (*E. hemiphloia*) 232, 3030
E. niphophila 3550
E. nortonii 232
E. nubila see *E. fibrosa* subsp. *nubila*
E. obliqua 792, 1317, 1383, 2025, 2941, 4892
E. oblonga (incl. *E. sparsifolia*) 232, 1507
E. occidentalis 423, 549, 1442, 2840, 3411
E. odorata 549
E. oleosa 423
E. oraria 232
E. panda and subsp. *illaquens* 232
E. paniculata 1383, 2762
E. parvifolia, *E. pauciflora* and *E. perriniana* 3550
E. piliguensis 549
E. pilularis 2055, 2770, 2833
E. platypus 549, 1808
E. pryoriana 232
E. pulverulenta 3550
E. radiata 4458
E. redunca 5665
E. redunca var. *subangusta* 2427
E. regnans
fire, effects of 2025
growth substances in 104
honey production from 5095
physiology 104
regeneration, natural 2025, 4893
wood:
chemistry xxiv
composite assemblies 2824
permeability xxi
preservation: poles 1383
pulping xxxii
seasoning 2941
strength 2763
termite proofing: plywood 1388
vibrational properties 2762
E. resinifera 2055
E. risdonii 1680
E. robusta 2055, 2759, 2840, 4268
E. rodwayi 232
E. rostrata (*E. camaldulensis*)
fertilizers v
gibberellin, effects of v
increment and yield 4005
insect pests 3874, 5349
nursery fertilizers 2105–6, 3462
plantations in:
Congo 2055
Israel 3411
Morocco 606
Spain 423, 3409
plantations on:
'claypan' 2150
sand dunes 3173, 3295
strip-mined land 2147
planting methods 3499
planting stock 582, 3499
propagation, vegetative 549, 551, 2118, 5005
Eucalyptus rostrata—cont.
soil requirements 3295
water relations, hydrological 3162
wood:
chemistry 4129
mining timbers 2840
pulping 5882, 5884
sawmilling 5738
seasoning 1418; xxx–i
yield, financial 4005
E. rubida 3550
E. rudis 423
E. salicifolia 1442
E. saligna
disorder 2537
fertilizers 3495
measurement, tree and stand 5458
plantations in:
Argentina 434
Congo 2055, 3412
provenance trials 2071
soil requirements 4774
stump killing 2327
volume tables 5458
wood:
anatomy 2709; xviii
boards, particle 3000
marketing 2669
pulping 2978, 4375, 5882
strength 1235
yield, financial 2644
E. salmonophloia 423, 3191
E. salubris 423, 2427, 3191
E. sargentii 1808
E. siderophloia 232
E. sideroxylon 232, 1679, 2840, 4129 5665
E. sideroxylon subsp. *tricarpa* 232
E. sieberi (*E. sieberiana*) 232, 1383, 2779, 3031
E. smithii 4458
E. sparsifolia see *E. oblonga*
E. tasmanica 4459
E. tereticornis 423, 1442, 5738
E. tereticornis var. *glaucina* see *E. glaucina*
E. tetrapleura 232
E. torelliana 434
E. transcontinentalis 423
E. triantha xxiv
E. umbra and subsp. *carnea* 232
E. urnigera 3550
E. viminalis 549, 3445, 4892
E. viminalis var. *racemosa* see *E. pryoriana*
E. wilkinsoniana see *E. eugenioides*
Euclea schimperi (*E. kellau*) 1193
Eucommia sp. 5109
E. ulmoides 116
Eugenia haematocarpa 233
E. maire 4659
E. myrtifolia 1729
E. operculata 1629
Euonymus spp. 5004, 5319
E. alatus 1873
E. europaeus 494, 1254, 1839
Euphorbia villosa 3839
Euphorbiaceae 219, 2483
Eusideroxylon zwageri 5590
Evodia roxburghiana 3926
Excoecaria agallocha xxxi
Exocarpus bidwillii 2331, 3727, 5227

Fagaceae 4055, 4075
Fagara spp. 201

Fagraea spp. 228
F. cf. *ceilanica* (*F. obovata*) 3244
F. resinosa, *F. salticola* and *F. tacalpa* 228
Fagus spp. 402, 1132, 2747, 3344, 3729, 4055, 4359, 4389, 5023
F. crenata
forest types 4852
wood:
anatomy 1199
composite assemblies 5742, 5748
decay 1403
discoloration by metals 5672
gluing 5707
improved wood 5801
moisture relations 5623
permeability xxii
preservation 5781–2; sleepers 4279
pulping 1451
seasoning 1424, 5870
strength xxiii
veneers 4218
woodworking properties 5693–6
F. europaea 4721
F. grandifolia
bark anatomy 5617
dendrochronology 3977
epicormic branching 3330
forest types 1978
genetics/breeding 180
injury by birds 3798
leaf morphology 4721
management 1999
microclimate 56
seed treatment 3448
soil biology 43, 3154
taxonomy 4721
water relations, hydrological 56
wood:
preservation; sleepers 2892
pulping xxxii
seasoning 4102
shrinkage and swelling 4102
veneers 4215
F. herthae 4721
F. orientalis
genetics/breeding 180
increment and yield 1125, 5529
leaf morphology 4721
management 5529
measurement, tree 1057
silviculture in Caucasus 382
taxonomy 4721
volume tables 5529
wood-
abrasion resistance 1248
decay 4297
general information 1179
moisture relations 1223, 2741
red heart 5874
seasoning 4339
preservation 4339
F. sylvatica
aerial surveys 2626
assortment tables 2569
bark:
morphology 4075
thickness and % 2554
barking 3595
bird populations 4603
chemical composition 1681, 3189
climatic requirements 1836
Fagus sylvatica—cont.
crown dimensions 5515
dendrochronology 3980
diseases and disorders 861, 5295
distribution 331, 3290
drought, effects of xix
forest types 340, 342, 345, 1952, 1955–8, 1965, 3357–8, 4482, 4836–7
genetics/breeding 2082, 3231
in Sicily 243
increment and yield 1106–7, 1116–7, 1120, 2609, 2653, 2655, 3974, 3980, 3983, 5429, 5515
injury by:
deer 914, 3794
frost 5176
logging 3921
insect pests 949, 960, 1015, 3856, 5379
leaf morphology 4721
litter/humus 42, 45, 47, 1590, 3134, 4555–6
logging 716–7, 724
management 1993, 2634, 2648–9, 3390
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 2544, 2556, 2616, 2626, 3929, 3939, 3957, 5434, 5444
mixtures 1153–4, 2002, 3390, 4527
mycorrhizae 285, 1876, 1880–1, 1901, 3312; vi
nursery fertilizers 519, 4976
nutrition 3189
palaeoecology 331, 3346
physiology 95, 3203, 4638
plantations in:
Norway 3290
Rumania 3406
Spain 1993
planting with Larch nurse crop 3510
propagation by grafting 558
provenance trials 454
regeneration 2007
artificial 1953
natural 403, 3390, 5176
release from Spruce 5067
reproductive behaviour 4800
silvicultural characters 3290
silviculture, general 375
site quality 2581, 4527, 4566, 5491
soil(s) 31, 1957, 3136, 4561–2
biology 42, 45, 47, 49, 1610, 1625, 3146–9, 4569, 4571, 4601
chemistry 3134
effects on 1842
spacing 375, 599
stand structure 3990
stem:
form 2556
winter shrinkage 5505
tariff tables 2544
taxonomy 4721
thinning 2655, 3990
transplanting of fully grown trees p. 658
underplanted with:
conifers 609, 2042
Oak 2154
volume tables 5429
Fagus sylvatica—cont.
water relations 95
weedkillers, effects of 823, 5051
wood:
abrasion resistance xx
anatomy 2709; xviii–ix
bending 4219, 4252
boards, particle 1462, 1472, 2995, 3001, 4393
borers 1255, 4315, 5576
chemistry 1255, 4134, 5664; of thermal decomposition 4156
chipping 1330
cooperage 4252
decay 1255, 4298–9, 4307, 5576, 5812, 5817, 5819–20, 5824; xxviii–ix
defects 2964, 2970, 4350, 4352
density 4121
dielectric properties 2826
early and late wood 5614
flooring 4250
gamma-radiation effects 5576
gluing 4197
growth rings 3980, 5614
hydrolysis 4407
improved wood 1389, 4095
logs: protective treatment xxviii; utilization when defective xxviii
marketing 2664, 4025, 5562
moisture relations 1222, 4089, 4121; of decayed wood 5624
permeability 4106
plastics 1478, 4409
preservation 5786; xxix; sleepers 1387, 2891, 5799
properties 5620
pulping 2990, 4369
red heart 4351
rotary cutting 4179
sawmilling 1342, 2803
recovery 2799
seasoning 1419, 2855, 2946, 2970, 4340, 5866; xxxi
shrinkage and swelling 1112, 4094–5, 5626; xxiii
sleepers 2799
stacked wood, weight loss of 1089
staining 1334
steaming 2936, 4325–6
strength 4121; xxii
termite attack 2933
thermal properties 4156; xx
veneers 1331, 2850, 2855, 2866
waste utilization 4409, 5767
yield:
financial 1153–4, 2652
tables 1116–7, 1120, 2609
F. sylvat ca 'Rohanii' 565
Faucherea 236
Faurea speciosa 1185
Feijoa sellowiana 1729
Feronia elephantum 3217
Ficus spp. 1504
F. bengalensis 3543
F. carica 2214, 5593
F. hyrcana 5593
F. minahassae 2981
F. septica 1500
Firmiana sp. 5109
Flindersia sp. 2746
F. ifflaiana 1287–8
F. laevicarpa 1286

Forestiera spp. 4626
Frangula see *Rhamnus*
Fraxinus spp.
assortment tables 2569
barking 5109
control, chemical 830, 5212, 5214, 5217, 5220
disease 861, 5259
genetics/breeding 458, 3241
insect pests 3800, 5342
measurement, tree and stand 2569
soil fauna 3148
taxonomy 3278
transplanting of fully grown trees p. 658
wood:
anatomy 2714
composite assemblies 2862
pulping 1452
sawmilling 2803
seasoning 1419
yield, financial 2652
F. americana
chemical composition 3190
control, chemical 3712
disorder 2538
injury, nematode 3917
physiology 3712
regeneration, natural 3326
root system 4789
seed 'storage' in litter 3326
sowing under Maple 612, 2128
water relations 4789
wood:
pulping xxxii
veneers 4215
F. angustifolia 2084, 3940, 4787, 5388, 5447
F. caroliniana 1843
F. chinensis 701
F. excelsior
callus formation 1781
control, chemical 3709
diseases and disorders 888, 2393, 3738, 3924
distribution, 3290
genetics/breeding 4682
gibberellin, effects of v
increment and yield 1116
injury, lightning 787
litter/humus 33, 1590
mixtures 5678
physiology 95
plantations in Norway 3290
provenance trials 4927
roots:
surface mycoflora 46
system 4787–8
seed treatment 494, 3447
silvicultural characters 244, 3290
soil(s) 31, 33
flora 46
tissue culture 1781
water relations 95, 4788
wood:
finishing 5720
growth rings, effects of defoliation 2723
moisture relations 4090
properties 244, 2727, 5678
seasoning 1419, 4340
strength 5649; xxii
yield tables 1116, 1121
F. excelsior var. *pendula* 327
F. mandshurica 2790, 4229, 5672
Fraxinus mandshurica var. *japonica* 4218, 4809
F. nigra 5915
F. ornus 3506, 5038; vi
F. oxycarpa 327, 5048
F. pennsylvanica
diseases 3738
fertilizers ii
growth substances, effects of 107–8
insecticides (systemic), effects of 3809
nutrition 1853–4
physiology 1706
plantations on spoil mounds 607
propagation by air-layering 3478
provenance trials 4926
seed treatment 493–4
shelterbelts 672–3, 2195
soils 1843
solar radiation effects ii
F. retusa 2887
F. spaethiana 5870
F. uhdei 2067
Funtumia spp. 4434
F. elastica 1499, 4433
F. latifolia 4435

Gaiadendron punctatum 2330
Gale 1806
Gambeya spp. 4697
Gelsemium sempervirens 3244
Geniostoma ligustrifolium 3244
Genista spp. 4626
Geoffraea decorticans 436
Gigantochloa spp. 1515
G. apus 4068
Gigasiphon macrosiphon 3273
Gilbertiodendron dewevrei 1897, 3000, 3147, 4338, 4568
Ginkgo biloba 1267, 1684, 1700, 2045, 3226, 3242, 3673, 3787; iii, xviii
Gleditsia spp. 1726, 5041
G. caspica 4661
G. triacanthos 1727, 1873, 2034, 2322, 4661, 4810, 5916
Gluta renghas 4280
Glycosmis pentaphylla 3217
Gmelina arborea 2983, 3416, 3509, 4980
Goniorrhachis marginata 5603
Gonystylus sp. 2824
G. calophylloides, *G. consanguineus*, *G. decipiens*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. lucidulus* and *G. nervosus* 4733
Gordonia concentricicatrix 2594
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum 4742, 5626
Gossypiospermum praecox 2687
Grevillea pyramidalis 1503
G. robusta 702, 5590, 5611
Grewia tembensis (*G. membranacea*) 1193
Griselinia littoralis 4782
Guaiacum officinale 4054, 4121, 5761
Guarea cedrata 2688
G. thompsonii 2686
Guibourtia coleosperma 1185, 1487
G. ehie 5581
G. tessmannii 2688
Gymnocladus spp. 1726
G. dioicus 4043

Hagenia abyssincia 2690
Hakea laurina 5611
Halfordia scleroxyla 5930
Haloragaceae 3256
Haloxylon spp. 5315
H. aphyllum and *H. persicum* 3507
Hamamelis virginiana 5220
Haplormosia monophylla 1194
Helwingia japonica 4596
Heritiera minor xxxi
Heteromeles arbutifolia 1926
Hevea brasiliensis 3415; xxxi
Hibiscus tiliaceus 2148
Hippocrateaceae 4715
Hoffmanseggia spp. 3273
Holoptelea integrifolia 1825
Holopyxidium jarana 5828–30
Hopea latifolia 2594
H. odorata 1338
H. plagata 2792
H. racophloea 127
Hovenia dulcis 434
Huaceae 202
Humbertia madagascariensis 1280
Hunteria eburnea 4336
Hydrangea hirta 4596
Hymenocardia acida 1594
Hymenodictyon excelsum 1825

Idertia axillaris, *I. mildbraedii* and *I. morsonii* 1812
Ilex spp. 5109
I. aquifolium 872, 2392, 4045, 4624, 5413
I. colchica 4640
I. mitis 2690
I. opaca 3916, 5409
I. rotundifolia 2527
I. vomitoria 2301, 5221
Intsia (*Afzelia*) *bijuga* 541, 4053, 4082
Ipomoea pes-caprae 4862
Irvingiaceae 2698
Isoberlinia angolensis 1594, 3274
I. angolensis var. *niembaënsis* (*I. niembaënsis*) 3274
I. dalzielii see *I. tomentosa*
I. doka 2027, 3274
I. paradoxa, *I. scheffleri* and *I. tomentosa* 3274

Jacaranda acutifolia (*J. ovalifolia*) 4946
J. copaia 5752
J. mimosifolia 4946
Jubaea chilensis (*J. spectabilis*) 1824
Juglans spp. 830, 1769, 2200, 2375, 2826, 3344, 3718, 5744; v
J. boliviana 5021
J. cinerea 4909
J. hindsii 1833
J. mandshurica 4749, 4789, 4909
J. nigra 1825, 1873, 2963, 3241, 4787–8, 4889, 4909–10, 5672
J. regia 525, 1968, 2107, 4662, 4740, 4909, 5289, 5372
J. regia × *J. cinerea* (*J. silvosteposa*) 181
J. sieboldiana 4909
Julbernardia seretii 1898
Juniperus spp.
aerial surveys 2630
arthropod populations 4602

Juniperus spp.—*cont.*
control, chemical 5217
foliage and associated fauna 2412
injury, nematode 5415
insect pests 959
measurement, stand 2630
oils 4455
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2045
pollen morphology 3227
propagation, vegetative 3456
regeneration, artificial 3485
root system 4655
taxonomy 1793
volume tables 2630
wood anatomy 5599
J. californica 1830
J. chinensis 'Plumosa aurea' 847
J. communis 1684, 5264
J. communis subsp. *communis* 4786
J. communis var. *saxatilis* (*J. sibirica*) 321
J. deppeana 120, 3197; xxxii
J. excelsa 919, 3260
J. horizontalis 958
J. horizontalis 'Plumosa' 547
J. macrocarpa 5264
J. monosperma 120
J. monosperma var. *gracilis* 2699
J. occidentalis 1830, 3376
J. osteosperma 120, 1830, 3197
J. oxycedrus 198, 2412, 4643, 5264
J. procera 2688; xxxvii, xlv, xlvii
J. rigida 5615
J. sabina 4456
J. scopulorum 120, 3542, 5264
J. sibirica 321
J. virginiana 386, 495, 607, 2090, 2836, 3321, 3407, 3552, 5337; vi
J. virginiana 'Glauca' 847

Kalopanax septemlobus 2786
Kerria japonica 4596
Keteleeria spp. 400, 1938
Khaya spp. 1182, 5620
K. anthotheca 1183, 1195
K. ivorensis 378, 1183, 1195, 4054, 4200
K. senegalensis 1195
Kigelia pinnata 3785
Koompassia excelsa and *K. malaccensis* 5590
Koordersiodendron pinnatum 4046, 5590
Kydia calycina 1825, 4980

Labramia 236
Laburnum alpinum 4150
Lagerstroemia spp. 5109
Lannea grandis 1825, 4182
Laretia compacta 369
Larix spp. and hybrids
assortment tables 2569
diseases 3729, 5271
fertilizers 623
frost resistance 3294
fume resistance 3673
genetics/breeding 458, 3294
injury by meteorite 789
insect pests 2517, 3807, 3910, 5323, 5407–8
light relations iii–iv

Larix spp. and hybrids—*cont.*
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 1055, 2569
nursery weed control 3468
nutrition 1862
physiology 4638; iii–iv
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2045
pollen morphology 3227
propagation by grafting 2120
provenance trials 440
pruning 649, 2182
regeneration, artificial 3485
resin tapping 2205
seed source 3432
soil, effects on 3305
weed control 2157
weedkillers, effects of 2157
wood:
chemistry 2775
permeability 4292
preservation 4273
sawmilling 2803, 2806
stain 4292
L. dahurica see *L. gmelinii*
L. decidua
bird populations 78
cambial activity xviii
chemical composition 3189
diseases and disorders 2382, 3232, 3736, 5231, 5254, 5257, 5271
fertilizers 3232
forest types 4482
fume resistance 5182
fungi associated with 338, 4696
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 145, 1742, 2082, 3231–3, 5676
history in Britain 420
in Rumania 241
increment and yield 1116, 2589, 3403
injury by:
deer 914, 3794
frost 777
fumes 5181
mites 1043
rodents 5281
insect pests 954, 2449, 3801, 3826, 5254, 5292, 5311, 5331, 5381
light relations 611, 3233; iv
logging costs 5547
management 1991
measurement, tree and stand 3929, 5444
mixtures 614
mycorrhizae 1893
nurse crop 3510
nursery fertilizers 519, 4974
nutrition 3189, 3232
physiology 1695, 3232
plantations in:
Estonia 425
Germany 1991
New Zealand 2064
Norway 3403
Rumania 3406
United Kingdom 420
U.S.S.R. 426, 2034, 4907
plantations on:
eroded catchments 2151
spoil mounds 3504
planting stock 2133, 5024
propagation by grafting 556, 2121

Larix decidua—*cont.*
provenance trials 3234, 4161, 4896; iv
pruning 649, 2182, 3529
regeneration:
artificial 4896
natural 3392
seed:
collection 480
drying 2085
extraction 2085
grading 2085
storage 4957
treatment 4960
silvicultural characters 241
site quality 3333
soil(s) 278, 1601, 1846
moisture 611, 614
requirements 3333
sowing, direct 2151
spacing 375, 596
thinning 2173
water relations 4758
weedkillers, effects of 5051
wood:
anatomy 4066, 5605
boards, particle 5904
borers 1411, 5849
chemistry 1268
preservation 5787; sleepers xxix
properties 4077, 4161; of old and young growth 5676
pulpwood from thinning 5547
seasoning 1419
shrinkage and swelling xxiii
strength 5645
woodworking properties 5654
yield tables 1116
L. decidua var. *polonica* (*L. polonica*) 2034, 3801, 4920; iv, xviii
L. decidua var. *sudetica* 2042
L. × *eurolepis* 425, 2034, 2173
L. gmelinii (*L. dahurica*)
disorder 5422
forest types 1966
general information 2034
increment 2589
insect pests 943
light relations 1572
measurement, tree 3938
plantations in U.S.S.R. 426, 2034, 4907
planting stock 2133
propagation by grafting 556
provenance trials 4161
regeneration, natural 391
reproduction, vegetative 1915
stem form 3938
wood:
properties 4161
log floating 5149
L. gmelinii var. *japonica* 425, 3304
L. gmelinii var. *olgensis* (incl. var. *koreana*) 2749, 3234, 4161
L. × *intermedia* 145
L. kurilensis see *L. gmelinii* var. *japonica*
L. laricina 145, 1294, 1448, 2560, 2589, 2628
L. leptolepis
diseases and disorders 2360, 3737, 5244, 5257
fertilizers 624, 2164, 3518, 4765, 5058
flowering, induced vi

Larix leptolepis—cont.
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 3233, 5676
gibberellin, effects of vi
injury by:
mites 1043
rodents 4605
windthrow 771
insect pests 64, 3856, 5312
light relations 3233; iii
logging 748
costs 5547
measurement, tree and stand 5444–5, 5454
nurse crop 3510
nursery weed control 536–7, 3468
nutrition 4765
physiology 102; iii
plantations in:
Estonia 425
Rumania 3406
U.S.A. 4916
U.S.S.R. 426, 2034, 4907
plantations on:
heathland 771; ix
spoil mounds 3504
propagation by grafting 556
provenance trials 3234, 4161
pruning 649, 2182
reproductive behaviour 302
spacing 375
stumps, healing of 4790
thinning 2173, 2175, 3532
weedkillers, effects of 536–7, 3707
wood:
boards, particle 4392
decay 4302
general information 4038
growth rings 5615
log skidding 748
preservation 5782
properties 4077; of old and young growth 5676
pulping 4161; xxxii
pulpwood from thinnings 5547
woodworking properties 5654
L. occidentalis 426, 556, 1423, 2589, 2700
L. olgensis var. *koreana* see *L. gmelinii* var. *olgensis*
L. polonica see *L. decidua* var. *polonica*
L. rossica 425
L. sibirica
aerial surveys 1126, 1130
age estimation 8970
crown form 1928
general information 2034
increment and yield 2589, 3403
light relations iv
microclimate 4535
needle anatomy 122
nursery practice 564, 2098, 2111
physiology 94, 1702
plantations in:
Estonia 425
Iceland 1531
Norway 3403
U.S.S.R. 426, 2034, 4907
planting stock 2133
propagation by grafting 555
resin tapping 2211
root grafts, natural 289
seed production 4941
soil(s) 3138
Larix sibirica—cont.
soil(s) effects on 1870
spacing 596
water relations 94
wood:
boards, particle 5905
decay 2913
moisture relations 1223
L. sukaczewii 336, 2034, 2074, 3403, 3971
Lauraceae 224, 1728
Laurelia novae-zelandiae 900
Laurus nobilis 2705, 4440, 4442
Leguminosae 2483
Lepidozamia hopei 1191
Leptospermum luehmannii 88
L. scoparium 1490, 2331, 5228
Lethedon 238
L. tannensis 238
Leucadendron argenteum 2383
Libidibia coriaria 3377
Libocedrus sp. 1793
L. bidwillii 4826
L. decurrens 1384, 1894, 2429; xxiv
Licaria canella 4231
L. cayennensis 5828–30
Ligustrum '*commune*' see *L. vulgare*
L. lucidum 701, 4640
L. obtusifolium 4596
L. vulgare 294, 482, 2412, 4789
Linaceae 2698
Lindera umbellata 4442
Liquidambar sp. 5109
L. formosana 5808
L. orientalis 1508, 3287, 3754, 4627
L. styraciflua
chemical composition 4627
competition with Oak 406
control, chemical 830, 3712, 5210, 5212, 5214, 5218–9
gibberellic acid, effects of 3481
injury, nematode 2528–9
nursery practice 3456
physiology 1697, 3712
plantations in Ukraine 2047
plantations on loess 2062
propagation by air-layering 3478
regeneration:
artificial 412
natural 3399
site quality 3968
soils 1843
wood:
anatomy 5611
boards, particle 4386
borers 2929
log storage 2929, 2957
preservation 5772
pulping 1452
veneers 4356, 5772
Liriodendron chinense 1834
L. tulipifera
cambial behaviour xviii
chemical composition 4616
competition with Oak 406, 1911
control, chemical 830, 3712–3, 5212, 5220
distribution 1834
forest types 367
insect pests 2467
light relations iv
litter/humus 1621–2, 1865
measurement, tree and stand 3944
mycorrhizae 3313
nutrition 1864–5
Liriodendron tulipifera—cont.
physiology 1692, 1697, 1864, 3712
plantations on loess 2062
productivity and biomass 3335
propagation, vegetative 3476, 3478, 5010
provenance trials iv
regeneration, natural 296, 1911, 3326, 3397, 4889
seed storage 2092; in litter 3326
soil:
biology 1621–2
requirements 4764
understorey, competition from 296
volume tables 3944
wood:
anatomy 2718
boards, particle 4386
log grading 2975
preservation; veneers 5772
properties 2728
slicewood 1333
water-jet cutting 1311
Lithocarpus spp. 4055
L. densiflorus 2940, 5869; xxxi
L. encleisocarpus 4075
Litsea grandis 2594
L. japonica 4441
Loganiaceae 4699
Lomatium leptocarpum 3545
Lonicera spp. 2088
L. coerulea 2088
L. gracilipes var. *glabra* 4596
L. involucrata iv
L. ledebourii 5035
L. sovetkinae 235
L. tatarica 294, 493; v
Lophira alata (incl. *L. procera*) 1184, 2789
Loranthaceae 3276
Lovoa klaineana 4042
Luehea divaricata 4375
Lumnitzera racemosa 365
Lycium chinense 4596
Lythraceae 209, 4056, 4717

Maackia sp. 5109
Machilus kusanoi 5808
Maclura pomifera 1736, 5828–30
Maerua angolensis 1193
Maesopsis eminii 3416, 5482
Magnolia spp. 830, 5109; xxx
M. grandiflora 1738
M. kobus var. *borealis* 3551
M. sororum 4215
Magnoliaceae 206
Malus see *Pyrus*
Malvaceae 202
Mammea africana 1185
Mangifera indica 1364, 2852, 2867, 3785, 3873, 4045, 4182, 5766
Manilkara 236
Manilkara spp. 4697
M. fasciculata 4046
M. letouzei 236
Mansonia sp. 1292
M. altissima 1685, 4043, 5673
Marquesia macroura 1594
Mayna muricida and *M. toxica* 223
Melaleuca leucadendron 3509
Melanorrhoea aptera 5590
Melanoxylon speciosum see *Record-oxylon s.*

Melastomataceae 3256
Melia spp. 1546
M. azedarach 830
M. azedarach var. *gigantea* 436
M. bombolo 1185
Meliaceae 2483, 2698, 3245
Melicope burttiana (*M. grandifolia*) 1814
Melocanna spp. 1515
Menispermaceae 206
Mesua ferrea 5729
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 505, 565, 2045, 3792, 4074, 4709; vi
Metrosideros polymorpha 2759
Mezoneuron welwitschiana see *Caesalpinia w.*
Michelia champaca 1738, 1825, 5766
Microcycas calocoma 1191
Micropholis chrysophylloides 5519
M. garciniaefolia 5519
Microsemma 238
M. salicifolia 238
Millettia spp. 4725
M. laurentii 5581
Mimosa acanthocarpa 4629
Mimusops spp. 4697
M. heckelii 1292, 5689
Mitragyna ciliata 1176, 1184
M. inermis 38
M. rubrostipulata 4445
M. speciosa 4445–6
M. stipulosa 1184, 5671
Monimiaceae 206
Monopetalanthus sp. 3314
Moraceae 2483
Morus spp. 1621, 1630, 5214
M. alba 493, 525, 3754, 3785, 4371; xxxi
M. lactea 4042
M. mesozygia 4042
M. rubra 43
Mostuea brunonis 3244
Murianthe 236
M. albescens 236
Muriea 236
Musanga smithii 2709; xxxii
Mussaenda spp. 4727
Myoporum laetum 2397
Myrica spp. 1806, 2706
M. cerifera 2301, 4652
M. esculenta farquhariana 2706
M. gale 1883
M. nagi 3025
M. salicifolia 1193
Myristica kombo xxxii
M. macrothyrsa 3455
Myristicaceae 206
Myrtaceae 231, 3255, 4659; xix
Myrtus communis 4563

Nauclea badii 1184
N. (*Sarcocephalus*) *diderrichii* 3509 5626
N. trillesii 1184, 5671
Nectandra 224
Nectrandra sp. p. 658
Nectaropetalum 203
Neolitsea ellipsoidea 1249, 2790
Nephelium lappaceum var. *topengii* 1249
Nerium odorum 4045
N. oleander 888, 4045
Neuburgia rumphiana 228
Nothofagus spp. 1946, 1986, 2687, 3147, 4055
N. dombeyi 1417
N. moorei 4075
N. solandri 5228
N. solandri var. *cliffortioides* 2331
N. truncata 1858
Nuttallia spp. 4626
Nuxia floribunda 3244
Nuytsia floribunda p. 344
Nyctaginaceae 3258
Nyssa spp. 1810–1
N. aquatica 1452, 1843
N. sylvatica 265, 1252, 1843, 5219–20, 5772
N. sylvatica var. *biflora* 887
Nyssaceae 1810

Ochlandra spp. 1515
O. travancorica 4068
Ochroma lagopus 788, 3093, 3415, 4054, 5803
Ocotea 224
Ocotea spp. 5519
O. hueckii 224
O. rodiaei 1359, 5673
O. spathulata 5519
O. usambarensis 2688
Octolepis 203
O. dioica 203
Octomeles sumatrana 3063, 5590
Oddoniodendron romeroi 4724
Olax lanceolata 3277
Olea spp. 5319
O. capensis 4247
O. cuspidata 3473
O. europaea 888
O. hochstetteri 5626
Oleaceae 4699
Olearia nummularifolia 4625
O. paniculata 4460
Oliganthes spp. 3268
Olneya tesota 3340
Omphalocarpum spp. 4697
Onagraceae 3256
Ongokea gore 4461
Orbignya speciosa 3033
Ormosia semicastrata f. *litchiifolia* 1249
O. xylocarpa 2790
Ougeinia oojeinensis 2867
Ouratea spectabilis 125
Ourateae 1812
Oxydendrum arboreum 265, 830, 5216–7, 5220
Oxystigma oxyphyllum 1185
Oxytenanthera albociliata 4779
O. nigrociliata 4779

Paliurus spina-christi 2214
Palmae i
Pandanaceae 2698
Pandanus spp. 4711
P. tectorius 3785
Parabenzoin praecox 4442
Paramacrolobium coeruleum and *P. fragrans* 3314
Parapiptadenia 3272
P. pterosperma and *P. rigida* 3272
Parashorea lucida 2594
P. plicata 1181, 2981, 4420
Paratecoma peroba 1292
Parinari sp. 1304
Parinari curatellifolia 1594
Parkia javanica xxxi
Parkinsonia aculeata 1719
P. anacantha and *P. scioana* 3273
Parrotia persica 1939
Pasania spp. 5109; xxxi
Patagonula americana 1484
Paulownia sp. 5319
P. tomentosa 5667, 5870
Pelea spp. 4728
Peltophoropsis scioana see *Parkinsonia s.*
Pentaclethra macroloba 832, 5226
Pentacme contorta 1181, 4370, 4420
P. suavis 1338
Pentaphylax euryoides 1249
Pereskia 5591
P. colombiana, P. cubensis, P. guamacho and *P. portulacifolia* 2702
Pereskiopsis 5591
Pericopsis sp. 1194
P. mooniana 4046
Petenaea cordata 2704
Peucedanum fraxinifolium see *Steganotaenia araliacea*
Phellodendron amurense 388, 1730, 1781
Phoebe bournei 2790
P. goalparensis 3946, 4980
P. porosa p. 658
Phoradendron spp. 3726
Phyllanthus emblica 5583
Phyllocladus alpinus 2587
P. rhomboidalis p. 344
Phyllostachys spp. 3408, 5485
P. edulis (*P. pubescens*) 105, 1403, 3849, 4059, 4710
P. nigra 3849
P. reticulata (*P. bambusoides*) 3849; viii, xxxiii
Phyllostylon rhamnoides 3377
Phillyrea variabilis 196
Phytolacca americana 295
Picea spp.
aerial surveys 1126, 1130
assortment tables 2569
barking, mechanical 5109
diseases 3729, 5231
fertilizers 623; xiii
forest types 4845, 4863
genetics/breeding 458; viii
injury by:
frost 777
nematodes 1040, 5415
wind xlvii
insect pests 965, 985, 2435, 2445, 3800, 3904; xiii
light relations iii
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 1055, 2569
nutrition 26
physiology iii
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2045
pollen morphology 3227
propagation, vegetative 544, 3456
regeneration:
artificial 3485
natural 3394, 4884
root system 4655
seed testing 3451
tannins, effects on growth 3206
taxonomy 1793
water relations, hydrological 62

Picea spp.—*cont.*
weedkillers, effects of 816
wood:
anatomy 2715, 5596
composite assemblies 4236
effect of growth factors 5596
paint blisters on 2836
pulping 4359; xxxiii
reaction wood xl, xliii, xlvii
Picea abies
advance growth 21
assortment tables 1079–80
bark % and thickness 1062, 2554
barking 720, 3595–8
bird populations 78
chemical composition 3189, 4452, 4612
Christmas trees 684
CO_2 content of atmosphere 3108
control, chemical 3709
crown dimensions 5515
dendrochronology 2605, 3979–80
diseases and disorders 857, 3740, 5231, 5244–5, 5254
distribution 1742, 1942
drought, effects of xix
ecology 1942
felling in mixed stands 5060
fertilizers 619, 624–5, 627, 1599, 2163–5, 3301, 3309, 3463, 3518, 4573, 4770, 4772, 5055–8, 5180; v
foliage amount and weight 21, 1091
forest types 387, 1568, 1942, 4482
frost resistance 3294
fungi associated with 338, 4696
game management 910, 4609
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 137, 146–50, 193, 196, 472, 1742, 2082, 3231, 3236, 3294, 4670–1; vii, xix
gibberellin, effects of v
girdling 5067
grazing under 2403
honeydew flow 3563
increment and yield 1101, 1116, 1122–3, 2605, 2609, 2611–2, 3974, 3979–80, 5427–8, 5515, 5518
injuries 2281
birds 3328
deer 911, 914, 3793–5, 4609
drought 4757
frost 775, 3660
fumes 785, 2295, 3673, 3675, 5180–4, 5254
lightning 787, 2297
livestock 2403
mammals 3328
snow 779, 3665–6
windthrow 770, 3654
insect pests
Col. 69, 1004, 2494, 2503, 2505, 3654, 3878, 5381
Dipt. 921
Hem. 949, 954, 1043, 2434, 3176, 3816, 3820
Hym. 1037, 2511, 5399
Lep. 921, 967, 970, 2449, 3826, 3869, 5324, 5363; i
Lammas shoots 1930
light relations 611, 4749; iii–iv
litter/humus 47, 627, 1590
Picea abies—cont.
logging 724, 2228, 3958
costs 5547
waste 3581–2
management 2651
measurement:
log 2572
tree and stand 1063, 1092, 2544, 2557–8, 3929–30, 3939, 3947, 3958, 5434, 5444, 5454, 5475, 5483
microclimate 21, 1577, 3167, 4534
mixtures 614, 1153–4, 1994, 2002, 3357, 4527, 5428
mortality in natural stands 2152
mycorrhizae 1887–8, 3309
'nest', stands near timberline 2012
nursery practice 509, 513, 518–9, 528, 530, 533, 536–7, 564, 2097, 2111, 3463, 3466–8, 4973, 4976, 4986–7, 4998, p. 502
nutrition 269–70, 619, 625, 1862, 3139, 3189, 3298, 3301–2, 4770, 4772
oils 4455
palaeoecology 330, 1935
phenology 21
physiology 95, 98–9, 1018, 1695, 3200, 3233, 3328, 4637–8, 4641; iii, xviii
plantations in:
France 4901
Rumania 3406
U.S.S.R. 2034
plantations on:
clay 4915
heathland ix
mountain sites 2145, 5038, 5040
old fields 5032
peat bogs 2160–1, 5055–7
sand dunes 5038
spoil mounds 2146, 3504
war-damaged sites 603
planting:
methods 588, 609, 2136, 3492, 5032
with Larch nurse crop 3510
planting stock 584–6, 2145, 4896, 5024, 5538
storage 3491
propagation by:
cuttings 545
splitting 561
provenance trials 441–4, 1567, 2068, 3420, 4671, 4896, 4921–2; iv
pruning 649, 2182, 3529
regeneration 2007
artificial 4896
natural 392–4, 1994, 2011, 3328, 3383, 3392, 4612
release from hardwoods 5068
reproductive behaviour 3324, 3328, 4799
resin 4452
resin tapping 2205, 2207
root(s):
competition 3328
effects of flooding 3316
grafts, natural 290, 2012
growth 3317
injury stimulates fruiting 3324
system 4785
Picea abies—cont.
seed:
certification 472
gamma-radiation effects 193
grading 2086
ignitibility 504
production 472, 482
storage 4957–8
testing 504, 3450
treatment 492, 4960
shelterwood fellings 1994
silviculture, general 375
site quality 2581, 2584, 4527, 5491
skidding, whole-tree 5141
slash, estimating felling dates from 5112
snow deposition under 4581
soil(s) 1601, 1957, 3136
biology 44, 47, 51, 1609–10, 1617, 1625, 3148, 4571, 4573
effects on 23, 276, 288, 1842, 3305–6
liming 627
moisture 611, 614
temperature 3328
sowing, direct 573, 5015–6
spacing 375, 596, 3500
stand structure 387, 3989, 5518
stem form 2557–8
stumps, living 290
tannins 5917
taper tables 2557–8
tariff tables 2544
tending 641
thinning 636, 638, 1122, 2173–4, 2609, 2611–2, 3583, 5063
underplanting in:
Aspen 4915
Beech 609
derelict Chestnut 2185
overgrown coppice 610
volume tables 5453, 5475
water relations 21, 95, 98–9, 3122, 4578–9, 4754–5, 4757–8
hydrological 3167, 4579, 4581
weed control 2159
weedkillers, effects of 533, 536, 2111, 2159, 3707, 5051
wood:
anatomy 4062, 4072, 5599; xvii–xix
boards, fibre 4401
borers 1411, 4318, 5576
chemistry 1256, 1260, 1267–8, 4062, 4133, 4139, 5658; of thermal decomposition 4156
composite wood 2862, 3005
cordwood, loading of 2245
decay 1256, 2911–3, 2916, 4291, 4298, 4301, 4306, 5576, 5810
density 1208–9, 2738
dielectric properties 2826
fireproofing 2734, 4289
gamma-radiation effects 5576
gluing 4196
grading 1439
growth rings 3980
logs: floating 2269, 5148, 5151; protective treatment 1394; xxvii; skidding 5124; stacking 5118; storage 2231; water immersion 2270
marketing 2671, 3583, 4025
moisture relations of decayed wood 5624

Picea abies—cont.
wood:
permeability xxi; effects of stain fungi on 4292
preservation 4269, 4273, 5778, 5786; poles 4283, 5786, 5798, 5813
properties xix, xxiii
pulping 1446, 1449, 1454, 4139, 5890, 5892
pulpwood from thinnings 5547
quality 1079
reaction wood 2719; xxxvi–vii, xli
resonance wood 4258
rotary cutting 4179
sawdust, drying of 5864
sawmilling 2803
scarfed joints 2820
seasoning 1419, 2938, 4329, 5861
shrinkage and swelling 1112, 2738, 4095
stacked wood, measurement of 2572
stain 4291–2
storage of chips 5871
strength 1208–9, 5641, 5646; xxii
thermal properties 4156; xx
waste utilization 2862, 2877, 5767
yield:
financial 1153–4
tables 1116, 2609, 2612
P. abies × *P. sitchensis* 4671
P. abies 'Clanbrasiliana' 548
P. abies corcontica 4707
P. canadensis see *P. glauca*
P. engelmannii
dendrochronology 4533
diseases 2387, 3772
genetics/breeding viii
insect pests 2470, 2485, 3842
light relations 3327
regeneration, natural 3327
seed germination 3327
wood:
anatomy 2715
chemistry 1265
general information 1177
pulping 1448
sawmill recovery 2847
P. engelmannii × *P. glauca* 4887
P. glauca (*P. canadensis*)
aerial surveys 2628
chemical composition 4621
Christmas trees 4427
diseases 2339, 5234
fertilizers 3461
fungi on 4694–5
injury by:
freezing 2286
fumes 3676
fungicides 2339
rodents 3791
temperature changes 5170
insect pests 977, 2438, 2461, 2470
light relations 1840; iii–iv
litter/humus 1922
logging 2242
measurement, tree and stand 2560, 2628, 5435
nursery practice 515, 523, 2100–1, 3461, 4990–1, 4994–5; iv
nutrition 523

Picea glauca—cont.
palaeoecology 4825
physiology 170, 3205; iii–iv
plantations on:
clay 4915
spoil mounds 3504
planting check 2131
pollen chemistry and germination 1684
regeneration, natural 4883
reproductive behaviour 1921–2
seed:
germination and pH 311
treatment 3448
seedling morphology 3262
shelterbelts 670, 673
silviculture, general 1995
site quality 3969
taxonomy 3262
temperature relations 1840
tissue culture 1783–4, 4688
tree weights 2242
underplanting in Aspen 4915
volume tables 2628
weedkillers, effects of 5206
wood:
anatomy 2715
building components 2865
fungi on 4694
general information 2692
reaction wood xxxvi
P. glauca var. *albertiana* 2485
P. glauca var. *densata* 3918
P. glehnii 1016, 1820, 3451, 5173
P. hondoensis see *P. jezoensis* var. *h.*
P. jezoensis 1016, 1257, 1469, 3304, 3451, 3872, 4234
P. jezoensis var. *hondoensis* 4302, 5615
P. koyamai 1572
P. mariana
aerial surveys 2628
chemical composition 4621
diseases 2340, 5270
fertilizers 3437
fire, effects on seed and regeneration 2013, 3325
fossil cones 1294
injury by:
fumes 3676
wind xlvii
insect pests 977, 2438
light relations iii–iv, xlviii
logging 2242
measurement, tree and stand 2560, 2628, 5435
nursery practice 523; iv
nutrition 523
physiology 4648; iii–iv
plantations on clay 4915
regeneration, natural 2013
seed:
orchards 3437
treatment 3448
seedling morphology 3262
soils 1596
sowing, direct 5013
taxonomy 3262
thinning 4542
tree weights 2242
volume tables 2628
water relations 4542
wood:
anatomy 2715
defects 5880

Picea mariana—cont.
wood:
pulping 5880
reaction wood xxxix, xlvii–viii
P. morinda (*P. smithiana*) 2867 5397; v
P. obovata
crown form 1928
injury by meteorite 789
microclimate 2010
needle anatomy 122
physiology 94
regeneration, natural 2010, 3383, 3393, 4882
reproduction, vegetative 1915
soils 3138
stand structure 3389
P. omorika 131, 776–7, 3176, 3200, 4672; ix
P. omorika × *P. sitchensis* 4672
P. orientalis 4590
P. polita 3451
P. pungens
chemical composition 4261
disease 2340
fume resistance 3673
genetics/breeding 257
injury by:
frost 777
nematodes 1040
winter desiccation 5171
insect pests 967
insecticides (systemic), effects of 3809
light relations 257
nursery weed control 4990–4
salt tolerance 1873
weedkillers, effects of 5206
P. pungens var. *glauca* 2200, 2719
P. rubens 722, 1450, 3262, 3822
P. schrenkiana 1967, 4894
P. sitchensis
bark thickness 2555
chemical composition 3189
diseases and disorders 844, 851, 2356
fertilizers 2164
fire, effects of 2018
genetics/breeding 168
gibberellin, effects of v
increment and yield 2612
injury by:
mites 1043
wind 5169
insect pests 1018, 1024, 1043; xi
light relations 5596
logging costs 5547
measurement, tree and stand 2550, 2563, 3930
nutrition 3189
physiology 1018
plantations in France 4901
plantations on heathland ix
planting methods 2136
planting stock 585
pruning 649, 2182
regeneration, natural 2018
root system 1902
seed testing 3451
tannins 3021
thinning 638, 2173, 2612
volume tables 2563
water relations, hydrological 53
weedkillers, effects of 3707, 5051

Picea sitchensis—cont.
wood:
adsorbing surface 5600
anatomy 168, 2700, 2715, 5596; xviii
borers 5840
boxes, apple 1362
defects 168
density 168, 5636; xx
durability 1385
effect of growth factors 5596
general information 2692
glued joints 2819
permeability 1224; xxi–ii
properties 4077; xxiii
pulping xxxii–iii
pulpwood from thinnings 5547
reaction wood 5608; xxxvi–vii
seasoning xxx–i
strength 5646
yield tables 2612
P. smithiana see *P. morinda*
Pinaceae 192
Pinus xvii
Pinus spp.
aerial surveys 1130
assortment tables 2569
bark:
anatomy xix
thermal conductivity 2731
barking, mechanical 5109
cambial activity xviii
chemical composition 1677
climatic requirements 254
control, chemical 829–30, 5213, 5217, 5220
diseases and disorders 842, 855, 859, 893, 2353, 2359, 3729, 3766–7; xi
fertilizers 623
forest types 366, 4831, 4837
genetics/breeding 153–4, 156, 1778, 2056, 4676; viii
gibberellin, effects of v
injury by:
cyclones 3655
frost 777, 2287
mice 904
mites 3919
wind 771; xlvii–viii
insect pests 3800, 3802
Col. 2496, 3877; p. 501–2
Hym. 2510, 5405
Lep. 961–2, 966, 975, 986, 2451, 2457, 2459, 3836–8, 5351
litter/humus 1581, 1619, 4547
measurement, log, tree and stand 2569
mycorrhizae 282, 284, 1876, 1896
needle anatomy and morphology 3219
nursery practice 507–8, 536, 3457, 3468, 4984
nutrition 267
oil 5935
plantations in:
Argentina 435
Florida 2056
Kenya 4360
Madagascar 5973
N. Rhodesia 1594
U.S.S.R. 2045
plantations on:
spoil mounds 607
strip-mined land 5035
Pinus spp.—*cont.*
plantations on:
upland heaths 771
planting methods 5026–7; xlviii
pollen:
morphology 3227
use in metallurgical casting 1516
propagation, vegetative 508, 544
provenance trials 2056
regeneration, artificial 3485
release from hardwoods 5070
resin 3027
resin tapping 2207
root system 4655
seedbed requirements 2024
soil(s) 4564
chemistry 4547
fauna 1619
water relations, hydrological 3079; i
weed control 815
weedkillers, effects of 536, 5219
wood:
bending 5719
chemistry 1252
dry distillation 5915
fungi on 4694
production in Honduras 3042
properties xxiii
pulping 4359–60; xxxii
reaction wood xxxvi, xl, xliii, xlvii–viii
sawmilling 4174
seasoning 1419
strength 1241
Pinus subgen. *Diploxylon* 3344
P. anhweiensis 1192
P. armandii 1249, 3015, 4830
P. attenuata 175, 1748, 4617
P. ayacahuite 2414, 2699
P. banksiana
allelopathy 3320
bark chemistry 3022
cone-scale movement 4806
crown dimensions 2574
diseases 874, 3768, 3777, 5234, 5269
distribution 1831
genetics/breeding 159, 1749, 4668; vii
injury, nematode 1040
insect pests 982–3, 2438, 2446, 2484, 3839
light relations iii–iv
logging 2242
measurement, tree and stand 2560, 2574, 5435
nursery soil sterilization 514–5
physiology ii–iv
plantations in:
Rumania 3406
U.S.S.R. 4907
plantations on:
clay 4915
spoil mounds 607, 3504
pollen chemistry and germination 1684
propagation by grafting 555
provenance trials 2069; iv
regeneration 3391
natural 309, 395
reproductive behaviour 309, 4798
root grafts, natural vii
seed, radiation effects on 505
shelterbelts 673
Pinus banksiana—cont.
silviculture, general 487
site quality 2582–3
soil(s) 1600
fungi 4572
sowing, direct 5013
tree weights 2242
weedkillers, effects of 5197
wood:
anatomy 4052
chemistry 4142
fossil wood 1294
logs: protective treatment xxviii
preservation; poles 5775
P. brutia 3283, 3754, 5386; viii
P. canariensis 434, 1821; xxxii
P. caribaea 434, 2794, 3310, 3416, 3509, 4917; xviii
P. caribaea var. *hondurensis* (*P. hondurensis*) 433–4, 4750
P. cembra
callus formation 1781
diseases 3730
forest types 4482
fume resistance 3673
fungi associated with 337
genetics/breeding 472, 1756
insect pests 5402
mycorrhizae 529
nursery practice 529
physiology 1695
plantations on mountain sites 5038
provenance trials 445
seed treatment 4962
tissue culture 1781
water relations 4754
P. cembroides 1739, 2699
P. clausa xxxii, xlvi
P. clusiana see *P. nigra* var. *cebennensis*
P. contorta (incl. *P.c.* var. *latifolia*)
chemical composition 4617
colonizing volcanic sites 4832
diseases 873, 875, 3742, 3773, 5234, 5241, 5269
fertilizers 590
genetics/breeding 1750, 4673
increment and yield 1100
injury by:
mistletoe 834, 3722
rodents 3791
temperature changes 5170
wind 3656
insect pests 2457
light relations 17; iv
'natural' stand in Italy 2039
needle anatomy 3221
phenotypes 3263
physiology iv
plantations in:
Germany 418
Ireland 419
U.S.S.R. 4907
plantations on spoil mounds 5034
planting stock 585
pollen 4617
propagation by grafting 556
provenance:
identification 3221
trials 446, 3263
pruning 649
regeneration, natural 2015, 2039
reproductive behaviour 310, 4798
rootstock for grafts 556

Pinus contorta—*cont.*
rust resistance 890
seed dispersal 310
site quality 5492
soils 1600
stand density and solar radiation 17
thinning 2173
volume tables xiv
weedkillers, effects of 3707
wood:
anatomy 4052; xviii
decay 4300
durability 1385
electrical properties, effect of soaking on 2737
general information 2692
preservation: poles 5775
properties 4077
pulping xxxii
seasoning 1423
strength 5645
waste utilization 1370
P. contorta subsp. *bolanderi* 213
P. coulteri 2429, 3887, 4617; iii
P. densiflora
bark chemistry 4421, 5921
competition with Sugi 1910
diseases 5237–8
fertilizers 4765, 4767
flowering, artificial control of 301
genetics/breeding 163, 301
gibberellin, effects of vi
injury by:
frost 774
gamma-radiation 5187
mice 904
snow 5178
insect pests 5340–1
light relations 1838; iii–iv
measurement, tree and stand 5487
nutrition 4765, 4767
physiology 1688; iii–iv
plantations in coastal areas 5178
rust resistance 890
seed:
radiation effects on 505
treatment vi
thinning 1910, 2175–6
wood:
anatomy xix
chemistry 2776, 2783
decay 4302, 5821
effect of ionizing radiation xxiv
gluing 5707
growth rings 5615
improved wood 5801
moisture relations 4093
pulping 1451
veneers 4218
P. echinata
burning, prescribed 808
diseases 853, 5246
embryology 1723
fertilizers 626
genetics/breeding 152; xix
improvement fellings 386
injury by:
frost 5175
mice 905
nematodes 1041
radiation 3684
insect pests 2515, 3835, 5329
light relations iv
nutrition 1860

Pinus echinata—*cont.*
plantations in:
Indiana 2059
Virginia 2058
planting-site preparation 465
productivity and biomass 3335
provenance trials iv
regeneration, natural 3395
release from hardwoods 2003
rust resistance 890
seed:
protection 502, 3449
storage 502, 4959
treatment 502, 2090
shoot growth 324
site quality 1097, 5495
soils 1097
pH 4776
thinnings 626
underplanted with Loblolly 2153
water relations 266
weedkillers, effects of 645
wood:
density 1227
properties xix
reaction wood xlvi
waste utilization 1370, 4263
P. edulis 2630
P. eldarica 525, 1939
P. elliottii
chemical composition 1675
climatic requirements 1835
diseases 854, 858, 3746–8, 3755, 3769–70
fertilizers 3296
genetics/breeding 152, 154, 165, 1751, 1762–3, 5575
gibberellin, effects of vi
increment and yield 466, 2593, 5490
injury by:
cyclones 3655
fire 807; p. 658
insect pests 974, 2414, 3834, 3889, 5290
nutrition 3299
physiology 1762
plantations in:
Argentina 434, 4917
Venezuela 2063
plantations in coastal savanna 3509
planting methods 589
planting stock 580, 2135, 5025
propagation by needle fascicles 5011
provenance trials 3558
regeneration, artificial 411
resin chemistry 5933
resin tapping 2959, 3558, 5086–7
seed:
orchards 4950–1
production 3441
protective treatment 3449
storage 3449
treatment vi
site quality 1096
soils 1096
pH 4776
spacing 2593, 5030, 5489
water relations 3296
weedkillers, effects of 827
wood:
anatomy 1200, 2717, 5575, 5597–8

Pinus elliottii—*cont.*
wood:
chip storage 4347
density 2753, 5575, 5635
log storage 4347
pulping 4364, 5575; xlv
quality, effects of resin-tapping 2959
reaction wood xxxvii, xlv
waste utilization 1370
P. elliottii × *P. caribaea* viii
P. elliottii var. *densa* 807, 881, 974, 3339, 3834
P. excelsa (*P. griffithii*, *P. wallichiana*) 432, 2867, 2932
P. excelsa (*P. griffithii*) × *P. strobus* 300
P. flexilis 2380
P. formosana see *P. parviflora*
P. gerardiana 3249
P. glabra 412
P. griffithii see *P. excelsa*
P. halepensis 163, 472, 691, 1002, 2415, 3228, 3282, 4563, 4824, 5042
P. heldreichii 4824
P. heldreichii var. *leucodermis* see *P. leucodermis*
P. hondurensis see *P. caribaea* var. *h.*
P. hwangshanensis 242, 1192
P. insularis see *P. khasya*
P. jeffreyi
climatic requirements 256
forest types 4832
genetics/breeding 162
insect pests 2429, 3887
light relations 256
nursery practice 4981
plantations in Spain 4902
pollen chemistry 4617
thinning 3525
weedkillers, effects of 3716
wood:
grading 1439
seasoning 5869
P. jeffreyi × *P. coulteri* 4617
P. khasya (incl. *P. insularis*) 36, 434, 1020, 1203, 3416, 3422, 3509, 4268, 4296, 5499; xxxi
P. koraiensis
embryology 113, 1721–2
genetics/breeding 1756
increment 2596
light relations 1572
mammal populations 3183
and fruiting 3182
propagation by grafting 555
reproductive behaviour 307, 1918
wood:
pH 2790
properties and growth conditions 2797
P. krempfii 214
P. lambertiana 1370, 1437–8, 1876, 2060, 2381, 2429, 3022, 3887, 5869
P. leiophylla 2699
P. leiophylla var. *chihuahuana* 1979, 3724
P. leucodermis (*P. heldreichii* var. *l.*) 305, 1103, 3417
P. longifolia see *P. roxburghii*
P. luchuensis 5520; iii
P. massoniana 1578
P. merkusii 36, 3416, 3987

Pinus michoacana 2125
P. monophylla 2699, 3685
P. monspeliensis see *P. nigra* var. *cebennensis*
P. montana see *P. mugo*
P. montezumae 1895, 2125, 2341, 5630
P. monticola
abnormal brachyblasts 121
diseases and disorders 2535–6, 3771
fertilizers 2156
forest types 4832
genetics/breeding 477, 1752–4
insect pests 2457, 3886–7
mycorrhizae 2535
planting methods 2156
wood: waste utilization 1370
P. morrisonicola see *P. parviflora*
P. mugo
chemical composition 4618
disease 856
fungi associated with 338
increment and yield 1124
injury, nematode 5415
insect pests 2504, 2507
microclimate 4537
oils 4455
palaeoecology 4824
physiology 1694
plantations on eroded catchments 2151
pollen 4618
propagation by grafting 555
prostrate dwarf forms 321
protection against avalanches 2289
rootstock for grafts 556
rust resistance 890
shelterbelts 670
soils 3136
sowing, direct 2151
stand structure 1124
water relations 4755
P. mugo × *P. heldreichii* viii
P. mugo var. *rostrata* 472, 535, 1846
P. muricata 890, 1506, 1941
P. nelsonii 1505, 2699
P. nigra
disease 889
genetics/breeding 154, 163, 4667
increment and yield 2592
injury by mice 904
insect pests 2422
measurement, tree and stand 3941
mixtures 613
needle anatomy 123
nursery practice 3467
physiology 97, 4650
plantations in:
Czechoslovakia 5038
U.S.S.R. 4907
plantations on catchments 2151, 3506
planting methods 2138
provenance trials vii
reproductive behaviour 4650, 4798
resin tapping 690
site quality 2592
soil biology 1610
sowing, direct 2151
spacing 3501
volume tables 3941
water relations 4755
hydrological 4593–4
weedkillers, effects of 3708
Pinus nigra—cont.
wood: pulping xxxi
P. nigra subsp. *gocensis* 123
P. nigra subsp. *pallasiana* 123
P. nigra var. *austriaca*
fume resistance 3673
genetics/breeding 472, 3237
insect pests 69
measurement, tree 3930, 3935
nursery weed control 3468
physiology 1716
plantations on spoil mounds 3504
planting stock 3488
regeneration, natural 398
resin tapping 2207
site quality 3935, 5493
wood:
density 4121
resin extraction 4121
seasoning 1419
strength 4121
P. nigra var. *calabrica* (*poiretiana*)
climatic requirements 258
diseases and disorders 880, 1044
fertilizers 3494
foliage amounts 2716
forest types 3284
genetics/breeding 472
increment and yield 2612
insect pests 3892
measurement, tree 3930
mixtures 3494
nursery weed control 537
physiology xix
plantations in New Zealand 2064
plantations on spoil mounds 5034
planting methods 2078
planting stock 585, 5023
propagation by grafting 556
provenance 2040; vii
pruning 649, 651, 2182
reproductive behaviour 4798
rust resistance 890
thinning 651, 2173, 2612
transplanting fully grown trees p. 658
weedkillers, effects of 3703
wood:
anatomy 2716; xix
preservation xxix
pulping xxxii
quality 2040
seasoning 1419
P. nigra var. *caramanica* (*pallasiana*) 123, 555, 601, 3839, 5953; vii
P. nigra var. *cebennensis* 1832
P. nigra var. *poiretiana* see *P.n.* var. *calabrica*
P. occidentalis 1505
P. oocarpa 2063, 3093, 3477, 4917
P. palustris
genetics/breeding 153–4, 1743, 1755, 3240
gibberellin, effects of vi
increment 466; xlvi–vii
injury by:
logging 5418
snow xlvii
wind xlvii
insect pests 974, 2500, 5290
light relations iv
planting-site preparation 466
resin chemistry 5933
resin tapping, effects on timber 2959
Pinus palustris—cont.
seed:
protective treatment 3449
storage 3449
treatment vi
site quality 1096
soils 1096
sowing, direct 3484
wood:
density 2753, 5635
pulping xxxii
reaction wood xl, xlvi
waste utilization 1370
P. parviflora (incl. *P. formosana*, *P. morrisonicola*) 3015, 4143
P. parviflora var. *pentaphylla* (*P. pentaphylla*) 5615
P. patula
assortment table 1083
genetics/breeding 173, 1763
increment 5490
insect pests 2414, 3853
light relations xlvii–ix
measurement, tree and stand 5455–6
mycorrhizae 1895
nursery fertilizers 521
plantations in Argentina 4917
seed testing 2094
spacing 5490
thinning xlix
volume tables 5455–6
wood:
anatomy 2717; xviii
moisture relations 2742
pulping 2984
reaction wood xlvii–ix
sawmill recovery 2845
strength 4119
P. pentaphylla see *P. parviflora* var. *p.*
P. peuce 555, 1756, 3122, 3136, 3285, 4755, 5038, 5089, 5612, 5911
P. pinaster
chemical composition 86
diseases and disorders 842, 890, 1045, 5266
distribution 4745
fertilizers 568
genetics/breeding 472, 1758; vii, xix
in Portugal 4483
insect pests 2414–5
measurement, tree and stand 2549, 3942
mixtures 613
nursery practice 538, 543, 3464–5
physiology 101, 4646
plantations in Italy 3282
provenance trials 2040
regeneration, artificial 2028
reproductive behaviour 308
resin:
ducts 3220
production 3556
resin tapping 5088
seed:
certification 472
protective treatment 543
quality 3453
testing 503, 2094
treatment 497–8
soil, effects on 1844
sowing, direct 568
thinning 5088

Pinus pinaster—cont.
tissue culture 4689
volume tables 3942
wood:
chemistry 1266, 4109
density 1228, 4109–10
early and late wood 5614
preservation; poles 4282
properties 1758; xix
pulping xxxii
quality 2040
reaction wood xxxvi
seasoning 1420
P. pinceana 2699
P. pinea
chemical composition 3193
dendrochronology 5510
disease 5266
forest types 345
genetics/breeding 472, 474
injury by exhaust fumes 3677
insect pests 5289, 5378
physiology 3213
plantations in Italy 3282
regeneration, artificial 2028
seed:
certification 472
production 2204
P. ponderosa
chemical composition 4617
climatic requirements 255
conversion of virgin to managed stands 1997
dendrochronology 2552
diseases 845, 3778, 5269
forest types 1979, 3376
genetics/breeding 161–2, 1743
increment and yield 2600, 3981; xlvi
injury by:
deer 915
gophers 907
logging 2533
mistletoe 2329, 3723
ozone 2296
insect pests 2414, 2429, 2469, 3887, 5385
light relations 255; xlviii
measurement, tree and stand 2551, 2559, 2561–2, 5451
mortality after partial fellings 383
needles, spore retention on 841
nursery practice 4981
physiology 4642
plantations in:
Colorado 3542
New Zealand 2064
Spain 4902
plantations on eroded catchments 2151
planting methods and site preparation 3498
planting stock 581
pollen 4617
provenance trials 161, 449
pruning 2183
regeneration:
artificial 2030
natural 1998
release, effects of xlvi
resin 4642
root growth 3315
seed:
germination 3315
treatment 4961
Pinus ponderosa—cont.
seedling development 3315
shelterbelts, protection by 3542
shoot apex 1733–4
sowing, direct 2151
stem form 2559, 2661
taxonomy 1794
thinning 3525–6; xlviii
volume tables 2561–2, 5451
water relations 1849
weedkillers, effects of 2320, 3716
wood:
effects of ionizing radiation xxv
fireproofing 2897
grading 1437–8
improved wood 2896, 5802
marketing 4026
painting 5723
preservation 5723; posts 1384
properties 4077
reaction wood xlvi, xlviii
seasoning 5869
waste utilization 1370
P. ponderosa × *P. jeffreyi* 4617
P. ponderosa var. *arizonica* 1794
P. ponderosa var. *scopulorum* 161
P. pseudostrobus 2414
P. pumila 322, 1913, 3303–4
P. quadrifolia 2699
P. radiata
bibliography 1795
cambial activity xviii
chemical composition 4617
diseases and disorders 893, 1046–7, 2291, 2337, 3668, 5265–6
economics 5533
fertilizers 1852, 2079
firebreaks 792
genetics/breeding 164, 174–5, 1759, 3238, 4929; xix
growth substances, effects of 1709
growth substances in 104
increment and yield 1115
injury by wind xlviii
insect pests 1017, 2414, 2429, 2473, 3802, 3887, 5291, 5322, 5346
management 1992
measurement, tree and stand 2549, 5455
mycorrhizae 283; vi
nursery practice 531, 2095, 2112
nutrition 1852, 3668, 4777, 4780
palaeoecology 1941
physiology 104; xix
plantations in:
Argentina 2031, 4917
Australia 5533
California 2061, 4929
Corsica 3404
New Zealand 1992, 2064
United Kingdom 4900
planting:
methods 2138
site preparation 2079
poisoning 2179
pollen 4617
propagation, vegetative 546, 3093, 3477
pruning 651
regeneration, artificial 2030–1
root grafts, natural vii
rust resistance 890
salt tolerance 272
Pinus radiata—cont.
seed:
effects of heat on 4812
protective treatment 572
testing 2094
soil, effects on 1844
sowing, direct 572
thinning 651, 1115, 2179, 3522
turpentine chemistry 175
volume tables 5455
weedkillers, effects of 2112
wood:
anatomy 4162; xviii–xix
boards, particle 4384
building components 5642
defects 2968
density 1229, 4162
log storage 4346
marketing 2670
moisture relations 2746
nailed joints, creep in 1317
permeability xxi
preservation 2888; xxix; cooling towers 2910; xxviii; posts 2885; veneers 2903
priming 1336
properties 1759; xix
pulping 2984; xxxi–ii
reaction wood xxxvi–ix, xlviii
sawmill recovery 2845
seasoning 2949, 4384
strength 1244, 4119, 5642
veneers 2903
waste utilization 4265
P. resinosa
chemical composition 4613
Christmas trees, clipping of 3553
crown weight 1090
diseases 2339, 5269
fire:
effects of 2014
hazard 796
genetics/breeding 154, 160, 479, 1757, 3237
increment 2590, 5494
injury by fungicides 2339
insect pests 1035, 2431, 2450, 2452, 2525, 3504, 3553, 5384
light relations 611, 1840; iv
litter/humus, β-ray activity of 4543
measurement, tree and stand 2617
nursery practice 514, 523, 534, 4996; iv
nutrition 523, 1845, 1859, 4613
organic-matter production 4820
physiology 100, 1704; ii, iv, xviii
plantations in Indiana 2059
plantations on spoil mounds 3504
planting:
methods 2139
site preparation 3430
provenance trials 160, 2070, 4923; iv
pruning 652, 3160
release from hardwoods 642
reproductive behaviour 4797
rust resistance 890
salt tolerance 272
seed:
β-ray activity of 4543
orchards 3439
production 4942
shelterbelts 672–3
site quality 2590, 3966–7, 5494

Pinus resinosa—cont.
snow deposition under 4581
soil(s) 1845
β-ray activity of 4543
moisture 611
sowing, direct 3483, 5013
spacing 597–8
temperature relations 1840
thinning 597, 2617, 3160, 3524
water relations 3123, 3297
hydrological 1644, 3160–1, 4581
weedkillers, effects of 534, 5205
wood:
anatomy 4061, 4163; xviii
chemistry 4061, 5661
density 4163
electrical properties 1217; effects of soaking on 2737
paint blisters on 2836
preservation 1217, 5781
reaction wood xxxvi
spiral grain 1296
P. rigida
disease 5266
farm woodlands 4003
genetics/breeding 164, 190
injury by gamma-radiation 3680–2
management 4003
plantations on spoil mounds 607
regeneration, natural 314, 3398
seed:
germination 314, 4807
radiation effects on 505
serotinous cones, seed characteristics 4807
shoot growth 324
sowing, direct 2126
P. rigida var. *serotina* 1737
P. roxburghii (*P. longifolia*)
disease 2290
fruit and seed as food 1504
gibberellin, effects of v
insect pests 5397
logging 2238
microclimate 4531
nurse to Sal 4913
nutrition 2290
plantations in India 4913
propagation by grafting 557
regeneration, natural 2022
wood:
building components 2867
poles 5729
preservation 4277, 4308
sanding 4220
termite attack 2932
P. sabiniana 368, 2429, 3887, 4708
P. salzmannii see *P. nigra* var. *cebennensis*
P. serotina 1760; xlv, xlvii–viii
P. sibirica
advance growth 94, 2010
aerial survey 1130
assortment tables 2569
crown form 1928
disease 2358
gibberellin, effects of v
logging 714
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 1055, 2569
microclimate 2010
needle anatomy 122
'nut' harvesting 80
Pinus sibirica—cont.
physiology 94
plantations in U.S.S.R. 4907
planting stock 578
propagation by grafting 555
reproductive behaviour 306
resin tapping 2205
root system 94
seed yield prediction 3436
site quality 1098
stands, age structure of 1099
wood: moisture content 1220
P. 'southern'
bark utilization 4977
burning, effects of 2315
disease xi
fertilizers 3438
flowering, stimulation of 3438
genetics/breeding 1743, 2056
insect pests 2495
logging 2254
release 810
seed: protective treatment 5014
sowing, direct 5014
thinning xlviii
water relations, hydrological 3164
weedkillers, effects of 5210
wood:
anatomy 2700, 2717
building components 5758
decay xxix
density 5575
lignin 3013
preservation: poles 1375, 1405, 5796; mining timbers 1381
pulping 1432; xxxii
pulpwood 2254
reaction wood xlviii
seasoning 1406; xxx
storage 1432; xxviii
strength 5650
P. stankewiczii 2049
P. strobus
aerial surveys 2620
chemical composition 3189
competition 1912
control, chemical 5069
diseases and disorders:
blister rust 877, 2379, 2381, 5256; x–xi
chlorotic dwarfing 1048, 5423
of needles 3779
rots 2349, 2363, 3734
fertilizers 523, 2164
fire, effects of 2014
foliage amounts 4819
fungi on 4695
general information 1822, 2034
genetics/breeding 155–8, 475, 478, 1743, 3235, 3238, 4668; vii
gibberellin, effects of vi
improvement fellings 2178
increment and yield 4819
injury by:
fire 806
fumes 3676
nematodes 5415
wind xlv–vii
insect pests 1012–4, 3853, 5377, 5403; xlviii
light relations 611; iii–iv
litter/humus, β-ray activity of 4543
management 1991
microclimate 57
Pinus strobus—cont.
nursery practice 518, 523, 534, 4983; iv
nutrition 3189
physiology 1693, 3235, 4639; i–iv
plantations in:
Germany 1991
Indiana 2059
Italy 3405
Rumania 3406
U.S.S.R. 2034, 4907
Virginia 2057
plantations on spoil mounds 3504
planting-site preparation 465
propagation by grafting 555
provenance trials 158, 3235, 3238, 4896
regeneration:
artificial 4896
natural 617
release from hardwoods 642
root grafts, natural vii
seed treatment 4960; vi
shelterbelts 673
silvicultural characters 4737
soil(s):
β-ray activity of 4543
fauna 1626
moisture 611
sowing, direct 2126
stumps, healing of 4790
thinning 638
water relations, hydrological 57
weedkillers, effects of 534, 2322
wood:
anatomy xvii
borers 5838
chemistry 1267
general information 4038
improved wood 4286
logs: protective treatment xxviii
marketing 5568
paint blisters on 2836
properties 2037
pulping 1448; xxxii
reaction wood 2719; xl–lii, xlv–viii
sawmilling 5733
uses 2037
waste utilization 1370
P. strobus var. *chiapensis* 2699
P. sylvestris
aerial surveys 1126, 2626
bark:
as indication of growth rate 2004
% and thickness 1062, 2554
barking 3598
bird populations 78
cambial activity xviii
canopy density 3386
chemical composition 3189, 4452
Christmas trees 3553, 4426–7
climatic influences 1575, 2597, 2605
clipping, effects on insect pests 3553
control, chemical 3709
dendrochronology 1575, 2605
diseases 2288; i
damping off x
grey mould blight 5231
of needles 889–90, 895–6, 2388, 3730, 5231, 5267, 5268–9
rots 2360, 5242–4

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
diseases:
snow blight 2346, 3730
wilt 5231
distribution 4744
drought, effects of xix
fertilizers 619, 1883, 2163–4, 3301, 3463, 3493, 3514, 3519, 4573, 5058, 5180; v
fire, regeneration after 336
foliage:
amounts 2716
fodder value of 5916
forest types 343, 345, 351–2, 356, 387, 608, 1568, 1942, 1961, 1965, 3046, 3364, 3388, 4482, 4738, 4838
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 163, 169–72, 257, 472, 1764–5, 2082, 3231, 4674–5; xix
ground vegetation 1908–9
growth substances, effects of 109–10; v
history 1575, 5946
increment and yield 1106, 1114, 1118, 1124, 2591–2, 2597, 2605, 2612, 3973, 3978, 3982, 5428, 5513, 5516
injuries, general 2281
injury by:
birds 3328
deer 914, 3794
frost 777, 3660
fumes 3673, 5180–2, 5184
lightning 787, 2297, 5186
mammals 3328
meteorite 789
mice 904
mites 3919
snow 780, 3666
wind 772; xlvii
insect pests 2288, 2422, 5299
Col. 69, 944, 1003, 1029, 3878, 3880, 5376, 5381
Dipt. 1039
Hem. 949, 5305
Hym. 1033–4, 2508–9, 3908; xi
Lep. 1650, 2449, 2452, 2455, 2478, 3553, 3827, 3839–40, 3870, 5345–6
interplanting with *Cytisus* 5047
irrigation 2167
light relations 257, 312, 611, 1837, 1840, 3328, 3386, 4749; iii
litter/humus 47, 1590, 1592, 1908, 4555
logging 715, 724, 2228
costs 5547
waste, use of 3582
management 2650, 5537
measurement, tree and stand 1055, 1058, 1068, 1092, 2557–8, 2626, 3929–30, 3939, 3943, 3947, 3956, 5440, 5444, 5448, 5475
microclimate 18, 2010, 3167, 3386, 4534
mixtures 4527, 4534, 5428
morphology 1732, 1796
mulching 2167, 4588
mycorrhizae 1876, 1879–80, 1883, 1885, 1889–90, 1899, 3311, 4768, 4781, 4978; vi
N fixation 3311

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
needle anatomy 122, 3222
nursery practice 513–4, 519, 530, 533, 537, 563–4, 2104, 2108, 2111, 3463, 3466, 4973, 4976, 4978–9, 4987, 4990–1, 4993–4; p. 502
nutrition 268, 619, 1602, 1862, 1883, 3140, 3189, 3301, 3298, 4768
oils 4455
palaeoecology 1796, 1935, 4824
physiology 94, 98, 102, 1686, 3201, 3298, 4637–8, 4650; i, iii
plantations in:
Czechoslovakia 5038
Germany 1991, 3046, 5537, 5946
Italy 2038
New Zealand 4924
U.S.S.R. 2034
plantations on:
heathland ix
mountain sites 5040–1
peat 1883, 2124, 2160–1
spoil mounds 3504
planting:
methods 609, 3493
season 601, 3503
planting stock 585, 2134, 5024
propagation by:
grafting 2130, 3479
splitting 561
protection from wind 615
provenance trials 443, 447–8, 2346, 3420–1, 4896, 4924; vii
pruning 649, 2181–2, 3529–30
radiation absorption 3114
regeneration 2007
artificial 4896–7
natural 336, 391, 399, 1944, 2009–10, 3328, 4888
reproductive behaviour 312–3, 4650, 4798
resin 4452
production 3556–7
resin tapping 94, 690, 692, 2207–8, 2210, 3560–2, 5090–2
root(s):
competition 1909, 3328
grafts, natural 1906, 3319; vi–vii
system 287
rootstock 555–6
seed:
certification 472
drying 483
germination 312
ignitibility 504
injury to 484, 2093
morphology 1740
size 3444
source 3432
storage 2093, 4957
testing 504
treatment 492–3, 4960
weight and seedling size 313
shelterbelts 672–3
silviculture, general 375
site quality 2581, 4527, 5491, 5493
slash, estimation of felling dates from 5112
soil(s) 3136
aeration 4769
biology 47, 1609–10 1625, 3147, 4573

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
soil(s):
chemistry 3129–31
effects on 276, 288, 4544
improvement, lupins for 3514, 5047
moisture 611
temperature 3328
sowing, direct 569, 573, 2124, 5016–7
spacing 375, 596
stand structure 387, 1124, 3388
stem form 2557–8, 3942
taxonomy 1796
temperature relations 1840
tending 633
thinning 2173, 2591–2 2612 2655; xlviii–ix
underplanted with lupin 3514, 5047
underplanted in:
Beech 609
derelict Chestnut 2185
volume tables 3943, 5475
water relations 94, 98, 1851, 2167, 3122, 4588, 4755, 4758
hydrological 53–4, 1639, 3167, 3364, 3386
weed control 2157–8
weedkillers, effects of 533, 537, 2111, 2157–8, 2322, 3703, 3707, 5051, 5206
wood:
abrasion resistance 1247–8
anatomy 2716, 4060, 4062, 4072, 5599; xvii–ix
boards; fibre 3006, 4401, 4403; particle 1221, 1466, 1472, 3003, 3005, 4380, 4387, 4390
borers 1255, 1410–11, 4318, 5576, 5849; xxvi
chemistry 1255–6, 1267–8, 4062, 4144, 5658
chipping 1330
composite wood 2735, 2862, 5701
cordwood, loading of 2245
decay 1255–6, 1397, 1401, 1404, 2900, 2913, 2916, 4291, 4306–7, 5576, 5813–4, 5817; xxvii–viii
density 1208–9, 4109, 4121
durability 1385
extractives 1480
fireproofing 2734, 4289
floating 2269
frictional properties xx
general information 1176
heartwood % 4073
heat stabilization 1404
improved wood 1389, 5800
inflammability 2735
ionizing radiation effects 5576; xxiv
logs: floating 5148, 5151; grading 2974; immersion effects 2270; protective treatment 1393–4, 2232; xxvii–viii; stacking 5118; storage 2231–2; utilization of decayed logs 2570
marketing 2671, 4025
moisture relations 1221, 1223, 4104, 4121
nailing 5653

Pinus sylvestris—cont.
wood:
permeability 2752
preservation 4269, 4273, 5776, 5786, 5791–2; poles 4283, 5786, 5798, 5813; posts 2900; sleepers 2891, 5799; xxix
properties 2726 4079; xix, xxiii
pulping 1446, 4365–7
pulpwood from thinnings 5547
quality 169
reaction wood 2719; xlii, xlv, xlvii–ix
resin extraction 4410–1, 5912
sawmilling 2803, 2806, 4173, 5701; recovery 2800
seasoning 1416, 1421–2, 2938, 4329, 4340, 5855, 5861; xxx
shrinkage and swelling 1112, 5626, 5629; xxiii
stain 1393, 4291
strength 1208–9, 1238, 4121, 5641, 5647
termite attack 2933
thermal properties xx
waste utilization 2862, 2877, 5767
yield:
financial 2652, 2655
tables 1118, 2612, 5516
P. sylvestris subsp. *hamata* 215
P. sylvestris var. *mongolica* 605
P. tabulaeformis 605, 904, 2020
P. tabulaeformis var. *yunnanensis* 400, 1245, 2021
P. taeda
bark chemistry 3022
burning, prescribed 808
chemical composition 4619
disease 3769
embryology 1723
fertilizers 3460
genetics/breeding 152, 164, 166–7, 475, 1743, 1761, 1763, 3240, 5575; vii, xix
gibberellin, effects of 566, 3481; v
improvement fellings in mixed stands 386
increment and yield 466, 1104, 2607; xlvi
injury by:
mice 905
radiation 3684
wind xlvi
insect pests 974, 2458, 2515, 5328–9
light relations iv
measurement, tree 5449
needle morphology 3223
nursery practice 473, 508, 566, 2102, 3460, 4975
nutrition 1861
physiology 1761, 3196, 4639
plantations in:
Argentina 434, 4917
Florida 2057
Virginia 2058
planting-site preparation 4940
planting stock 583
pollen 3225, 4619
propagation by:
cuttings 2113
needle fascicles 5011
provenance trials iv
regeneration:
artificial 386, 411
Pinus taeda—cont.
wood:
natural 396–7, 3396
resin tapping 5087
salt tolerance 272
seed:
protective treatment 3449
storage 3449, 4959
treatment 2090
site quality 1096
soils 1096
pH 4776
sowing, direct 2127, 3484
thinning 5064
underplanting in mixed stands 2152
water relations 266
hydrological 3164
weedkillers, effects of 5210
wood:
anatomy 5575, 5597
chemistry 1267
density 167, 2753, 5575
properties 5575; xix
pulping 5575; xxxii
reaction wood xxxvii–ix, xlv–vii
resin-duct formation 5613
waste utilization 1370
P. taiwanensis 3015, 4830
P. thunbergii
climate, effects of 4597
growth substances in 3207
injury by:
gamma-radiation 5187
mice 904
snow 5178
insect pests 5339
physiology 3207; iii
plantations on sand dunes 4597
reproductive behaviour 301
salt tolerance 272
seed orchards 2083
wood:
decay 4302
gluing 5707
permeability xxi
P. tropicalis 974
P. uncinata see *P. mugo* var. *rostrata*
P. virginiana 607, 2058–9, 2177, 2515, 4003, 4677, 4831; x
P. wallichiana see *P. excelsa*
Piptadenia 3272
P. macrocarpa 436
Piptadeniastrum africanum 4042
Piptocarpha macropoda 4375
Piresodendron 236
Piriqueta antsingyae 203
Pistacia khinjuk 4045
P. mutica 1939, 3365, 4045
P. vera 4045, 5963
Pithecellobium (*Pithecolobium*) *dulce* 1512
P. saman see *Samanea s.*
Pittosporum tobira 5272
P. undulatum 5412
Pityrocarpa 3272
Planchonia valida 5590
Platanus spp. 428, 5212
P. × *acerifolia* 327, 4701; p. 502; v
P. digitifolia 1939
P. × *hybrida* 1491
P. occidentalis 579, 3782, 4701
P. orientalis 4701; v
Plathymenia spp. xvii
Pinus foliolosa 5603
Platydesma spathulatum (*P. campanulata*) 1814
Pleioblastus simonii 4068
Pleurothyrium 224
Pluchea sericea 1905
Plumbaginaceae 4699
Podocarpus spp. 1946, 1986, 2056, 3227, 4655; xix
P. dacrydioides 2587, 4058
P. falcatus 4246
P. ferrugineus 2089
P. gracilior 5662
P. henckelii 4246
P. imbricatus 1249
P. latifolius 1975, 4246
P. macrophyllus 1276
P. mannii 5662
P. milanjianus 5662
P. neriifolius 4255
P. nivalis 2331, 5228
P. parlatorei 4361
P. spicatus 2089, 4826
P. totara 2587, 4058
Poga oleosa xxxii
Pollalesta 3268
Pometia spp. 4046
P. pinnata 4053
P. tomentosa 3063
Pongamia glabra 4691
Populus spp. and hybrids
aerial surveys 2629
callus formation 1781
cambial activity xviii
control, chemical 829, 3713–4, 5214
diseases and disorders 2540, 3729
'Braunfleckengrind' 5425
canker 885–6, 5259, 5261
leaf rust 3784, 5275
rots 2036, 5243, 5252
distribution 4748
economics of cultivation 5059
fertilizers 520, 2166, 2196, 5180
forest types 1960, 4846
genetics/breeding 153, 186–8, 458, 463–4, 1771, 1775, 3241; viii
increment and yield 2653
injury by:
fumes 5180
lightning 787
mites 3920
insect pests 923, 926, 3800, 5293
Col. 924–6, 2417, 2487, 2492, 3876, 5365, 5369–71, 5373–5
Hem. 924–5
Hym. 925
Lep. 924–5, 964, 2417, 3831, 5316, 5319–21, 5350
litter/humus 50, 4555
measurement, tree and stand 2556, 2629
microclimate 3110
mycorrhizae 4781
nursery practice 520, 2028, 4999
nutrition 520, 1872
palaeoecology 4825
physiology 3202; xvii
plantation establishment 4877–81; viii
plantations in:
Australia 4919
Belgium 3521
Bosnia 629
Bulgaria 5059

Populus spp. and hybrids—*cont.*
plantations in:
Germany 2036
Greece 4878
Jugoslavia 4905
Kazakhstan 2034
Near East 4880–1
Rumania 2036
plantations on:
irrigated land 2192
spoil mounds 607
strip-mined land 5035
planting methods 2137, 5028
planting stock 576, 1990
propagation by cuttings 553, 5006
pruning 655, 3532; chipped waste as cattle bedding 4999
regeneration, artificial 2028
seed:
certification 1990
germination 4813
shelterbelts 672–3, 2196
site quality 5059
soil(s):
fauna 50
effects on 1872, 3305
stem form 2556
stump removal 2240
taxonomy 234, 4729
thinning 5059
tissue culture 1781
transplanting of fully grown trees p. 658
volume tables 2629
water relations 3202
wood:
anatomy 2708–9; xviii–ix
boards, particle 2993, 2995
chemistry 4128, 5059, 5664
chipping 1330
composite wood 5701
decay 1399, 5832–3
general information 4041
gluing 4197–8
packing cases 4253
pulping 1452, 5059
sawmilling 2803, 5701
seasoning 1419, 5854
yield, financial 2652
Populus Sect. *Aigeiros* 188, 3188, 5059
Populus Sect. *Leuce* 457
P. adenopoda 2076
P. alba
diseases 861, 2385, 2394
distribution 1772
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 462
phenology 327
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2034
soil biology 1610
taxonomy 1815
wood:
anatomy of hybrids 5607
boards, particle 4385
chemistry 1443
pulping xxxi
P. alba × *P. tremuloides* 2394
P. alba var. *pyramidalis* (*P. bolleana*) 884, 2034, 3832, 4789
P. '*angulata cordata*' × *P. berolinensis* 2073
P. '*angulata cordata*' × *P. laurifolia* 2073
P. 'B2F' 1829
Populus balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*) 112, 462, 831, 2034, 2482, 2560, 2692; v
P. × *berolinensis* 462, 2034, 2395, 2719, 5375
P. 'Blanco de Alfambra' 1772
P. bolleana see *P. alba* var. *pyramidalis*
P. × '*canadensis*' (*P.* × *euramericana*) aggr.
diseases 892, 3738
fertilizers 4930
general information 2034, 4730
genetics/breeding 462, 4930
gibberellin, effects of v
increment 2595
injury, mite 2531
insect pests 3911
logs; open stacking 2037
nursery practice 511
plantations in:
Germany 4930
Rumania 2036
U.S.S.R. 2034
propagation by cuttings 554, 3474
root anatomy 1731
wood:
chemistry 1443
composite assemblies 2037
moisture content 2037
properties and uses 2037
P. × '*canadensis*' cv. 'Missouriensis' 4770–2
P. canescens 552, 1772, 1815, 2034, 2549, 3475, 4930; v
P. cathayana 2790
P. 'Charkowiensis' 2034, 5607
P. deltoides (incl. *P. monilifera*) 1419, 1781, 2034, 2115, 2957, 5277, 5607; xix
P. 'deltoides cv. Missouriensis' 511
P. 'deltoides missouriensis Holland' 4931
P. deltoides var. *virginiana* 4041
P. diversifolia 2585
P. 'Donk' 4729
P. 'Eckhof' 2389
P. euphratica 2032, 2790
P. × *euramericana* aggr. see *P.* × '*canadensis*'
P. × *gelrica* (*P.* 'Gelrica') 631, 3188, 4729
P. 'Gelrica holandska' 5278
P. gracilis 2034
P. grandidentata 90, 457, 890, 2076, 3336, 5607; ii, vii
P. 'Harff' see *P.* 'Regenerata Deutschland'
P. 'Heidemij' 2137, 4729
P. hybrida 'cv. 277' see (*P. maximowiczii* × *P. berolinensis*)
P. hyrcana 1939
P. 'I-63/51' 2389
P. 'I-74/51' 2389
P. 'I-77/51' 2389
P. 'I-154' 195, 461, 1052, 1380, 2385, 2389, 2848, 4067, 4931–2
P. 'I-214' 461, 630–1, 1774, 2385, 4729, 4931
P. 'I-262' 2385, 4932
P. 'I-455' 1774, 2385, 2389
P. 'Jacometti 78B' 3427–8
P. japanogigas 4760
P. 'Keppels glorie' see *P.* 'Serotina de Champagne'
Populus koreana 1781
P. laurifolia 462, 2034, 5607
P. 'Löns' see *P.* 'Donk'
P. × *marilandica* (*P.* 'Marilandica')
disease 5277
fertilizers 4930
injury by flooding 4759
mixtures 628
plantations in:
Germany 4930
Hungary 631
propagation by cuttings 2116
soils 273
spacing 600, 628
taxonomy 4729
water relations 273, 4759
wood:
chemistry 1443
composite assemblies 2037
decay 1402
density 5648
general information 4041
properties 1213
strength 5648
P. maximowiczii 5607
P. maximowiczii × *P. berolinensis* 2073, 2116
P. maximowiczii × *P. laurifolia* 2073
P. monilifera see *P. deltoides*
P. 'NL-925' 4729
P. nigra
disease 861, 2395, 3738
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 462
gibberellin, effects of v
plantations in:
Jugoslavia 4905
U.S.S.R. 2034
propagation, vegetative 5059
weedkillers, effects of 823
wood:
anatomy 4067; of hybrids 5607
chemistry 1443
general information 4041
properties 4080
reaction wood 1204
P. nigra var. *italica* (*pyramidalis*) 462, 2034, 2064, 2395, 3821, 5073
P. 'Oxford' 4632, 4930
P. przewalskii 2117
P. pyramidalis see *P. nigra* var. *italica*
P. × *regenerata* (*P.* 'Regenerata') 461, 631, 2116, 3502, 4041, 4729, 4930, 5059, 5277, 5648
P. 'Regenerata Deutschland' (*P.* 'Harff') 3289, 4729, 4930
P. × *robusta* (*P.* 'Robusta')
chemical composition 3188
diseases and disorders 891, 2293, 5277
fertilizers 4930
injury by fire 2314
intercropping 630
mixtures 628
nutrition 3188
plantations in:
Germany 4930
Hungary 631
planting methods 2137
propagation by cuttings 552, 2116
shelterbelts 670
site quality 5677
soils 273

Populus × *robusta* (*P.* 'Robusta')—*cont.*
spacing 628
taxonomy 4729
water relations 273
wood:
chemistry 1443
composite assemblies 2037
general information 4041
properties 5677
reaction wood 2719
P. 'Robusta angulata' 3832
P. 'Rochester' 4930
P. sargentii 5607
P. × *serotina* (*P.* 'Serotina') 95, 385, 891, 1443, 4293, 4635, 4729, 5277, 5514
P. 'Serotina de Champagne' 4729
P. 'Serotina erecta' 4729
P. 'Serotina kunovicka' 5277
P. 'Serotina de Poitou' 5262
P. sieboldii 4165
P. simonii 2034, 5607
P. suaveolens 2034; v
P. 'Sümer I' 4931
P. tianschanica and var. *microphylla* 235
P. transcaucasica 1939
P. tremula
assortment tables 2569
bark thickness and % 2554
bird populations 78
chemical composition 3188–9
control, chemical 3709, 5068
diseases 2364, 2384, 2394
distribution 1772
foliage amounts 21
forest types 3357
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 457, 462, 1773, 2074–6
ground vegetation 1908
increment and yield 1108
injury by:
fumes 2294
meteorite 789
insect pests 949
litter/humus 1908, 3304
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 2560, 2569
nursery practice 513
nutrition 3188–9
phenology 328
physiology 98, 4637
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2034
propagation by cuttings 2117, 3475
provenance trials 2076
replacing Pine 1944
reproductive behaviour 304, 1916, 3322
soil(s):
effects on 288, 3304, 3306, 4544
fauna 3153
taxonomy 1815
water relations 98, 4758
weedkillers, effects of 821
wood:
anatomy 5596
chemistry 1268, 1443
cooperage 1360
density 1209
dry distillation 1482
Populus tremula—*cont.*
wood:
logs: floating 759; stacking and storage 2233
moisture relations 4090
preservation 4273
properties 1212
pulping xxxii
seasoning 2943
shrinkage and swelling 4094
strength 1209
yield:
financial 2653
tables 1121
P. tremula × *P. deltoides* cv. 'Carolinensis' 1772
P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 890, 1006, 4091
P. tremuloides
bisexual flowers 3323
control, chemical 831, 5069
diseases 884, 2365, 2384, 3775, 5259
genetics/breeding 189, 457, 2075–6
gibberellin, effects of v, xviii
injury by:
frost 2285
fumes 3676
insect pests 2437, 2460, 2470, 2482, 2526
insecticides (systemic), effects of 3809
light relations 259
litter/humus 1589
measurement, tree and stand 5435
phenology 328
physiology 103, 1698; ii
productivity and biomass 3336
provenance trials 2076
reproductive behaviour 303, 3323
site quality 3969, 5492
thinning 5065
underplanted with Pine and Spruce 4915
wood:
anatomy 1201, 4070; xviii
chemistry 1267, 4130, 4155
decay 4303
fireproofing 4290
general information 2692
growth rings 103
pulping 189, 4374, 4377; xxxiii
P. tremuloides × *P. tremula* 2075–6
P. trichocarpa 670, 886, 1531, 2531, 2692, 4930, 5607; xix
P. 'Vernirubens' 3427
P. 'Virginiana de Frignicourt' 2389
Poupartia axillaris 4151
Pouteria ucuqui 236
Prosopis alba 436
P. caldenia 436
P. juliflora 3543, 3721, 5045
P. juliflora var. *glandulosa* (*P. glandulosa*) 822, 1719
P. juliflora var. *velutina* 3340, 3717
P. nigra 499
P. spicigera 3385
Proteaceae 1813
Prunus spp. 829, 3463, 3713, 5109, 5212, 5214, 5220, 5356; p. 658; see also *Amygdalus*
P. avium 3839, 5038
P. besseyi 1839, 5035
P. cerasifera 823
P. emarginata 3714
Prunus laurocerasus 2294
P. mahaleb 5038
P. melanocarpa 831
P. padus 4544
P. pennsylvanica 103
P. persica 1839, 4817
P. serotina 421–2, 496, 1828, 2539, 3387, 3714, 4801, 5035
P. sogdiana 4789
P. speciosa 184
P. spinosa 2654, 4934
P. subhirtella var. *ascendens* 184
P. tomentosa 2046
P. virginiana 5035
Pseudobombax 218
Pseudolarix amabilis 1735
Pseudotsuga spp. 544, 1793, 2045, 3227, 3729, 4655, 5109
P. macrocarpa 1779, 2429
P. taxifolia (*P. menziesii*)
aerial surveys 2626–7
bark:
extractives xxxiii
for mulching 527
branch characteristics 3332
burning, prescribed 5188
chemical composition 1677, 3189
Christmas trees 4426
climatic influences 323, 2609
cone morphology 4664
diseases and disorders 2036, 2536
damping off 2342
of needles 199, 897, 2390–1
root dieback 781
rots 860, 2352, 2360, 3752
seedling tip disease 2343
shoot blight 5271
embryology 3214
fertilizers 623, 2165, 3511, 3520
flowering, induced vi
foliage as fodder 5916
forest types 1979
frost resistance 3294, 3423
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 1779, 2082, 3231, 3294, 3332, 4678; xix, p. 501
gibberellin, effects of v–vi
grazing on felled areas 5082
increment and yield 323, 1105, 2609, 2612, 2653, 3972, 5500
injury by:
deer 914, 3794
diesel oil 2426
frost 777–8, 2284
nematodes 5415
rabbits 5284
temperature changes 5170
insect pests 2036; ix
Col. 1019, 2498–9, 3886, 3888, 5382–3
Dipt. 2520–4, 3915, 5410–1
Hym. 5404
Lep. 2449, 2471, 3842, 3863–4
light relations 1837, 1840, 3200; iii–iv
litter/humus 4780
logging 4876
management 1991, 4876
measurement, tree and stand 2626–7, 3930, 5439, 5444, 5451
mixtures 3357
mycorrhizae 283, 1892

Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.
nursery practice 513, 516, 518, 536–7, 539, 542, 2096, 3468, 3471, 5012
nutrition 280, 3189
palaeoecology 1941
phenology 4821
physiology 99, 1696, 1720, 2338, 3200, 3294; iii
plantations in:
Bulgaria 4904
Czechoslovakia 4903
Denmark 415
Estonia 2044
Europe 451
France 4901
Germany 1991
Italy 3405
New Zealand 2064
Rumania 2036
U.S.S.R. 428, 2034
plantations on heathland ix
planting with nurse crop 3511
planting stock 585, 5020
plus trees p. 501
pollen dispersal 4794–5
propagation by grafting 2120, 5009
provenance trials 450–1, 3423, 4896; iv
pruning 649, 2182
regeneration:
artificial 2030, 4896
natural 2016–7, 5082
reproductive cycle 1923
resources in Oregon and Washington 4485
root growth 3317
salt tolerance 1873
seed:
chemistry 1924
germination 1924
production 470
sources p. 501
storage 4957
treatment 2091, 4961; vi
silviculture, general 4876; viii
site quality 2581
soil(s) 39, 280
effects on 277, 4780
fauna 51, 1631
spacing 375
stem shrinkage and swelling 2602
temperature relations 1840
thinning 638, 2173, 2612, 3527
underplanting in derelict Chestnut 2185
volume tables 2626, 5451
water relations 24, 99
hydrological 3159
weedkillers, effects of 536, 539, 2320, 5051
witches' brooms, propagation of 2201
wood:
anatomy 2700, 4061, 5575, 5606; xviii
bolted joints 1319, 4186
borers 4311–2
building components 1352, 2864–5, 4249, 5758
chemistry 1270, 2784, 4061
composite wood 2864, 4232
decay 2917
density 2754

Pseudotsuga taxifolia—cont.
wood:
durability xxviii
effect of growth factors 5596
electrical properties 4087
fireproofing 2898
frictional properties xx
general information 4038–9
glued joints 2819
improved wood 2896
inflammability 2735
logs: protective treatment xxviii
marketing 4026
painting 2836, 5723
permeability 1225; xxii
preservation 1225, 5723, 5788; xxvii, xxix; poles 5775; posts 1384
properties 2037, 4077–8; xix, xxiii
pulping 1448, 4367; xxxii
quality 2976
reaction wood xxxvi
sawmilling 4226, 5736–7
seasoning 1419, 1425, 2937, 4336; xxx
spiral grain 1205
strength 1242, 2769
tanks 2873
uses 2037
veneers 4214
water-jet cutting 1311
yield:
financial 4004
tables 2609, 2612
P. taxifolia var. *caesia* 424
P. taxifolia var. *glauca* 424, 1891, 4907
P. taxifolia var. *viridis* 271, 424, 1891, 3424, 4943
Ptelea trifoliata 901
Pterocarpus spp. 1109, 2785
P. angolensis 2603, 4248
P. lucens 38
P. macrocarpus 1338
P. officinalis 5752
P. soyauxii 2789
Pterocarya spp. 5109
P. caucasica xxxii
P. rhoifolia 5672
P. stenoptera xxxii
Pterolobium stellatum 1193
Pterospermum diversifolium 4257
Pueraria thunbergiana 3174
Purshia tridentata 2588
Pycnanthus kombo xxxii
Pyracantha 2707
Pyrus (incl. *Malus*) spp. 1708
P. baccata 94, 5035
P. communis 1839, 2294, 5038; xviii
P. communis var. *pyraster* 482
P. malus s.l. (*Malus pumila, M. 'domestica'*) 4653, 4817, 5038, 5356–7, 5610; ii

Quassia amara 4152
Quercus 4055
Quercus spp.
assortment tables 1084
barking, mechanical 5109
competition 1911
control, chemical 829–30, 3709, 3711, 3713–4, 5212, 5214, 5217

Quercus spp.—*cont.*
conversion to Pine, economics of 5081
coppice, conversion to high forest 4886
coppicing after fire 297
dendrochronology 3977
diseases and disorders 3729
anthracnose 898
cankers 3753
powdery mildew 899
rust 2378
wilt 870, 2371–2, 3758–9; xi
fire, effects of 297
forest types 366, 1979, 3387, 4528, 4831, 4837, 4852
genetics/breeding 3241
injury by gamma-radiation 3680
insect pests 3800, 3825, 3912, 2589, 5319, 5351, 5356; xiii
litter/humus 1581, 1587, 1591–2, 1619–20, 4551, 4555
management, economics of 5081
measurement, tree and stand 2627, 3929
nutrition 4773
palaeoecology 4825
physiology ii
plantations in U.S.S.R. 430
plantations on loess 2062
planting stock 5023
pollen deposits, marine 3344
propagation, vegetative 3456
pruning 655
regeneration, natural 400, 406, 1911, 1926, 4889
reproductive behaviour 4945
seed:
grading 2087
storage 4957
shelterbelts 3541
site quality 4528, 5496
soil(s) 1587, 4551
biology 1620
stand structure 3387
wood:
anatomy 2714, 4055
bending 5719
borers xxvii
chemistry 5656
composite wood 4233, 4236
decay xxix
finishing 1335
log grading 2975
pulping 1452; xxxiii
veneers 4215
Q. acutissima 998, 5342, 5450
Q. afares 4658
Q. alba
assortment tables 1084
control, chemical 645, 3713, 5216, 5220
farm woodlands 4003
genetics/breeding 4679
ionizing radiation effects 3446, 3681–3
litter/humus 1621, 4553
management 4003
nutrition 1863
physiology 1863; ii
planting-site preparation 465
productivity and biomass 3335
pruning 654
soil biology 43, 1621
stem shrinkage and swelling 2602

Quercus alba—cont.
weedkillers, effects of 2322
wood:
defects 2963, 4354
glued joints 2819
improved wood 4286
Q. arizonica 4723
Q. bambusaefolia 2268
Q. borealis
age and diameter 5498
control, chemical 5216, 5220
forest types 367
gamma-radiation effects 3446
gibberellin, effects of iii
injury, glaze 3663
light relations iii
measurement, tree and stand 5444
mixtures 613, 3494
nursery fertilizers 519
phenology 327
physiology 1697
plantations in the Ardennes 3357
plantations on spoil mounds 3504
seed treatment 3448
sowing, direct 5018
stem shrinkage and swelling 2602
weedkillers, effects of 2322
wood:
chemistry 5828–30
decay 4303, 5828–30
defects 5876
general information 4040
improved wood 5802
log storage 2957
seasoning 2948, 5633, 5876; xxxi
strength 2764
water-jet cutting 1311
Q. borealis × *Q. shumardii schneckii* see *Q.* × *riparia*
Q. borealis var. *maxima* 1837, 2034, 3406; v
Q. castaneifolia 525, 1939, 2051, 3986, 4640
Q. cedrosensis 1802
Q. cerris
erosion control 4595
injury by:
frost 3662
man 5421
litter/humus 4555
measurement, tree and stand 5459
mixtures 613
plantations in Czechoslovakia 5038
pollen morphology 4658
water relations, hydrological 4595
wood:
boards, particle 2995
dielectric properties 2826
yield, financial 2652
Q. chungii 2268
Q. coccifera 4658
Q. coccinea 367, 1627, 3681–2
Q. conferta see *Q. frainetto*
Q. crispula 1257, 1451, 2827, 4234, 5623, 5672, 5707
Q. dentata 994
Q. doichangensis 4722
Q. douglasii 368, 3718
Q. ellipsoidalis 866–8, 5197; ii
Q. faginea 4658
Q. falcata 317, 645–6, 2301, 3164, 4003, 5210, 5218; xviii
Q. falcata var. *pagodaefolia* 3478
Quercus frainetto (*Q. conferta*) 4595, 4747, 4885, 5066, 5421
Q. gambelii 4723
Q. glauca 2268
Q. hypoleucoides 1979
Q. iberica 5041
Q. ilex 343–4, 408, 486, 2491, 5336
Q. ilicifolia 3681–2
Q. incana 1504
Q. ithaburensis 1856
Q. kelloggii 2950
Q. laevis 827
Q. laurifolia 317, 1803, 1843
Q. longipes 107–8, 3541
Q. lyrata 317, 5650
Q. macedonica 131, 3266
Q. macranthera × *Q. borealis* var. *maxima* see *Q.* × *miczurini*.
Q. macranthera × *Q macrocarpa* see *Q. timirjasevii*
Q. macrocarpa 831, 865–9, 3761, 5197; ii, iv
Q. macrolepis 4416
Q. marilandica 386, 645–6, 826, 5208, 5215, 5218–9, 5221
Q. × *miczurini* 460
Q. mirbeckii 4658
Q. mongolica 3183, 5870
Q. mongolica var. *grosseserrata* 4189, 4218
Q. muehlenbergii 5249
Q. nigra 876, 1803
Q. nuttallii 3478
Q. oleoides 1981
Q. pachyloma 2268
Q. palustris 3531, 4003
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. phellos 317, 1803, 3751, 5249
Q. prinus 265, 2371, 5216, 5220
Q. pubescens 221, 343, 4762, 5038, 5953
Q. pubescens subspp.c *rispata* and *pubescens* 221
Q. pyrenaica 1419
Q. × *riparia* 3267
Q. robur s.l.
assortment tables 2569
bark thickness and % 2554
bird populations 75, 79, 4603
derelict stands, improvement 2184
diseases 5236, 5244
distribution 3290
drought effects xix
fertilizers 4573
forest types 1943, 1953, 1956, 1960, 3359, 3364, 4839
grazing under 2403
ground flora 293, 1908
increment and yield 1116, 2608–9, 2613, 2653
injury by:
deer 914
fumes 5181
lightning 3678
insect pests 931
Hym. 2421
Lep. 75, 993, 996, 2421, 2466, 3841, 3845, 3856, 5296, 5332, 5357
litter/humus 33, 42, 47, 50, 1590, 1908
measurement:
log 2569, 2571
tree and stand 1061, 2556, 2569, 3939, 3956–7, 5444
Quercus robur s.l.—*cont.*
microclimate 3110, 4534
mixtures 1154, 4534
mycorrhizae 1900–1; vi
nutrition 4778
physiology 96, 4637, 4641
plantations in Norway 3290
plantations on:
sand dunes 5038
strip-mined land 5035–6
pollen dispersal 4795
propagation by grafting 558
provenance trials 1568
pruning 3529
regeneration, natural 404–5
root(s):
competition 293–4
growth 3317
system 4784
seed production 4944
shelterbelts 5078
sheltering of young growth 5052
silvicultural characters 3290
silviculture, general 375
site quality 2581, 5491
soil(s) 31, 33, 41, 278, 1847
biology 42, 47, 50, 1613, 3153, 4573
effects on 4778
toxicity 3141
sowing, direct 570–1
spacing 375, 5031
stem form 2556
tannins 4416
thinning 2608, 2655
underplanting in Beech 2154
understorey, competition from 294
water relations, hydrological 3364
wood:
anatomy xix
decay xxix
defects 4353
density 1209
durability xxix
effect of growth factors 4160
finishing 5720
fireproofing 2734
flooring 1355, 4250
gluing 4196
improved wood 1389
marketing 4025
preservation: sleepers xxix
properties 1211
sawmilling 2803
seasoning 5855
shrinkage and swelling 1112, 5626; xxiii
stacked wood, weight loss of 1089
staining 1334
strength 1209, 1241
thermal properties xx
veneers 4353
yield:
financial 1154, 2655
tables 1116, 1121, 2609
Q. robur s.s.
bark:
light penetration 318
morphology 4075
callus formation 1781
cambial behaviour xviii
climate, effects of 21
diseases and disorders 861, 2374, 3738, 3765

Quercus robur s.s.—*cont.*
distribution 251
fertilizers 2140; ii, v
forest types 351, 1954, 3357, 4846
genetics/breeding 131, 251
gibberellin, effects of v
insect pests 949
leaves, radioactivity of 82
light relations 4749
mixtures 613, 5048
mycorrhizae 1899, 4781
nursery weed control 3468
phenology 327
physiology 1706; i
plantations in U.S.S.R. 4912
planting stock 5022
provenance trials 455, 4928
regeneration, natural 4890
root system 4787–9
seed source 3432
shoot development 4657
soils, effects on 3305
solar radiation effects ii
tannins 4418
tissue culture 1781
water relations 4788–9
weedkillers, effects of 823
wood:
abrasion resistance 1248
corrosive effects 4157
dielectric properties 2826
yield, financial 2652
Q. robur × *Q. sessiliflora* 4781
Q. robur 'Fastigiata' 565
Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*)
bark: light penetration 318
distribution 251
erosion control 4595
forest types 343, 351, 1954, 3357
genetics/breeding 131, 251, 2082
increment and yield 5501, 5503
injury by man 5421
litter/humus 4554
mixtures 613
nutrition 1857
physiology 95
plantations in Rumania 3406
regeneration, natural 4885, 4890
soil(s) 1601
fauna 1625, 3151
water relations 95, 4761
hydrological 4595
wood:
bog Oak 2915
density 4121
quality: effects of site 2960
strength 4121
tannin extraction 4121
Q. shumardii 43, 412
Q. stellata 386, 645–6, 5210, 5215, 5219, 5221
Q. suber 252, 1005, 1951, 2028, 2066, 2122, 3555, 4746, 5274; viii
Q. × *timirjasevii* 460
Q. turbinella 678, 3716–7
Q. undulata 4723
Q. variablis 994, 2122
Q. velutina 367, 1384, 3683, 3713, 3760, 5219
Q. virgiliana 3288
Q. virginiana 1628, 1719, 3718
Quiabentia spp. 5591

Rauwolfia serpentina 4437, 5303
Ravensaria crassifolia 4268
Reaumuria palaestina 1198
Recordoxylon speciosum 1194
Retama raetam 1198
Rhabdophyllum 1812
Rhamnus crenata 4423
R. frangula 2325, 3709, 4781, 5035, 5931
Rhizophora conjugata 4636
R. harrisonii 1583, 4858
R. mangle 4636, 4858
R. mucronata 365
Rhododendron spp. 97, 1504, 4535, 4934
Rhus spp. 829, 1504, 3711, 5214, 5217, 5220
R. coriaria 4045, 5920
R. cotinus 695, 4045, 4416, 4789
R. semialata 3206
R. toxicodendron 3718–9
R. typhina 3714, 3732, 4304
R. verniciflua 1546
Ricinodendron africanum 5582
R. heudelotii 2402, 5582
Robinia spp. 3729, 5109, 5204
R. pseudoacacia
assortment tables 1067
callus formation 1781
cambial activity xviii
chemical composition 1682, 4628
control, chemical 829–30, 3709, 5214, 5220
diseases 861, 901, 5247, 5276
fertilizers 2059
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 194, 3241
growth substances, effects of 107 8, 1711
increment and yield 2653
injury, fume 5181
light relations 825, 1837; iii
litter/humus 4555
measurement, tree and stand 1067
nursery seedbed treatment 5002
physiology 4651; iii
plantations in:
Rumania 2036
U.S.S.R. 428, 2034
plantations on:
eroded hillsides 1648
old fields 5038
mountain sites 5041
regeneration, natural 409
root:
nodules 1880
suckers, regeneration from 409
system 4789
seed:
hygroscopic properties 4810
treatment 500–1
tissue culture 1781
understorey, effects of 295
volume tables 1067
water relations 4789
weedkillers, effects of 825, 2321
wood:
anatomy 5609
dielectric properties 2826
properties 2037
sawmilling 2803
uses 2037
yield, financial 2652
R. viscosa 901
Rollinia microsepala 5752
Rosa sp. 3544
R. canina 5035, 5038
Rosa multiflora 1873
R. rubiginosa 3720
R. virginiana 5035
R. woodsii 3716
Rubus spp. 3700, 3718, 4640, 5214
R. caesius 5214
R. laciniatus 3704
R. parviflorus 3704
R. procerus 3704
R. spectabilis 3716, 5224
Rutaceae 201, 1676, 2698, 3254

Salicaceae 1025
Salix spp.
callus formation 1781
control, chemical 3709, 3714, 5212, 5214
diseases 5230, 5244
fence-posts, live 2189
fertilizers 2196
forest types 1960, 4843, 4846
genetics/breeding 458, 4683
insect pests 3800, 5230
Col. 926, 1007–10, 2490, 5375
Hem. 919
Lep. 919, 964, 2470, 2474, 5319
osier growing 1008–9, 2212
phenology 1931
physiology 4633
plantation establishment 4906
plantations in:
Jugoslavia 4731, 4906
Near East 4880–1
plantations on:
denuded catchments 4591
strip-mined land 5035
planting stock 1990
seed certification 1990
shelterbelts 2196
silviculture, general 4879–81
taxonomy 3279, 4731
tissue culture 1781
weed control 2212
weedkillers, effects of 2319
wood:
borers xxvii
density 1209
strength 1209
yield, financial 2652
S. alba
bark chemistry 4424–5
disease 5278
general information 2034
genetics/breeding 131, 4683
increment 5430
phenology 327
plantation(s):
establishment 602
in U.S.S.R. 2034
volume tables 5430
wood:
density 4111
properties and uses 2037, 5586
S. alba × *S. fragilis* 5883
S. alba var. *calva* 1380
S. alba cv. 'Liempde' 3672
S. americana 696, 698, 2489
S. amygdalina 817
S. aquatica 5278
S. arctica 3337
S. aurita 4425, 5278
S. babylonica 2036, 5278
S. bakko 4448
S. cantabrica 4732

Salix caprea 823, 1781, 2152, 4416–7, 5038, 5278, 5918–9; ii
S. cinerea 327, 4425, 5918
S. cordata americana 697
S. excelsior v
S. fragilis 2034, 4424
S. glauca ii
S. gracilistyla 4596
S. japonica 4596
S. nigra 1452
S. nigricans 112
S. pentandra 5278
S. phylicifolia iii
S. purpurea 696, 817, 4424
S. purpurea var. *nana* 1873
S. triandra 4424–5, 5278
S. viminalis
bark chemistry 4424–5
disease 5278
osier-growing 696
physiology 1715, 3199, 4634
plantations on strip-mined land 5035
shelterbelts 670
tannins 5918
weed control 817
S. vitellina 696
Salmalia malabarica see *Bombax m.*
Salvadoraceae 4699
Samadera indica 1502
Samanea (*Pithecolobium*) *saman* 3093, 5251
Sambucus spp. 47, 2412
S. ebulus 295
S. nigra 294, 4934
S. pubens 3676
S. racemosa 1706
Santalum album 185, 902
Sapindales 1800
Sapium thelocarpum 5752
Sapotaceae 236, 4699
Sarcocephalus diderrichii see *Nauclea d.*
Sarcomphalus 4718
Sarothamnus scoparius see *Cytisus s.*
Sassafras albidum 829, 3326, 3711, 3714, 5212, 5214, 5217, 5220
S. tzumu 2790
Saxifragites 3269
Schefflera octophylla 4853
Schima liukiuensis 1278
S. noronhae 2594
S. superba 2887
S. wallichii 5583
Schinopsis spp. 1484
S. balansae 3206
S. lorentzii 436
Schinus molle 3029, 3852
S. terebinthefolius 1511
Schizostachyum lumampao 5019
Schleichera oleosa 700
Sciadopitys verticillata 1277, 3226, 4743
Sclerolobium melinonii 5828–30
Scorodophloeus zenkeri 3147, 4568
Scytopetalaceae 202
Sequoia spp. 4709; xxxvii, xl
S. gigantea 427, 1925, 2030, 2034, 4038, 4709; iii–iv, vi
S. glyptostroboides, *S. occidentalis* and *S. reichenbachii* 4709
S. sempervirens
general information 2034
increment and yield 2615
logging costs 5543
Sequoia sempervirens—cont.
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2034
regeneration, natural 1926
seed testing 3452
seedling growth and temperature 315
taxonomy 4709
wood:
boxes injurious to apples 1362
chemistry 1271
durability 5673; xxviii
general information 1178
properties of old and young growth 5675
pulping xxxii
seasoning 5869; xxxi
water-jet cutting 1311
yield tables 2615
Sequoiadendron 4709
Sesbania 227
S. punctata 1193
Shiia spp. 5109; viii
Shorea spp.
improvement felling 640
wood:
boards, particle 1470, 4389
composite assemblies 2824, 4086, 4228, 5651, 5740, 5744
electrical properties 4086
general information 1181, 2687
improved wood 5801
pulping xxxi
seasoning 1416
strength of plywood and hardboard 5651
woodworking properties 5693, 5695
S. acuminatissima 5585
S. almon 1181
S. astylosa 2792, 5590
S. bracteolata 4053
S. eximia 5870
S. faguetiana 5585
S. guiso 2594, 5590
S. hopeifolia 5585
S. hypochra 2594, 4053
S. laevis 3679
S. negrosensis 1181, 5870
S. obtusa 1338
S. philippinensis 5694, 5696
S. polysperma 1181, 2981
S. robusta
advance growth 2026
diseases 2366, 5250
fruit and seed as food 1504
logging 2238
mixtures 4913
nutrition 1855
regeneration, natural 4891
succession 3349
tending 4891
wood:
building components 2867
chemistry 4145
preservation 4277
strength 1243
S. squamata 1181, 2981
S. superba 2851
S. talura 2594
Sideroxylon 236
Simaroubaceae 2698
Simaruba amara 2418
S. glauca 5752
Skimmia japonica 4596
Smilax sp. 5214
S. rotundifolia 3713
Sonneratia 4056
Sorbus spp. 4623, 5038
S. aria 5038
S. aucuparia 47, 4153, 5038; iii
S. graeca 4643
S. intermedia 670, 5035
S. torminalis 5038
S. tianschanica 326
Spathodea campanulata 2981
Spiraea billiardii 5035
S. vanhouttei 1873
Spondias mombin 5752
Staudtia stipitata 1185, 5673
Steganotaenia araliacea 1193
Stephanandra tanakae 4596
Sterculia spp. 5580
S. oblonga 5582
S. quinqueloba 2690
S. setigera 38
Sterculiaceae 202, 2483
Stewartia monadelpha 4399–400
Strombosia philippinensis 4256
S. scheffleri 5583
Strychnos spp. 3244
Styrax sp. 5109
Swartzia bannia 5828–30
Swietenia spp. 1182
S. humilis 3431, 3687, 5021
S. macrophylla 1195, 3487, 4054, 5497, 5828–30
S. mahagoni 1195; xxx
Swintonia floribunda 5766
Symphoricarpos occidentalis 3544
S. orbiculatus 5214
Syncarpia hillii 2941
Synsepalum spp. 4697
S. letouzei 236
Syringa vulgaris 82, 3190, 3210; iv
Syzygium afromontanum 1594
S. cumini 1825, 2867, 2932
S. guineense 2690

Tabebuia chrysea 3377
T. pentaphylla 366, 4232
T. rigida 5519
T. serratifolia 5671
Tamarindus indica 1193, 1683, 3848
Tamarix spp. i
T. articulata 3473
T. nilotica 1973
T. pentandra 1873, 1905, 3716, 4583
Taraktogenos kurzii 4463
Tarrietia sp. 2949
T. sylvatica 2792
T. utilis 378
Taxodium sp. 1793
T. distichum 1894, 2090; vi, xxxii
Taxus spp. 3227, 4988, 5415
T. baccata 548, 1684, 1939, 2914, 5363, 5580
T. cuspidata 3456, 4620, 5316
T. cuspidata var. *cuspidata* 4988
T. cuspidata var. *latifolia* 1257
T. cuspidata 'Nana' 547
T. media 3686
T. wallichiana 1504
Teclea simplicifolia 4447
Tectona grandis
advance growth 2026
disease 3755
genetics/breeding 1777
giant tree p. 344

Tectona grandis—cont.
insect pests 948, 3854, 5393
measurement, tree and stand 2575
microclimate 4531
plantations in:
Andaman Is. 3415
Senegal 378
planting stock 2132
propagation by grafting 560
reproductive behaviour 4802
resources in Burma 1535
soil requirements 263
taungya plantations 3431
thinning 2575
wood:
allergic reactions to 1292
anatomy 4053, 4069
boards, fibre and chip 2838
chemistry 1281, 4154, 5670–1, 5827–30
decay 2905, 5827–30
defects 2793
discoloration by metals 5672
growth stresses 2793
non-corrosive to iron 2789
properties xxiii
rubber content 5671
sanding 4220
strength 1236
termite attack 4323
turning 4182
veneers 2838
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum 2792, 4256
Terminalia spp. 3062, 5655
T. alata 1866
T. altissima xxxii
T. arjuna 2867
T. belerica 1866, 2867
T. bialata 2686
T. brassii 3063
T. chebula 2867, 3206
T. citrina 4256
T. ivorensis 3509, 5582
T. macroptera 4419
T. mucronata 1866
T. myriocarpa 2129, 5729
T. procera 4220
T. superba 2789, 3509, 5671
T. tomentosa 1338
Ternstroemia spp. 1816
T. proctoriana 1816
Tetraberlinia bifoliolata 4042
T. tubmaniana 4860
Tetraclinis articulata 1684, 4690
Tetrameles nudiflora 5766
Tetrorchidium europhyllum 5752
Theobroma cacao 2483
Thuja spp. 846, 1363, 1774, 2045, 4655
T. occidentalis 1920, 4690, 5663; iv
T. orientalis 1684, 1724, 1894, 1920, 5071, 5615
T. orientalis 'Aurea nana' 565
T. plicata
age of death, estimation of 2610
bark:
extractives 1489
thickness 2555
disease 860, 3735
insect pests 3886
oil 5936
physiology 1720
plantations on heathland ix
planting stock 5023
Thuja plicata—cont.
provenance trials 4524
pruning 649
reproductive behaviour 1920
soils 39
stumps, healing of 4790
thinning 3527
wood:
boxes injurious to apples 1361–2
bibliography 2772
building components 2865
chemistry 2772
decay 1400
durability xxviii
electrical properties, effects of soaking on 2737
finishing 1335
general information 1178, 2692, 4038
paint blisters on 2836
preservation: poles 5775
pulping 1448; xxxii
seasoning xxx; poles 2937
toxicity to seedlings 4264
waste utilization 4264
T. standishii 1920
Thujopsis 3227
Thymelaea hirsuta 1198
Thyrsostachys siamensis 3034
Tilia spp.
assortment tables 2569
callus formation 1781
forest types 4845
ground vegetation 1908
injury by:
lightning 2297
porcupine 909
litter/humus 1908
measurement:
log 2569
tree and stand 2569
plantations on sand dunes 5038
pollen deposits, marine 3344
silvicultural characters 245
soil fauna 51, 3153
taxonomy 4735
tissue culture 1781
transplanting of fully grown trees p. 658
weed control 2157
weedkillers, effects of 2157
wood:
bending 5719
boards, particle 4389
seasoning 2943
yield:
financial 2652
tables 1121
T. americana 2601, 2724, 3374, 3448, 3454, 3458, 4215, 5504
T. americana × *T. euchlora* 2072
T. argentea see *T. tomentosa*
T. caucasica 2214
T. cordata
crown structure 4817
distribution 3292
ecotypes 245
forest types 351
gibberellin, effects of v–vi
increment and yield 5502
injury by:
fumes 5181
spiders 5417
leaf:
anatomy iii
Tilia cordata—cont.
leaf:
radioactivity 82
light relations iii
management 3341
nursery fertilizers 2104
phenology 327, 3341
physiology iii
salt tolerance 1873
solar radiation effects ii
street planting 2199
weedkillers, effects of 823
wood: false heart 2965
T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*
T. japonica 5870
T. mongolica × *T. dasystyla* 2072
T. mongolica × *T. euchlora* 2072
T. platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*) 949, 2165, 2826, 5505
T. tomentosa (*T. argentea*) 4090, 5048
Tiliaceae 202
Tipuana tipu 436, 3812
Toona ciliata var. *australis* see *Cedrela toona* var. *a.*
Torresea cearensis 4461
Torreya 3227
T. myristica (*T. californica*) 4654
T. nucifera 1785, 4412
Trachylobium verrucosum 2690, 4454
Trema orientalis 2887
Trewia nudiflora 5766
Trigonobalanus 222, 4722
T. doichangensis 4722, 5592
T. verticillata 5592
Triplaris sp. 3093
Triplochiton scleroxylon 1184, 2789, 3005, 4385
Tristania conferta 2808, 2941, 5611
T. decorticata 4112
Trithrinax campestre 1799
Trochodendron 239
Tsuga spp.
aerial surveys 1132
injury by:
frost 777
nematodes 5415
organic-matter production 4820
pollen:
deposits, marine 3344
morphology 3227
propagation by cuttings 548
root system 4655
water relations 24
wood:
building components 2865
seasoning 4335
waste utilization 3470
T. canadensis
diseases 199
forest types 1823
genetics/breeding 4686
increment 2601
injury by:
birds 3798
porcupine 909
insect pests 3857, 5314
light relations iv
nursery weed control 4988
phenology 2601
physiology ii
plantations in U.S.S.R. 2045
provenance trials iv
root grafts, natural 291
stems, shrinkage and swelling 2601, 5504

Tsuga canadensis—cont.
stumps, living 291
wood:
anatomy 5601
general information 4038
reaction wood xli–ii
T. chinensis 4686
T. diversifolia 3303
T. heterophylla
bark thickness 2555
date of death, estimation of 2610
diseases 199, 860
fertilizers 623
fire, effects of 2018
insect pests 991, 3886
measurement, tree and stand 2550, 2563, 5451
mixtures 3357
physiology 1720
plantations on heathland ix
planting stock 585
pruning 2182
regeneration, natural 2018
soils 39
sowing, direct 2126
thinning 2173, 3527
volume tables 2563, 5451
wood:
chemistry 1272
colour reactions 2697, 5587
defects 2969
electrical properties, effects of soaking on 3737
fungi on 4694
general information 2692, 4038
properties 4077
seasoning 2969, 4336; sleepers 2937
waste utilization 4262
T. mertensiana 2429, 2563, 2692, 2758, 4832, 5922
T. sieboldii 4233, 4302, 4686
Turneraceae 203
Turraea zambesica 230
Turraeanthus africana 1184
Tylosema argentea and *T. humifusa* 3273

Uapaca bojeri 261
U. kirkiana and *U. nitida* 1594
Ulex spp. 2654
U. europaeus 792, 815
Ulmus spp.
callus formation 1781
control, chemical 830, 5212, 5214, 5219
diseases 861, 863, 2373, 3763–4
distribution 3290
fertilizers 5180
forest types 1960
genetics/breeding 416; viii
injury by:
fumes 5180
mites 2530
insect pests 2480, 3896
nursery fertilizers 522, 2098
palaeoecology 1937
physiology 3198
plantations in:
Norway 3290
Schleswig 416
propagation by cuttings 2115
pruning 655
shelterbelts 5078
silvicultural characters 3290
taxonomy 240, 1817
tissue culture 1781
wood:
chemistry 1252
durability 1385
U. alata 645, 5212, 5221
U. americana
callus formation 1781
diseases 864, 945, 1053, 3762
injury by:
nematodes 3917
plant parasites 837
porcupine 909
insect pests 2441, 3897
insecticides (systemic), effects of 3809
physiology 1704; i
shelterbelts 672–3, 2195
soils 1843
tissue culture 1781
wood chemistry 1267
U. '*campestris*' 2165, 3895
U. '*campestris*' var. *suberosa* 327
U. carpinifolia (*U. foliacea*) 491, 864, 1770, 3762, 5367
Ulmus glabra (*U. scabra*) 82, 240, 491, 1770, 2184, 3895, 4157
U. × *hollandica* 1770, 3762
U. laevis 326, 1781, 3895, 4846, 5367
U. pumila 864, 1781, 2034, 3442
U. pumila var. *arborea* 1871, 3540, 4789, 5072, 5367
U. scabra see *U. glabra*
Umbellularia californica 2705

Vaccinium myrtillus 3700
Vatica cinerea 2594
V. lanceaefolia 5729
V. mangachappoi 2792, 5590
Ventilago viminalis 4464
Viburnum sp. 5220
Vincentella spp. 4697
Virola koschnyi 5752
Viscum album 4643
V. pedunculatum 3276
Vitellariopsis 236
Vitex cofassus 3063, 4280
V. gaumeri 5828–30
V. pachyphylla 5582
V. parviflora 247, 2792
Vitis sp. 5214
Voacanga spp. 4438
Vochysiaceae 2698
Votomita 229
Vouacapoua americana 1194

Widdringtonia sp. 1975
W. whytei 3755
Wikstroemia spp. 4734
Winteraceae 206

Xylia dolabriformis 1338, 5590

Zamia loddigesii 1684
Zelkova sp. 5109
Z. hyrcana 1939, 4793
Z. serrata 864, 4218
Zizyphus (*Ziziphus*) spp. 4718
Z. jujuba 3246
Z. nummularia 2197, 3721
Z. rotundifolia 3246
Z. talanai 4257
Zygophyllaceae 3254
Zygophyllum dumosum 1198

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscission *see* Phenology
'Accelerated cultivation of fast-growing species' 2035–7
Accidents and their prevention 1308–9, 2219
Acclimatization *see* Exotics
Accountancy 4011–4, 5463
  see also Cost accounting
Acoustic properties of wood 1232, pp. 168–9 (Canada), 2730, 2756, 2762, 4076, 4114, 5618
Adhesives *see* Glues
Administration *see* Forest administration
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerosols *see* Sprayers, mist &c.
Afforestation 603–7, 2142–51, 3504–9, 5032–45
  arid zones 2149–50
  calcareous soils 5038, 5042
  catchment areas 2151
  degraded soils 5037–8
  desert 3173, 3507
  economics of 4518
  eroded slopes 604
  eroded soils 376, 2215, 4591
  ferruginous crusts 36
  flysch 5083
  for avalanche defence, 2143, 5038–9
  for erosion control 1648, 2151, 3164, 3506, 4597, 5043–5
  gravel pits 4930
  heathland 332, 1544, 1882–3, 2143–4, 3308
  hydrological effects 3079
  maquis 3282
  marginal land 3429
  mountains 1545, 2151
  old fields 1890, 4764, 5032, 5038, 5972
  peatland 2124, 2161, 4874
  pit heaps 4034, 5950
  poorly developed soils 2144
  raised sea beaches 3408
  sand dunes 63, 3144, 3295, 3507, 4597, 5038
  sands, shifting 605, 3173, 3507, 5038
  savanna 3509
  scree 5040–1
  semi-desert 1900
  silted flood plains 604
  spoil mounds &c. 464, 607, 2146, 3504–6, 5035–6
  steep slopes 3172, 3430, 5038, 5040
  steppe 1900
  strip-mined lands 2147–8, 5033, 5035
  timberline 445, 5038
  wasteland 1544, 3078
  war-damaged forest 603
  see also Geographical Index
Age of stand, determination 1055, 1099
Age of trees
  determination
Age of trees—*cont.*
    at timberline 3970
    by root-collar measurement 2588, 3970
    d.b.h. unreliable indication 5498
    in trees without annual rings 2587
    on stumps 2586
  effect on
    amount of foliage 21
    water relations of Bitterbrush 2588
Agri-silviculture 26, 2186–7
  see also Shifting cultivation, Taungya
Air
  CO_2 concentration 3108
  effect of forest on composition 4637
  humidity 4534
  temperature as site factor 4529–30
  see also Atmospheric pollution, Microclimate
Aircraft, use in forestry
  for guiding spray aircraft 5300
  see also Direct sowing, Fire control, Helicopters, Insect pests
Alcohol from wood *see* Hydrolysis
Algae, pioneer spp. 335
Alkaloids 1484–501, 1676, 4428–47, 5928–30
Allelopathy 1702, 1862, 1907, 1974, 3320, 4791–2
Alternate clear-strip felling 1955–6, 3390
Altitude
  effect on increment 5427
  effect on water relations 4755
  see also Provenance, Races, Timberline, Vegetation types
Amelioration of forest sites 618–27, 2160–7, 3515–20, 5054–8
Amenity value of forests *see* Nature conservation, Recreation
Amphibious vehicles 2221
Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood &c., and Morphology
Angle-count
  use to determine stand density 5435
  see also Basal area, Relascope
Animal damage *see* Birds, Insects, Mammals
Annosus butt and root rot 852–8, 2352–62, 3744–50, 4527, 5243–7
Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
Anthracnoses 898, 5273
Antibiotics 846, 897, 2339, 3194
  translocation 2338
Ants
  ecology 74
  influence on soil formation 1633
  predation on insect pests 929, 2420–1, 2466, 3804–5, 5296
  transference of colonies 930, 3805
  use of radioactive isotopes in study of 3913–4
Arboreta 679–82, 3546
Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees
Arboriculture *see* Ornamental trees
Arid zones *see* Afforestation
Armillaria root rot 848–50, 1050, 1888, 2288, 2350, 3755, 5237–9
Aspect 1107, 3392
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Assortments 1056, 1067, 1079, 3579–80, 3955–8, 5111, 5471, 5545–8
  optimum combination 2657
  yield 3957, 4160
Atlases 3103
Atmospheric pollution 783–5, 2294–6, 3673–7, 5179–85
  absorption by foliage 785, 2294
  determination 783, 5185
  distance at which injurious 3676
  effects on
    insect pests 922, 5380
    metabolism 5181
    seed production 3675
  from
    aluminium works 5184
    brick kilns 5182
    exhaust fumes 3677
    iron-sintering plant 3676
    power stations 5183
    radioactive dust 783
  ozone 2296
  protection by fences &c. 615
  relation to air humidity 784
  relative harmfulness of SO_2 and smoke particles 5183
  resistance
    assessed from needle sap 2295
    breeding for 2295, 4671
  resistant species and individuals 3673–4, 4739
  review of literature 5179, 5182
  smog 783
  susceptibility to 3673
    relation to provenance 783
Atmospheric relations and acclimatization 254–62, 1835–41 3293–4, 4749–51
Attractants 2548
  see also Sex attractants
Auewald *see* Floodplain forest
Auxiliary species *see* Nurse species
Auxins *see* Growth regulating substances
Avalanches
  ecological effects 2289
  planting as defence 2145, 5038–9
Axes 3522

Bacteria
  in soil 1605–9, 1614, 2323
  in water-stored logs 1364
  ligninolytic 2901
  stain 4293
Bacterial diseases
  of insects 928, 933–4, 2468, 2481, 3828, 3908, 5351

Bacterial diseases—*cont.*
spray suspensions &c. 987–8, 1002, 2443–4, 3829, 3851, 5317
of plants 900, 5230
Bacterial fertilizers 2104
Balloons, use in logging 3622–3
Balsam 3287, 3754
Bamboo(s)
as building material 2681, 2866
as reinforcement for concrete 3035
as fodder 3019
fibreboard 5910
growth and development 699, 1705
harvesting and transport 2224
management 699, 3060
preservative treatment 1515, 2886
pulping 2978–9, 4372
shrinkage 5631
uses 1515, 2689, 3034–5
yield 699
see also Bambuseae *in* Species Index
Bark
allowances 2671
anatomy and morphology 1018, 5617
chemistry 1264, 1489–92, 1494–7, 3021–3, 3025, 4419–25, 5291–4, 5930–1, *see also* Tannins
diseases 5254, 5263, 5425, *see also* Cankers, Rusts
electrical resistance 1018
extractives 1440, 1489–92, 2784, 3022
histology 4691
indication of figure in wood 1206
lignin 4421
necrosis 5254
optical properties 3195
penetration of light 318
percentage 1056, 1062, 2572, 3403, 3936, 4420, 5029–30, 5731
photosynthesis 1698
relative turgidity 840
resin pockets in 4690
thermal properties 2313, 3731
thickness 159, 182, 1056, 1062, 2554–5, 4671
types 2004, 2074, 4075
uses 1440
frost-insulating layer on railway tracks 3020
fuel 2877
medicinal 1494–7
soil amendment 526–7, 4977
volume 2572
weight 388, 5731
see also Cork, Tanstuffs
Barking 4166, 5110
chemical 3600
costs 728
economics of 2237
effect on storage properties 2231–3
hand vs. machine 728, 3600
losses 720, 2572
machines 726–8, 2236–7, 2985–6, 3591–600, 5683
measuring output 721
pulpwood, 2985–6
resistance meters 5109
season 5109
Barking—*cont.*
simultaneously with trimming 5108
veneer bolts 5682
work studies 721, 3592–600, 5716
Barrels *see* Cooperage
Basal area
calculation
by angle-count 3932–4, 5440
by angle-summation method 5439
errors 3931–2
use of Relascope 2573, 3933
ideal 5489–90
mean 5441
relative 2171
Bats
as predators of insects 932
nesting boxes 932
Beams
laminated 1349–50
testing 1349
Bearings
compressed wood 1365, 4287
laminated wood 1365
Bees 3844
effect on seed production 5095
see also Honey
Bending, wood
optimum temperature 4219
preparation by
boiling 4252
liquid ammonia 5719
steaming 4252
Biochemistry 93, 1001, 2777, 3199–200, 4642–3
see also Chemical constituents of plants, Enzymes, Growth regulating substances
Biological drying *see* Sour felling
Biomass *see* Dry-matter production
Birds
damage 2404, 3797–8, 5229
ecological studies 75, 77
effect of fire 5188
food 3797
forest as habitat 4603
game birds
nest holes 78
nesting boxes 75–6, 3806–7, 3846, 5299
predation on insect pests 931, 2422, 2468, 3856, 5333
repellents 502, 543, 572, 2130, 5014
sap-suckers 3798
titmice 2422
Bleaching of wood 2835, 5720
Blister rust
alternate hosts 2379, 2381, 3766–7
artificial infection 5255
breeding for resistance to 1754
control
actidione 2381, 3771
pruning 5256
Ribes eradication 2378, 2381
relation to stand conditions 877
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boats and ships
specifications 4259
timbers used 4259
use of improved wood 5800
Bogs, drainability classes 618, 3515, 3517
see also Palaeoecology
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers, wood 1407–11, 2918–31, 4311–22, 5837–50
associated fungi 2930
attack on living trees 1004–28, 2480–506, 3871–903, 5363–96
control 2926–9
biological 4322
chemical 4312
fumigation 5842
inhibition of symbionts 4321
weed clearance 2931
damage to cork slabs 5850
effect of
compression wood 5840
protein content of wood 4318
starch content of wood 4311
flight habits 5841
habitat selection 4314, 5847
identification 1409, 2919, 2925
in buildings 1372–3, 1411
longevity 2924, 5845
mandible morphology 5947
nutrition 4318–9, 5840
oxygen requirements 4314–6, 5848
parasites 1004
respiration 1410, 4314, 5848
symbiotic yeasts 4321, 5839
vectors of stain fungi 1393–4
see also Marine borers, Preservation, wood, Storage
Botany
economic 1484–516, 3018–35, 4415–65, 5916–42
electronic data-processing codes 3253
general 81–197, 1675–785, 3182–252, 4612–91
systematic 198–240, 1786–817, 3253–80, 4692–735
Box(es) 1361–4
see also Packing containers
Bracken
chemical control 814, 3702–3, 5050
soil requirements 1842
Branches
angle 3332
correlation with stem volume 3332
decorative 3550, 3554
growth characteristics 324, 2590, 2962, 3422
length of internodes 166
quantity 3332
sectional area 3332
size 3332
volume 5429–30
see also Epicormics, Habit of growth
Branchwood 5648
volume 5429, 5470
Brashing *see* Pruning
Breeding, tree 130–96, 376, 419, 1741–77, 3229–41, 4665–84, 4802
back-crossing 176, 1751
clonal trials 4919, 4931
criteria for selection of material 1758–9, 3332, 4666, 4679
economic factors 1558–9
ecotypes 148, 4674–5
experimental design 410–1
for
bark thickness 159, 182, 4671

Breeding—*cont.*
for
cellulose content 4678, 5883
Christmas trees 2201
disease resistance 133, 151–2, 179, 182, 185, 885, 890, 1743, 1754–5, 2385, 2388–9, 3784, 5257, 5267–8
dwarf forms 2200–1
frost resistance 1745, 3294, 4684
improved growth rate 4678
insect resistance 154–7
late flushing 4671
mouse resistance 904
resistance to atmospheric pollution 2295, 5671
seed production 1743
sugar content of sap 4680
tannin content 182
wood properties 167–9, 1758–61, 4677–9, 5575, 5676
inbreeding 1751
methods, review of 4665
mutations
induced 191
spontaneous 192, 196
patenting products of 1744, 1829
progeny testing 148, 171, 182, 187, 439, 1740, 1757, 4671, 4674, 4929
research 4476
selection by phenotype 170, 182, 2122, 4666
selfing 165, 1751–2
see also Genetics, Grafting, Hybridization, Pollen, Pollination, Polyploidy, Provenance, Seed, Seed Orchards, and Species Index
Bridges 5163
Briquettes *see* Charcoal, Waste wood
Broom as soil improver 3512
Brooming *see* Witches' brooms
Browse plants 1485
Browsing *see* Deer, Goats, &c.
Brush control 465, 2654
see also Weed trees and shrubs
Brush cutters 467, 2154
Bryophytes *see* Moss
Bud(s)
break 1715
development 299, 306, 1732, 1735, 1927
dormant 1717
initiation 299
Budding *see* Propagation, vegetative
Buildings and their construction 1346–58, 2865–71, 4237–51, 5754–61
air-conditioned 2869
calculation of stresses 1349, 5758–60
curtain walling 4241
decorative panelling 2871
exterior woodwork 5764–5
farm buildings 5730
mills 5753
roofs 1352–3, 4238, 5759
specifications 1357–8, 4241, 5756
temperature control 4240
timber dimensions 1348
timber-frame 5757
Buildings, construction—*cont.*
timbers for 2867–8, 5755–6
tunnels 5814
use of
bamboo 2681, 2866
decorative veneers &c. 1354
double-shell glued panels 4239
laminated members 1343, 1350 2863
plywood 1350–1, 1354
reinforced timber 5746
see also Beams, Connectors, Decay, Engineering, Grading, Houses, Floors, Laminated wood
Bulldozers 2220
Bundling
cordwood 738
deformation of bundles 2243
tree-length logs 737
'unbundling' 4341
work study 738, 3589
see also Floating, Skidding
Buoyancy
factors affecting 2269
measures to increase 759, 2268, 3571, 5148
Burned areas
natural succession on 335–6
regeneration 395
Burning
as site preparation 396, 2018, 2024, 3396
effect on
ground flora 2315
regeneration 2014, 2017–8, 2024–5, 2027, 2315, 3325, 3369
seed production 2025
stand structure 808
prescribed
to increase forage 3696
to reduce fire danger 791–2, 3695
to reduce litter and duff 2015
use of desiccating weedkillers 792, 833
use of lasers as firing devices 791
see also Fire
Burrs 5619
Buttressing 4818

Cables *see* Wire ropes
Cableways 741–4, 2248–51, 3617–21, 5132–7
brakes 744
calculation of
cable stresses and tension 2249, 5136–7
elastic modulus of cable 742, 5735
sag of cable 3620
speed and duration of load movement 3620
economic factors 5134
erection 5134
Göss 3618
gravity 3621
lay-out 2251, 5133
tri-cable systems 3617–8
variation in alignment 741
Calipering 3931
Calipers 2545–7, 5431–2
Callus formation 1781
Cambial activity 1198, 3208, 4065
Cambial area 1092, 3984
Cambium
cell division 2321, 2714–5, 4066, 5604
chemistry 5595
intrusive growth 5605
see also Wood anatomy
Canal plantations 657
see also Irrigated plantations
Cankers 872–8, 2382–6, 3773–6, 3925, 5257–62
artificial inoculation 884–8, 2538
bacterial 5262
control by
excising 3925
thinning 881
damage 881, 883
development 2382
exudations from 3925
of non-parasitic origin 3924–5
relation to
age 5258
altitude 5258
frost 5258
nutrient deficiency 880
temperature 5257
susceptibility and resistance of hosts
clonal variation 2385
relation to provenance 5257
symposium on 5259
see also Rusts
Canopy *see* Crown cover, Interception
Card-sorting methods 1565, 2081, 3929, 5426
see also Keys
Catchment areas
afforestation 2151
calibration 4586
hydrological research on whole catchments 1556, 3164–5, 3386, 4586–7
management 1636, 2255
measures to increase water yield 1645–6, 3079
Cattle
damage by 1943, 3788
grazing of reproduction 2403
Cell wall
chemistry 1269
see also Wood anatomy
Cellulose
determination in wood 5653
genetic variation in content 4678, 5883
structure 1392, 2774
see also Hemicelluloses
Chamois 910, 1673
Charcoal
activated 5915
briquetting 5914
from sawdust 5914
properties 3017
soil improver 528
see also Distillation, destructive
Checking in wood, 4353, 5876
in veneer 1345
mechanism of 4103
treatment to reduce 2948
Chelating agents 93, 3471, 4774

Chemical constituents of plants 82–92, 1675–84, 3187–94, 4612–30
aliphatic 1676
alkanes 1676
amino acids 1683, 4629, 4648
anthocyanins 1676
ascorbic acid 3194
ash 3300, 4819
benzophenones 88
biosynthesis 100–1, 1679, 2777, 2779, 3190, 3193, 4621, 4642–3
calcium 34, 1866
carbohydrates 101
changes due to
atmospheric pollution 5181
fertilizing 2101
insect attack 5422
nematodes 2527
chlorophyll 91, 4640
distribution in tree 87, 3188
enzymes 84, 3193, 3205, 4630
fatty acids 1676
flavonoids 1680–1
glycosides 89–90, 1676
index of vitality 4612
leucoanthocyanins 86
lipids 101
neutral 4622
nucleic acid 1706
of
parasitic plants 4643
plants from Copper belt 83
pollen 1684, 4617–9
sap 2214, 2295, 4612
organic bonding 4616
phenolic 85, 87
phytolines 1907
pigments 92, 93, 3192
pinenes 175
polyphenols 35, 85, 1679, 3191
protein-precipitating 84
proteins 93, 216, 1811
relation to
site type 1850
smoke resistance 2295
seasonal variation 2163, 3188, 4640
shikimic acid 100, 4627, 4648
steroids 93
stilbenes 1679
sugars 4680
sulphur compounds 1676
taxonomic value 175, 178, 1676–8, 1811, 3187
trace elements 3189
see also Alkaloids, Bark, Foliage, Growth-regulating substances, Lignin, Nutrients, Oils, Resin, Seeds, Tannins, Wood chemistry, and Species Index
Chemical utilization of wood 1440–83, 2977–3017, 4358–414, 4879–915
Chemicals, resistance of wood to 2787
Chimaeras 1775
Chipboard *see* Particle board
Chippers 1330, 2220, 3605–6, 4166, 4205–8, 5717
centrifugal ring 4389
damage to fibres 1449
laboratory machine 2830–1
Chips and chipping 1330, 1464, 2945, 2985–7, 4205–12
calculation of chip dimensions 2832
conversion factors 1054
costs 2986, 5110
drying 1427, 5863
from saws 5691
grading 4209
installations at log depots 2833
measurement 4209–12
pricing 4209
solvent extraction 2778
specific gravity 5638
storage 2916, 2895, 4347–8
theoretical studies 2829–30, 4205
transport 3630, 5110
by pipeline 2263–4, 3608
see also Particle board, Pulping, Waste wood
Chlorosis 271, 274, 3471, 3671
Chlorotic dwarf disease 1048
Choice of species 410–64, 2034–50, 3403–31, 4900–32
design of field tests 410–1
fast growing 428, 2034–7
importance of soil analysis 4557
Christmas trees 684, 2201, 3417, 3552, 4426–7, 5084
flammable 4427
shearing 3553
Chromosomes *see* Cytology
Chutes 5126
Cleanings 633–4
with weedkillers 811
work study 634
Clear felling 4885, 4889
hydrological effects 58, 62, 4587
patchwise 310, 1996
see also Alternate clear-strip felling
Cleaving with explosives 3604
Climate 20–2, 1570–8, 3108–9, 4529–37
bioclimates 4855
changes in 20
CVP index 1094
effect of built-up or forested areas 1576
effect on
increment 21, 1835–6
pollen dispersal 4594–5
seed production 4797–800
instruments for measurement 1570
of forest regions 350, 371
of sand dunes 4597
relation to site quality 350, 2160, 4529–30, 5503
see also Forest influences, Dendrochronology, Drought, Microclimate
Climbing devices 735, 4956
Clones
identification 1815
production of 3476
smooth and rough barked 1774
trials 4919, 4931
Colour of wood 1214, 5621
Combustion of wood 2732–5
see also Fireproofing, Thermal properties
Communal forests 4498
Compartments, size of 2635
Competition 4791
advance growth with seedlings 1998
antibiotic effects 1702
from
herb layer 293, 295–6, 611, 1908–9, 4897
shrubs 294, 296, 611
in dense regeneration 5487
indices 1912, 2574
interspecific 1846, 1910
intraspecific 1910–2
mature trees with seedlings 296
see also Allelopathy, Weeds
Competitions 2239
Composts and composting
lignite 2105–6
peat 2098
Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
Compression wood
caused by aphids 5309–10
cell wall 2711
distribution and extent 5608
effect on larval development 5840
onset in leaning trees 3655
review of literature xxxv–li
warping 2968
see also Reaction wood
Computers *see* Electronic computers
Conductivity of wood *see* Electric and Thermal properties of wood
Cone(s)
collection, storage &c. 470, 3444
drying 483
insect pests 306, 920–1, 985, 1017, 2419, 2486, 2521–4, 3884, 4797, 5324
morphology 126, 3453, 4664, 4708
opening 305, 4806
production
at different ages 470
cycle 4797
effect of fertilizing 477–8
effect of thinning 479
genetic variation 1765
relation to tree height 308, 469
relation to weather 4798–9
stimulation 476–9
scales 4806
serotinous 309, 4806–7
size 3444
yield of seeds 306, 470, 482–3
see also Seed
Conferences
afforestation 2149
aid to underdeveloped countries 1563
arid-zone 2149
fibreboard 2991
fire ecology 5188
forest biology 5575
forestry 1558–9
humid tropics 3348
industrial forest management 4515
internationally dangerous forest diseases 2334, p. 658
I.U.F.R.O. 5990
mechanical properties of wood 4113
non-destructive testing of wood 5618
Poplar 1565

Conferences—*cont.*
pulp and paper 2978
seed germination 4808
timber trade 5988
tree breeding 1742–3
utilization of secondary species 2837
water relations of plants 4752
wood ants 5296
wood preservation 2878, 4267
wood technology p. 168, 3095
Connectors, timber 2866
Consolidation of scattered holdings 4500–2
Conversion 3098
Alder to Poplar 385
broadleaved spp. to conifers 386
coppice to high forest 1954, 3357–8, 4886
coppice-with-standards to conifers 384
degraded forest 3535, 3555
hardwood scrub to conifers 2003, 2185, 3400
natural to managed forest 1997
see also Enrichment
Conversion tables and factors 2560
Cooling towers, soft rot in 2910
Cooperage 1360, 2813, 4252
Co-operation 3082, 4493, 4508, 5977–8
Coppice
exploitation 2000
management 408, 1942, 2000
regeneration 407, 409, 3399–400
rotations 4005
soil degradation under 1954
thinning 4886
see also Conversion
Coppicing 3355
see also Regeneration, natural
Cordwood, bundling 738
Cork
borer damage 5850
from species other than *Q. suber* 388
management for 3555
standards 1488
see also Species Index s.v. *Quercus suber*
Corrosion of metal by wood 2789, 4157–8
effect of glue 4195
Cost accounting 2643–5, 2659, 4031–3, 5543–51
current replacement costs 2643
logging operations 1161–4, 2658, 5543–9
resin-tapping 686–9
transport 1166–75, 2658
Costs
allowance for taxation purposes 2647
artificial regeneration 2028, 2648–9
barking 3595–7
brush control 2654, 4933–4
chippers 3605
control 5100
direct sowing 2127, 3464
drainage 4451–2
fuelwood 4222
horse transport 2247
logging 4008, 5543–9
Costs—*cont.*
marking 5540
planting 2127
power saws 3573
preparation of pulpwood 3580, 5545–5
production of planting stock 2028, 2095
pruning 2181
roads 4009–10, 5543–4
site preparation 2028
skidding 3631–2
transport 2247, 4009–10, 5543–9
trends 2646
weed control 811, 2159, 2654, 3705, 5203, 5213
Cranes 2252, 5128
Crates *see* Packing containers
Credits 5976
Creep in timber 2763, 4116–8, 5644
Cross-country vehicles 2221
Cross-cutting
theory of 3578
work study 709, 724, 2234, 3585
Crown
arthropod populations 4602
classes 1106
competition factor 2574
development 638
diameter/d.b.h. 1057, 1764, 2574, 3940, 5482–3
effect on wood quality 138, 169, 1106
form 1764, 1928, 4669, 5481
measurement 5481
projection 1106
ratio 166
relation to
increment 1106, 5515
stand density 651
volume 5521
structure 4817
surface area 3665
volume 189
weight 1090–1, 2258, 3665, 5521
Crown cover
measurement 5486
relation to d.b.h. 5527–8
Cruising *see* Enumeration, Volume
Cull factors 2365, 2570
Cull losses in the forest 851, 3740–2, 3770, 5242
Cull trees, development of 3384
Cultivation, soil
in young plantations 4939
to encourage natural regeneration 2027
see also Ploughing, Regeneration, site preparation
Cultivators 4936
see also Ploughs
Cuttings
weight as index of tree vigour 840
see also Planting stock, Propagation, vegetative
CVP index 1094, 3963
Cytology
chromosome behaviour in hybrids 1778
chromosome numbers 176, 227, 1779–80, 1812, 3242–6, 3270, 4686–7
effect of irradiation 191, 3680, 3682
cytogenetic evolution 135
Cytology—*cont.*
karyotype analysis 190, 1778
of pollen grains 3212
seasonal variation 4651
see also Polyploidy

Damping-off
control
antibiotics 2339
chemical 2341
fertilizing 2096
soil sterilization 844
effect of weedkillers 538
pathogens 2341, 2347
see also Nurseries
Day length *see* Photoperiod
Dead trees, estimation of years since death 2610
Decay in trees 848–61, 2349–70, 2637, 3739–57, 5237–53
assessment of damage 2365
control
biological 2359–61
chemical 855–8, 2358, 2370
silvicultural 2357–8
correlation with growth rate 3740
detection 851, 3739
effect of fertilizing 5244
entry 2363, 2368, 3741, 5240
rate of growth 4297
relation to
heartwood extractives 2363
soil pH 4527
sampling heartwood for 2349
spread by root contact 855, 859–60, 2352
stain associated with 3743
see also Cull, Fungus diseases, Species Index
Decay in wood 1396–406, 2904–17, 4294–307, 5809–34
allowable extent 2570, 2837
bacterial 2901
caused by fungi in living tree 4297
changes in cell-wall structure 4299, 4303
chemical changes associated with 255–7, 4298, 5817, 5819–20
detection
boring 3739
radiation methods 5618
dry rot 1401
effect of
compressing 4294
gamma-radiation 5576
heat 1403–4
m.c. of wood 5821–2
relative humidity 5821
steaming 5820
effect on mechanical and physical properties 1402, 2726, 4295, 4298, 4300, 4304, 5624, 5819
electron-microscope studies 4299
enzymatic 1256, 1392, 5826–7
improved wood resistant to 5803
in
buildings 4159, 5815–6
cooling towers 2910
Durisol boards 4405
logging wounds 2532
marine structures 4307
mines 4297
plywood 4197–8
poles 5813

Decay in wood—*cont.*
sleepers 5812
stored chips 2916, 5834
tunnel 5814
incipient 2911–2, 4352
mechanism of 5826
prevention 4291
relation to
false heart 4297
mineral content of wood 4306
soft rot 1397, 2909–10, 5811–3
weight loss 5820
see also Durability, Preservation, Rot fungi, Storage
Decayed wood
attractive to termites 2934
microenvironment 4315
sorption by 5624
uses 2726
Deer
bark fraying 2407, 3792, 3794
barking 2406–7, 3793
prevention 3795
browse species 1666
browsing damage 911, 913, 1665, 2406, 3794
control 1673
effect of
fertilizing 624
fire 1667
logging 1667
effect on vulnerability to insect attack 918
fencing against 3796
management p. 345 (Great Britain)
populations 1664, 3794
provision of forage 910, 1665
regulation of numbers 2407
relation to hares 1673
repellents 914–5, 3794
tree guards against 913
Defective stands, rehabilitation of 356, 656, 2184–5, 3535
see also Conversion
Defects in wood 1434–6, 2837, 2961–72, 4349–54, 5872–6
abnormal branching 2962
abnormal heartwood 2799, 2963–5, 2970, 4293, 4297, 4351, 5874
black heartwood 1269
collapse 2853, 2950, 2971
compression failures 5169
crook 2962
damage during transport and storage 2972, 5151
detection by radiation methods 5618
effect of vibration in saws 1436
evaluating benefit of reduction 2975
external signs 5872
false heartwood 2965, 2970
floccosoids 1272
frost crack 3661–2
grain defects 1205, 1236, 1296
honeycombing 2948
included phloem 4071
knots 5640
pitch pockets 5873
red heart 4351, 5874
relation to forest type 4160
resin defects 690, 5384, 5873
ring shake 3894, 5875
Defects in wood—*cont.*
seasoning 2853, 2969–71, 4269, 4338
shakes 776, 2966, 3894, 5875
splits 4350
surface roughness 1307, 1332, 1434–5, 5697–8
warping 2968
wind damage 5169
see also Checking, Compression wood, Cull, Decay, Discoloration, Spiral grain, Stain, Stresses, Tension wood
Deficiency, nutrient 782, 2290–3, 3667–72
bibliography 3670
correction 2291–3
diagnosis 2290
discoloration of foliage 623
foliar analysis 619, 3668
soil analysis 619
effect on dry-matter production 3669
relation to drought 2292
relation to light intensity 782
study in tissue cultures 1700
symptoms 619–20, 623, 2290–1, 3672, 5168
see also Chlorosis
Defoliation
artificial 5340, 5423
effect on
increment 983, 996, 2508, 3842, 5340
seed production 983
sp. gr. of wood 3842
wood anatomy 5596
Demonstration forests 3107
Dendrochronology 1575, 2605–6, 3376, 4533, 4826, 5507–9
computer programmes 2606, 3977
dating of
glaciations 4533
smoke damage 5185
use of C^{14} dating 5508
use of resin ducts 5613
Density of wood 1227–31, 2753–4, 4109–12, 5635–8
criterion of wood quality 1758–9
determination p. 344 (Canada)
by radiation methods 4109, 5618, 5636–7
for whole rings 5637
simultaneously with m.c. 5618
effect of
climatic factors 1229
defoliation 3842
seasoning 1088–9
effect on
abrasion resistance 1247
buoyancy 2268–9
hardness 4121
pulp strength 1425
strength properties 1231, 5648, 5674
genetically controlled 167–8, 1758–60, 4161
of
cell wall 2709–10
compression wood 5608
false heartwood 2965
rootwood 5058
seedlings 5596
reduction with time 5148
Density of wood—*cont.*
relation to
fibre length 4164–5
log diameter 1228
moisture content 1417, 2760
variation with
geographic race 141
position in tree 4110–3, 4164
provenance 4161
see also Specific gravity
Derelict stands *see* Defective stands
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Dew 19, 3116–7, 4531
Diameter
distribution 5448
mean, of a tree 2548
mean d.b.h. 5434
mean stand 5433, 5527
mean tree 3947
measurement
calipering 2545–7, 5431
fork-type gauge 5432
of resin-tapped trees 1058
of upper stem 1059, 2547
on air photos 5522
with mirror relascope 5436
with optical dendrometers 2547
with thumb as relascope 5437
with transit theodolite 1059
o.b/u.b. 2555
past, estimation of 2552
relation of d.b.h. to
stump diameter 2550–1, 5435
volume increment 5515
see also Increment
Diaper work 2852
Dictionaries
agriculture, forestry and wood industries 1
see also Glossaries
Die-back 3926
relation to
frost 3659
topography 1044
see also Species Index
Dielectric heating *see* Gluing, Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids and vapours through wood 1223–6, 1379, 1479–80, 2751–2, 2887–8, 4104–8, 4283, 5622, 5783–4, 5788, 5798
capillary action 4101
effect of stain fungi 4292
Dimensional stability, measures to increase *see* Improved wood
Direct sowing 567–74, 2124–30, 3482–4, 5013–9
competition from weeds 4897
costs 2127, 3464
delayed germination 2128
density 5017
depth 3484, 5016
fertilizing 568
methods
from the air 573–4, 5015
nests 570–1, 3541
on cultivated patches 5017
on inverted turves 2124
on mounds 5017
rows 2125–6, 2129
spots 2125, 3483, 5018
mulching 3483

Direct sowing—*cont.*
on
drained bog 2124
ploughed peat 1883
sand hills 3484
steep slopes 567, 569
protection against birds 572, 2130
quantity of seed 3464, 5013
season 5016
seed planters and machines 2127
site preparation
bulldozing 2126
by explosives 569
by hole borers 569
cultivation 2125, 5017
disking 5013
ploughing 569
scarification 612
screefing 5018
soil stabilization 567
strip ploughing 569
tending 612
thinning 571
under forest cover 4904
vs. natural regeneration 612
v. planting 2029, 2124, 2127
with
mycorrhiza-inoculated seed 1900–1
repellent-coated seed 572, 2130, 5014
see also Species Index
Discoloration in wood
associated with decay 3743
due to contact with metal 5672
see also Seasoning, Stain
Diseases of trees
bibliography 2342
internationally dangerous 2334, p. 658, 5232
textbooks 3728
vulnerability indices 840
see also Bacterial disease, Decay in trees, Deficiency, Fungus diseases, Virus diseases
Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 1044–53, 2534–40, 3923–6, 5422–5
Distillation, destructive 1481–3, 3016–7
fluid-bed process 3016
kilns 5914
of
nutshells 3033
pulpmill waste 5915
sawdust 3016, 5914
recovery products 1482–3
see also Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 248–53, 330–1, 333–4, 1742, 1830–4, 3291–2, 4743–8, 5616
altitudinal 260–1
discontinuous 128
principles of study 248
Documentation, forestry 710, p. 501 (Great Britain), 5979
Dormancy
duration 4763
induced 1713–5
relation to growth regulators 1709, 1713, 1717
temperature requirements for breaking 327–8
see also Phenology, Seed(s)
'Dormin' 1713
Drainage 656
classification of bogs in terms of drainability 618, 3515, 3517
costs 5541–2
ditches
dimensions and spacing 618, 2161
maintenance 618
weed control in 2319
effect on
ground vegetation 618
increment 618
run off 3516
site quality 2160–1
Sugar Maple sap 694
in plantations 2314
of peatland 268, 618, 3516–7
profitability 4518
Drought
boron to prevent damage 2292
reactions to 4757, 4763, 5177
relation to
disease 2288
insect outbreaks 2288
pole blight 2536
Drought resistance 611, 680, 1848–9, 4762
breeding for 452
Dry-matter production 322, 1094, 1837, 1860–1, 3202–3, 3239, 3300, 3303, 3333–7, 3669, 4637, 4777, 4819–20, 5521
Drying *see* Seasoning
Dunemann nursery system 4979
Durability of wood, natural 1293–4, 1400, 1412–3, 2792, 4159, 5673
classification 1385, 4278
effect of gamma-radiation 5576
effect of red stain 4300
relation to heartwood extractives 1275, 1285, 2785–6, 5673, 5828–31, 5852
testing 2840, 2905, 2909–10, 2913–5, 2932, 5818
by radiation methods 5818
variation within a tree 2913
weathering 5754
see also Old wood
Dwarfing 1718

Early and late wood 147
determination 2721–2
difference in
cell-wall thickness 5615
lumen width 5615
strength 1245
distinguished on X-ray photos 5614
effect on
pulping qualities 1449
shrinkage and swelling 2738
percent in different parts of tree 1200
relation to
age of tree 1835
phenology 4670
photoperiod 1835
precipitation 1835
provenance 4161
soil depth 1835
temperature 1835
see also Rings, growth
Earthworms 42, 51, 1587, 3146–7
Ecology, animal 74–80, 1663–74 3182–6, 3378, 4601–11
ecosystems 1668–71, 1934, 1974–5
effect of
felling 3184
mast years 3182
epigeal fauna 4601
of Mangrove swamps 365
of tree crowns 4602
Ecology, plant 241–373, 1818–988, 3281–378, 4736–873
ecosystems 1622, 1668–71, 1934, 4864
of plantations 1942
see also Rain forest, Synecology, Vegetation, and Species Index
Economics
catchment management 1636, 1645
forestry 1147–60, 1558, 2639–61, 3064, 3074, 4000–14, 5532–51
analysis of possibilities 5536
bibliography 2639, 4000, 5532
conversion of small wood 3581, 3583
criteria of profitability 2644–5, 4006
expectation value 1155, 4004
financial planning 2661
interest 1150–1
linear programming 2640, 5535
of
farm forests 1149, 1517
planting 5538
pruning 2181
regeneration 2648–9
resin-tapping 2211
thinning 2174, 2651, 2655, 3527, 3583, 4518, 5061, 5539, 5566
wild life 2641
relation to choice of species 5537
relation to location of markets 1148
soil expectation value 5533
transport and forest products industry 1166–73, 2662–76, 4018–33, 5560–73
see also Costs, Financial yield, Prices &c.
Edible plants 306, 4449
see also Nut crops
Education and training 1553–4, 3083–91, 4509–11, 5981–3, p. 658 (Australia), p. 659 (India)
Electrical conductivity test for insect resistance 1018
lightning resistance 786
Electrical properties of wood 1217, 2736–7, 2826, 4076, 4085–7, 4653, 5618, 5622
Electronic computers 3927
programmes for 3977
use in
enumeration surveys 2565
forest research 14, 1151, 1155, 1565, 3106, 4525
plant lists 3253
sawmills 1340
volume determination 1064, 2543, 5460

Elk damage 912
Embryology, plant 113–6, 127, 1718, 1721–9, 1756, 1812, 3211, 3214–7, 4654
End-coating 1431, 5771
Engineering
  forest 760–8, 2272–9, 3646–9, 5752–64
  timber 1346, 2866–70, 4237–9, 5756–60
Enrichment of inferior growth 1869, 2155, 2184–5
Entomology 64–73, 1650–62, 3175–80, 3799–800
  aggregation 1655
  ambrosia fungus storage 72
  annual review 4598
  arthropod populations of tree crowns 4602
  cold hardiness 3893
  diapause 2511, 3851, 3855, 3878
  embryology 68
  host/parasite complexes 64
  hybridization 1657, 2472
  identification 954, 1032, 3177–8, 3180
    keys 953, 966, 1409, 2408–9
  in relation to forestry 916
  laboratory rearing 2423, 2510–1
  larvae
    colour changes 1655
    identification 1409, 3177–8
    number of instars 1654
    respiration 1410
    sexing 68
  monomorphic cycles 2435
  morphology 1658–9
  nutrition 3893
  palaeohistory 64
  parasite complexes 963
  parthenogenesis 2435
  phenology 2436, 2446, 2503, 2517, 3896
  phototropic reactions 3851
  polygyny 1652
  populations in relation to foliage properties 2412
  pupae 1656, 3907
  secondary sex characters 3890
  sex attractants 3808, 3866–7
  survival mechanisms 3890
  symbiosis
    weevils with barkbeetles 1007
    with yeasts 4321
  systematic studies 65–71, 3175–80, 4599, 600
  tactile reactions 3870
  taxonomy 70–1, 1653, 1658–61
  temperature, effect on reproduction 3878, 3896, 3906–7
  transmission of fungi 3891
  use of radioactive tracers 3913–4
  variability in colouring 3853
  see also Insect pests
Enumeration surveys 1069–78, 1535–6, 2564–7, 3948–54, 5462–9
  complete tallying vs. sampling 1075, 3953, 5465
  continuous inventory 1070, 3950–1
  methods, organization and equipment 5467–9, 5531
Enumeration surveys—*cont.*
  of young conifer plantations 5530
  recording of data 5360–1
  sampling
    determination of intensity 2567
    diagnostic 1077
    linear 1076
    partial replacement of samples 3952, 5468
    permanent plots 1075
    stratified 1137, 3954, 5531
    'three-pee' 5460
  sources of error 1073
  successive 5468–9
  use of
    aerial photos 1137
    electronic computers 2565
    stand tables 1078
  see also Surveys, forest, Regeneration surveys
Enzyme activity *see* Fungi, Physiology
Epicormics 3330
Erosion 1646–9, 3168–74
  bank 62
  control
    contour trenches 4592
    gully plugging 1645, 3164
    improved logging methods 62, 2255
    mulching 4588
    soil stabilizers 1649
    sowing grasses, herbs &c. 1646, 3172, 3174, 4592
    species for 4591, 4596
    spraying with oil 3173
    wire netting 3172
  danger areas 3169–71
  effect of
    logging methods 1646, 3168
    microclimate 4597
  from roads 1647
  from skidding tracks 62, 767–8
  measurement 4589
  relation to age structure of stands 4590
  see also Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Evaporation
  control 52
  measurement 52, 3115
  see also Forest influences
Evapotranspiration 22, 3121
  soil treatment to reduce 4584
  see also Forest influences
Evergreen trees 97
Excentricity, correlation with age 2549
Exotics 413–37, 2039–56, 2063–7, 3403–24, 4900–19
  conifers for the tropics 2063, 3093
  pollen and seed quality 3433
  trials 414–5, 423, 434–7, 462–3, 1531, 2042–3, 2045, 2055–6, 3403–4, 3406, 3416, 3418–9, 4902, 4904–5
  see also Geographical Index
Explosives, use in
  making planting holes 5028
  preparation of planting site 569, 670
Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding &c.
Extractives *see* Wood extractives
Farm woodlands 660–2, 1547–8, 4503
  economics 1149, 1517
  experimental 3058
  management 652, 3535, 4003
  minor forest products 2202
  provision of planting stock p. 346 (Poland)
Felling 718–9, 2228–9, 3572–3, 5107–10
  coppice 2000
  costs 5549
  directly on to tractor 718, 2258
  influence of crown on shock load 2258
  preparatory measures 719, 2229
  season 716, 2938, 3571, 4089, 5117, 5148–9
  stump height 719, 2229
  with shearing blades 2220
  work studies 724–5, 2234–5, 3585–8, 5097, 5116–7
  see also Axes, Logging, Saws
Felling sites, clearing of *see* Logging waste, Slash disposal, Stumps
Fences 2841
  use of live posts 2189
  wire netting 3796
  wood vs. metal p. 168 (Australia)
  see also Posts
Fencing, transport by helicopter 5285
Fertilization *see* Pollination
Fertilizer(s)
  application
    by attachment to planting machine 3496
    depth 3461
    foliar sprays 2105–6, 3462
    from the air 621–2
    in planting furrows 3495
    in planting holes 1852, 3495
    surface dressing 1852, 3495
  bacterial 2104
  basic slag 590
  borax 2291
  boron 2292
  $Ca(NO_3)_2$ 2097
  charcoal 528
  combinations 1853–5, 2097–9, 2156, 2163–4, 4930, 5055–8
  dosages 2101–2
  gypsum 2150
  interaction 624, 2079
  lignite 2105–6
  Milorganite 3520
  MU 525
  NH_3 (gas) 625
  NH_4NO_3 3310
  NH_4 phosphate 3520
  $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 625, 3309, 3520
  NRV 525
  NaH_2PO_4 3310
  peat 3493
  petroleum derivatives 525
  spent gumbrin 525
  stable manure 2140
  superphosphate 521
  town refuse 2165
  trace elements 524, 2164, 3463
  yearbook 3459
Fertilizing 618–27, 2160–7, 3515–20, 5054–8
  assessment of need 517–8, 3139–40, 3667–8

Fertilizing—*cont.*
assessment of results 519, 2102, 3460, 3519, 5056
at time of planting 107–8, 579, 590, 1852, 2079, 2140, 3493–6, 3511, 5055–7
bibliography 3670
combined with
cover crops 3494
cultivation 624, 3494
thinning 626
weedkillers 4394
economics of 619
effect on
butt rot 5244
cone production 3437
deer damage 624
flowering 3438
insect attack 1030, 3301, 3519, 5358
mites 3471
mycorrhiza 3309–10
needle size, weight &c. 5056
nutrient content of trees 280
osiers 698
photosynthesis 1697
resin flow 3560
root rot 3301
root systems 286
rootwood 5058
soil flora and fauna 4573
soil respiration 3142, 5057
weed growth 624, 3493–4
wind throw 3301
excessive 3520, 4974
frequency 623
in forest or plantation 376, 2156, 2162–6, 2196, 3518–20, 5058
in nurseries 507, 518–28, 2030, 2096–106, 3140, 3460–2, 4765–8, 4770–2, 4796, 4974–5
nutrient deficiencies caused by 2293
of
bogs 2161, 5055–7
natural regeneration 1855
osiers 698
persistence of effects 522, 590, 3460, 5055
research 520
season 523, 2100–1
timing 623, 1852
see also Compost, Liming
Fetrilon 3471
Fibreboard 1474–7, 2837, 4396–405, 5907–10
acoustic properties 1246
addition of oil 1477, 4397, 4402
chemical changes in wood 4399–400
conditioning 5909
cutting 1312
decay resistance 5810
dry process of manufacture 1475–6, 4402–3
economic aspects 2991
electrical properties 4379
extra-hard 4397
from
bamboo 5910
waste wood 4358, 4401
heat treatment 4397
hot-pressing 4399–402
Mixolit 5908
moisture content 4378–9
Fibreboard—*cont.*
polyester overlays 1474
resin-impregnated paper overlays 4404
species for 2037, 2837–8, 4399
testing 5651
textbook 4396
thermal properties 4379
uses 5910
wet-formed dry-pressed 4402
see also Particle board, Strength
'Fibre-chipboard' 1460
Figure in wood 1206, 3381, 5616, 5619
Financial yield 1151–60, 2544, 2650–3, 2657, 4005–7
Finishes, wood 1334–7, 1354, 5754–5, 5765
bleaching 2835, 5720
effect of fire-resistant treatments 4288
electron radiation 5721
lacquers 4250
primers 1336, 1356
resin films 4198
resin-impregnated paper 4221, 4404, 5725
sanding 4220
stains 1334
water-repellent 1337
see also Paints
Fire
ecological effects 1913–4, 2025, 2315, 3321, 3348, 3369, 3372, 3378, 3696, 4830, 4861, 5188
effect on
seedfall 3325
soil 3694, 4546
in relation to
coppicing 297
soil and water conservation 5188
wildlife management 5188
resistant species 806–7
Fire(s), forest
behaviour 2299–300, 5193
bibliography 5193
causes 793, p. 345 (Great Britain), 3688, p. 658 (Brazil)
relation to land use 792
research 791
statistics 2298, 3688, 4479, 5199, p. 658 (Great Britain)
Fire control 800–5, 2305–12, 3691–3, 5194–8
economics of 5194–5
glossary 790
improvement of forest rides 1165
organization 800, 2305, 5196
use of
aircraft 3691–3
fire retardants 802
weedkillers 801, 815, 833
see also Burning, Fire fighting, Helicopters
Fire damage p. 168 (Brazil), 2314, 3321, 3696, 5188
effect of season 808
greatest with headfires 807
relation to thermal properties of bark 2313
Fire danger
calculation of fire frequency 797
diurnal fluctuations 5189
effect of neglected drainage ditches 2314
Fire danger—*cont.*
electronic fire weather station 3690
forecasting 798, 5192
fuels
ignitability 2303
measurement of m.c. 2302, 5190
measurement of temperature 795
relation to crown weight 1090
indices 2303
manual of 3689
meteorological factors 793–4, 799
rating 799, 2304
tables 5191
wilting as indication of 2301
wind prediction 1573
see also Slash disposal
Fire detection
infra-red scanner p. 346 (U.S.A.)
towers 761
Fire fighting
equipment 804–5, p. 169 (Great Britain)
foam 2311
protective clothing 803, 2308
smoke markers 2307
training 2306
use of
aircraft 3691–3
alginate gel 802
chemicals 2309–10, p. 502 (U.S.A.), 5198
flying boats p. 501 (France)
helicopters 3691–2, 5198
sand 804
with chemicals from aircraft 3198
with water from aircraft 2312
Fire-resistance of wood *see* Thermal properties of wood
Firebreaks
burned 805
ploughed 805
use of weedkillers on 5197
Fireproofing 1372, 2734, 2897–8, 4267, 4288–90, 5804–5
combined with preservative treatment 4289
effect on
gluing properties 1329, 4203–4, 4288
painting properties 4289
fire-retardant coatings 2898, 4083
of
bamboo 1515
particle board 4290
testing 5804–5
theoretical studies 2898
Fish
effects of
log jams 1674
pesticides &c. 5211, 5338
poisons 3025
Flammability of wood *see* Combustion of wood
Flies, biting, control of 704
Floating and rafting 756–9, 2265–71, 3640–5, 5148–51
barges 3645
booms 5150
bundling 2243, 2266, 3641–2
burglar alarms in booming grounds p. 168 (Canada)

Floating and rafting—*cont.*
co-operative 3640
damage 5151
effect on salmon 1674
freighters 3643
improvement of channels p. 501 (Great Britain)
launching 2952
loose driving 756
marking of logs 5118
mechanization 3641–3
organization 2265, 5149
rafts
braking 758
forces acting on 757
relation to hydro-electric stations 2267
salvaging of sunk or stranded logs 3370
sinking losses 5151
sinking, prevention of 759, 5148
sorting, mechanical 3643
theoretical studies 757–8
tugs 3645
winch boats 3644
see also Buoyancy
Floccosoids 1272
Flood control 1638, 3165
Flooding, effects on
root growth 3316
transpiration 4758
Floodplain forest 2188–9, 3534
Floors
abrasion resistance 1246
control of moisture in 4250–1
fireproofing 2734
glued strips 2827
load distribution 5760
loading tests 4249
maintenance 1356
parquet 1355, 4250
standards 1357
timbers for 4245–8, 5761
Floral morphology 127, 1806, 3216, 3224, 4661–2
relation to provenance 1742
Floras *see* Geographical Index
Flowering
age of onset 1777, 4802
biology of 4798, 4801
effect of
disking 3438
fertilizing 3438, 4796
gibberellins 4796
pruning 1743
effect on terminal growth 1777, 4802
frequency 3322, 4802
induction 300, 302
of cuttings p. 170 (U.S.A.)
on grafts 302, 3439
physiology of 136, 303
relation to
climatic conditions 4797–8
photoperiod 4796
review of literature 298
stimulation 3438, p. 170 (U.S.A.)
see also Phenology
Flowers
formation of buds 299
sex 299–301
Flushing *see* Phenology
Fodder
Bamboos 3019
kudzu 3174
Fodder—*cont.*
seeds 1512–4
trees and shrubs 512, 1485, 3385, 3543, 5916
see also Browse plants
Fog precipitation 1574
Fogging machines *see* Sprayers
Foliage
analysis to determine
nutrient status 268–70, 619, 1675, 1856, 3139–40, 3188–9, 3519, 3668, 4614–5, 4773, 5056
vitality 4612–3
convection from 1841
diseases 899–900, 2387–97, 3778–86, 5264–75
physical properties and insect populations 2412
quantity and weight 5484–5
changes with age 21
radioactivity 82
reflectivity 2619
sampling 1675
see also Crown, Leaf, Needles
Forest administration 1518, 1532, 1549–51, 4015
Forest history 1519–24, 3038–9, 4468, 5950–7
Forest influences on
air temperature 1578, 4535
climate 1576
erosion 62
evaporation 4534, 4582
evapotranspiration 61, 3164, 4577
infiltration and run-off 1871, 3164
microclimate 4534–5
relative air humidity 4534–5
snow regime 57, 3156–7, 3364, 3540, 4577, 4581
soil chemistry 30, 4540
soil freezing 57, 4578
soil moisture regime 23–4, 1871
soil structure 1871, 4540
soil temperature 4535
stream-flow 58–60
water storage 62
water yield 61
see also Shelterbelts
Forest law 1549–51, 3080–1, 4506–7, 5975
Forest management *see* Management, forest
Forest ownership 1547–8, 3072, 4497–505, 5974
Forest policy 1525–46, 1552, 3036–70, 4469–92, 5943–67
see also Geographical Index
Forest products and their utilization 1174–516, 2677–3035, 4034–466
bibliography 2679, 4034
economics of 1171–3, 2672–6, 4018–28
lexicon 2678
periodicals 6, 11, 4522
research 2683–4, 4035–7
standards 2680–1
textbooks 2677
Forest regions 350, 371, 4842
Forest types *see* Vegetation types and Geographical Index
Forestry
bibliographies 2–5, 3099–100
general textbooks 3098
Forestry—*cont.*
periodicals 7–12, 3101, 4520–2
Form, stem 3422
development 3331, 3942
factors 1056–7
stem 5502
timber 5502
true 5466
height 2544
quotient 1056–7, 2557–8, 3937–8
relation to age 1057
see also Taper
Fossil tree spp. 1294, 1795, 1810
Fossil wood p. 344 (Australia), p. 346 (Republic of S. Africa)
Frost
forecasting 3657–8
late 5175
Frost hardiness 679–80
breeding for 1745, 3294, 4684
effect of
gibberellins 1711
photoperiod 1840
temperature 1840
genetic differences 1745, 176 3294, 4670
relation to
amino acids 4648
duration of dormancy 327
flushing date 4670
leaf fall 326
provenance 3423–4, 4922
tolerance of $CaCO_3$ 274
Frost heaving 3470, 3660, 5000
Frost injury 773–8, 2284–7, 3657–6, 5170–6, 5424
crack 3661–2, p. 502 (U.S.A.)
desiccation 775, 5171–3
die-back 3659
effect of
planting method 3492
soil freezing 775
effect on pollen fertility 4650
in nurseries 774, 3471
in sphagnum bogs 2286
prevention by
fires 5176
lateral shelter 778
relation to
canker 1050, 3659
topography 773, 2286–7
shakes 776
susceptible species 777–8
to
flowers 4650, 5175
foliage 2285
seedlings 5171, 5173
twigs 2285
Fruit
colour 4804
edible 1824, 3032
key for identification 4663
morphology 468, 4663–4
Fruiting
age of commencement 4909
stimulation by root injury 3324
see also Phenology
Fuel wood
chips 4207–10
seasoning 2228
storage 2939
supplies 1168, 4022
transport 4222
weight 2939
see also Waste wood

Fumes, industrial *see* Atmospheric pollution
Fungi 198–9, 1786
  alternate hosts 889, 2377, 2379, 2381
  antagonism between 857, 870–1, 886, 1398, 1401, 2359–61, 2364, 3748, 3752, 5246
  artificial inoculation 853, 864–6, 869, 885, 3745, 3747, 3762, 3765, 5246, 5250
  bark-inhabiting 873, 886
  carried by seed 5234, 5236
  chemical activity 5253
  chemical constituents 5237
  complexes 240
  culturing 47, 852, 5260
  differentiation of strains 848, 888
  ecology 339
  effect of trace elements 3756
  entomophagous 5349
  enzyme activity 85, 2354, 2375, 2384
  facultative parasites 2352, 3754, 5237–8
  germination of spores 876, 879, 2351
  growth in soil 2356, 3759
  growth rate 5246–7
  histology 3779
  host specificity 888
  insect vectors 869, 2383, 3895, 3897
  interaction 1885, 1888, 5234
  isolation and identification 852
  life cycles, study of 3778
  moisture requirements 2352
  monophagous associates 240
  mutual influence 870
  mycelial mats, production of 869
  nutritional requirements 879
  parasitic on insects 935, 1004, 2468, 2481, 3851, 3856, 5300
  pathogenicity of metabolites 3737
  saprophytes 886
  spore dispersal 872, 879, 2355, 2386, 3748, 5245
  spore formation 869
  spore traps 841, 872
  spores, viability of 2367
  spread 1687, 2373, 2375, 3745, 3758
    in saprophytic stage 3765
  systematic studies 198–9, 843, 879, 1786, 2335–6, 4692–6
  temperature requirements 2352, 2361, 2394, 3768, 3782, 5247
  see also Decay, Fungus diseases, Mycology, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Soil, Stain fungi, and Geographical Index
Fungicides
  Aafuma 847
  Actidione 846, 897, 2338–9, 2381, 2391, 3768, 3771, 3781
  Agronal 4958
  amphotericin 2339
  Arasan 3779
  Bordeaux mixture 2348, 5235
  brevicidin 2339
  candicidin 2339
  captan 847, 893, 2341
  carbamates 891
  chloropicrin 516
  Cu compounds 891, 2340–1
Fungicides—*cont.*
  cycloheximide *see* Actidione
  Cyprex 891, 3779
  effect on
    bacterial suspensions 2443
    growth of seedlings 2342
    mycorrhiza 513
    soil N 576
  Fe dimethyldithiocarbamate 2340
  Fomesan 857
  formalin 516, 844
  Fucklasin 5235
  Gorsotox 891
  griseofulvin 2339
  Gy-Cop 53, 2341
  Hylosan 1394
  MeBr 3760
  methyl hydrazine 3768
  mineral oils 515
  mycostatin 2339
  Mylone 513
  N-trichloromethyl thiophthalimide 2340
  Natriphene 847
  $NiSO_4$ 3768
  PCP 1394
  Phaltan 3779
  Phygon 3779
  phytoactin 897, 2339–40, 2381, 2391, 3768, 3771
  Quinosol 513
  semicarbazone 3768
  systemic 2338–40, 2391
  thiram 513, 891, 893, 2342
  TMTD *see* thiram
  trichomycin 2339
  Tripomol *see* thiram
  Trizone 514
  Tuzet 891
  Urbacide 891
  Vapam 513, 3764
  Vitigran 5235
  WN-2000, 513
  zineb 893, 2347, 3779
  ziram 891
  see also Preservatives, Sprayers
Fungus diseases 838–900, 2332–97, 3728–86, 5229–75
  bark necrosis 5254
  bibliography 2332
  control
    antibiotics 846, 897, 2338–9, 2381, 2391, 3750, 3768, 3771, 3781
    biological 2359–61
    chemical *see* Fungicides
    costs 893
  eradication of alternate hosts 2381, 3766–7
  fertilizer treatment 2164
  fumigation of logs 3760
    sanitation 3728, 3749, 3925
    silvicultural 2357–8, 3749
    soil treatment 2348, 3764
    stump treatment 855–8, 2358–60, 3749
  effect of
    drought 2288
    high water table 2390
    liming 5245
    topography 883
  epidemiology 3728
  in tropical plantations 2413
  infection
    artificial 853, 864–6, 869, 885, 3745, 3747, 3762, 3765, 5246, 5250
    at different times of day 868
    by insects 3895, 3897
    by organic mulches 3470
    from old stumps 853–60
    season 864–7, 2368
    through
      dead branches 3741
      dead roots 3764
      root grafts 3759, 3763
      root wounds 3746
      soil 3746
      tapping holes &c. 3754
      wounds 865, 2368, 2532, 3741
  internationally dangerous 2334, 5232
  interrelationships 870, 896
  necroses 2393, 2395–6
  relation to
    d.b.h. 3770
    mycorrhiza 1888
    precipitation 3782
    temperature 3782
  research 2333
  resistance 3769
  spread 855, 1687
  see also Breeding, Canker, Damping off, Decay, Fungi, Nurseries, and Species Index
Furniture manufacture
  decorative overlay 2852
  drying chair blanks 2970
  gluing technique 4187
  publications on 6
  seasoning 5765
  statistics 2673
  timbers for 5766
  use of veneer 1345

Galls 5412
  development 3816, 3820
Game 910–5, 3185
  artificial feeding 4609
  birds 3797, 4608
  conservation 1672
  control 1664–7, 1673
  cropping 1668–71
  economics 2641
  reserves 4610
  value 2641
  see also Wildlife
Gamma rays
  effects on
    apical meristems 3683, 3686
    cone length 3681
    flower buds 5187
    forest trees 3680–7
    insect infestations 3684
    physical and mechanical properties of wood 1207, 5576
    seed germination 3446, 3681
    seedlings 3446, 3681
    sexual reproduction 3681–3
  use to detect borers 5576
Genetics 130–96, 1741–7, 3229–41, 4669–85
  cytogenetical evolution 135, 3351
  estimation of genetic parameters 134, 3230
  formation of ecotypes 3231
  genetical surveys 174

Genetics—*cont.*
inheritance of
branch length 166, 1765
branching habit 1765, 4671, 4678
cellulose content 4678, 5883
cone production 1765
crown form 4669
disease resistance 133, 1755, 1765, 2388–9
dwarf form 2200–1
fibre length 189, 1759
frost hardiness 1745, 1766, 3294
growth habit 133, 1777
height growth 1753, 1765, 4678
leaf form 189, 1768
needle morphology 1743, 4671
needle collar 140
phenological characters 133, 1765–6, 4670–1
specific gravity 1743, 1754, 2753, 4678
spiral grain 1759
tracheid length 2794
tree size 133
volume growth 4678
wood properties 133, 138, 141–2, 167, 189, 1759–61, 1776
mutations 191, 192, 196, 3680–3
relation to thinning 2173
selfing 165, 1751–2
self incompatibility 177
variation 306
altitudinal 162, 1746, 3233
analysis 1750
clinal 1748–9, 2753
ecotypic 3239, 3263
geographical 158, 160, 1746, 1748, 2590, 3219, 3221–2, 3266
in bark characters 159
in photosynthetic efficiency 1762, 3235
in smoke resistance 2295
in wood properties 4069, 4161, 4677
phenological 1746, 3234
within a clone 4680
see also Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization, Polyploidy
Germination *see* Seed
Gibberellins
effect on
bud initiation 3210
flower formation 476
frost resistance 1711
germination 4960
rooting of cuttings 3474, 5005
seedling growth 566, 3481
trees 1710
in higher plants 105, 4645
Girdling
effect on wood anatomy 5596
for overhead release 5067
to stimulate seed production 478
see also Poisoning
Girth
class distribution 1972
fluctuations in 1114, 5504–5
relation of g.b.h. to butt girth 3930
Glasshouse *see* Greenhouse
Glaze damage 3663
Glossaries
Glossaries—*cont.*
virological 2398
see also Terminology
Glue joints, strength and durability 1320–1, 2818–20, 4187–91, 5704
edge-glued 4191
effects of
angle between boards 4190
box-tenon joints 1321
filler 4193
grain direction 5704
m.c. of wood 4200, 5710
surface roughness 5706
end-glued 4189
finger joints 1320, 2818–9, 4188
scarf joints 2820
testing, accelerated 5708–9
Glues and gluing 1322–9, 2821–8, 4192–204, 5705–16
Glues
addition of
fungicides 4194–5, 4197–8, 4202
insecticides 1388, 2858–9, 4203
adhesion tests 2822–3, 2860
casein 1327, 1329, 2735, 5710–1
compatibility with preservatives 1327–8
corrosion of metal 4195
dielectric properties 2826
durability at high temperatures 1323, 4198, 5709
fillers 4193
fire resistance 2735
gap-filling properties 5711–2
injury to fibres 4196
penetration into wood 4197, 5707
specifications 4192
synthetic resin
aminoplastic 4192, 5709, 5712
melamine 4234
phenol 4192, 4197–8, 4234, 4236, 5709, 5711, 5715
polyvinyl 4187, 4199, 5711, 5715
resorcinol 1327–9, 2735, 4189, 4200, 4234, 4236, 5711
urea 4193–5, 4196, 4234, 5711, 5713
tannins 2824
testing 4196, 4234, 4236
used in particle-board 1465–6
Gluing
continuous 1326, 5714
dielectric heating 1324–6, 2826–8, 2863, 4201, 5713
fireproofed wood 1329, 4204, 4288
heating of wood during 4187
Imperkol method 1391
joining veneers 2825
pre-heating 5714
preservative-treated wood 1327–8, 4203, 4267
radio-frequency *see* dielectric
rationalization 4187
theory of adhesion
wood to metal 5715–6
see also Glue-joints, Plywood
Goats p. 346 (Jordan), 5279
Gorse 2316
Grading
accuracy 2974
allowable extent of rot 2570
boards and planks 4355
logs 1437–8, 2847, 2973–5, 4225–6, 5877
Grading—*cont.*
logs:
evaluation of grades 2973
lumber 1232–3, 1354, 1433, 1439, 2681, 2845–7, 2976, 5640, 5756, 5878
plywood 2856
scantling 2766
veneer 4356–7, 5739
see also Stress grading, Wood quality
Grafting *see* Propagation, vegetative
Grafts, seed production on 477
Grain
cross 1236
spiral 1205, 1296, 1759
Grass
control
chemical 814–6, 2203, 3700, 3703–5, 5050–1
harrowing 2203
sowing for erosion control 3172
sowing for pasture improvement 677
see also Competition, Grazing
Gravimorphism 1715
Grazing and pasture 675–8, 2197
aerial sowing of grasses 677
by cattle 2403
by reindeer 675
by sheep 2403
ecological effects 1943, 3075
economics of 5081
effects on
regeneration 2403, 5082
soil 5083
species distribution 355
forage species 2197
improvement 676–8
provision of shelter 676
see also Fodder, Weed trees and shrubs, Weeding
Green-manuring 2164
Greenhouses
humidity control 1685
plastic 562–4
Ground flora
development on plough ridges 4897
effect of litter removal 1908
moss 1948
nutrient status 1850
relation to soil type 1600, 1850
succession 4829
see also Burning, Competition, Indicator species, Vegetation types
Groundwater
capillary fringe 25
fluctuations 4542
level, effect on increment 21
mineral content 31
see also Forest influences
Soil moisture, Water table
Group planting 595
Group regeneration 4885, 4892
Growing season *see* Phenology
Growing stock
ideal 1144
regulation 597, 600
sampling 616
Growth
classification of layers 1113
effect of thunderstorms 323
environmental control 1992

Growth—*cont.*
leader 21, 324
meteorological factors 1835–7, 2597, 2609
patterns 103, 1902, 2601–3, 3234, 3339–40, 5520
physiology 93, 1113, 1703–18, 2714, 3195, 3202–6, 3234, 4657
stagnation 2590
see also Habit of growth, Increment, Rings, growth
Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure 1295–6, 2793–7, 4160–5, 5674–8
Growth regions 5503
Growth-regulating substances 104–10, 4644–8
application to plantations 110
determination in tissue of woody plants 1707
distribution 1712, 4646
effect on
bud initiation 3210
cambial activity 4647
dormancy 1709, 1717
flowering of cuttings p. 170 (U.S.A.)
frost resistance 4648
growth of seedlings 109
nutrient uptake 1708
plants growing in saline soils 107–8
pollen germination 2122
from cambial extracts 104
in dormant buds 3209, 4655
in roots 3207
interaction with tannins 3206
produced in buds 4647
relation to
enzyme activity 107, 3207
photoperiod 106
review of literature 4644
seasonal changes 1712, 3208
use in
cleanings 2146, 2153
vegetative propagation 547–8, 549, 551, 553, 2113–4, 3472–4, 3477–8, 5004–5
see also Gibberellins, Weedkillers
Growth rings *see* Rings, growth
Gum cysts 2539
Gummosis 1051
Gums 1510, 5932
tapping methods 3287

Habit of growth 320–4, 1927–8, 3329–32, 3422, 4817–20
environmental effects 3263
genetically conditioned 133, 1765, 1777, 4671, 4678
heteroblastism 4058
prostrate 321–2
relation to wood anatomy 4058
relation to wood volume 169
variation in branching 320
see also Branches, Crown
Hardboard *see* Fibreboard
Hardiness *see* Frost hardiness
Hare(s)
damage 5283
relation to deer 1673
Hauling
cart 747
Hauling—*cont.*
costs 4010
horse 747, 2247
lorry 5145
chains for timber loads 3637
chips 3638
lorry and trailer 3634–6
lorry and semi-trailer 3634
tractor and trailer 3633
work study 3633, 5145
see also Cableways, Railways, Skidding, Tractors, Transport
Heartwood
abnormal 141–2, 2964, 4351, 5874
artificially induced 2963
distribution in stem 4073
false 2965
formation 4058
inner and outer 5674
physical and mechanical properties 1211
proportion 5520
sampling 141
see also Wood extractives
Heather
chemical control 3700–1
mycorrhiza 1882, 3308
tannins 84
Heathland
mycorrhizal associations 1882–3
see also Afforestation
Hedges 3749
see also Shelterbelts
Height
curves 3935
instruments for measurement 1060, 2546, 2553, 5442–3
mean stand height 1061, 3947
relation to stand density 5515
top height 5444, 5491
see also Increment, Site quality
Helicopters
application of weedkillers 810, 814
collapsible, one-man p. 658 (Germany)
direct sowing from 677
transport of fencing materials 5284
use in
enumeration surveys 1126
fire-fighting 3691–2, 5198
Hemicelluloses 1264–6, 4093, 4131–2
Herbicides *see* Weedkillers
Heredity *see* Genetics
Heterosis 143, 150, 2072, 3237, 4671–2, 4681
High-frequency *see* Dielectric
Histology 197, 1781–5, 3247–52, 4688–91
see also Wood anatomy
Hogs *see* Chippers
Hole-diggers 591, 4936, 5099
Honey 3341, 5095
use of honey-yielding spp. for erosion control 2215
Honey fungus *see* Armillaria root-rot
Honeydew 3199, 3563
Hormones *see* Growth-regulating substances
Horses *see* Hauling
Houses, wooden
prefabricated 3646–7, 5153
see also Buildings
Humidity *see* Forest influences
Humus
accumulation 1871
as a site factor 3134
chemical composition 3126–31, 4550–2
depth 1579
epiphytic 337
formation 50–1, 89, 276, 3126
moders 3134
mull and mor 49–50, 276, 3134
protozoa 49
raw
effect of liming 627
formation 84–5
mycorrhizal relations 1886–7
Hunting 80
Hybridization 150, 162–9, 179, 180, 227, 1743, 1747, 1756, 2122, 4676,
barriers to 162, 176
introgression 176, 3240
Hybrids 143, 145, 179, 1770, 1772–5, 3237, 3267, 4681, 4685
authentication 1743, 1803, 4708
chromosome behaviour 1778
diagnostic characters 175, 3261
disease resistance 3425–6
growth dynamics 187
intergeneric 1747
natural 139, 178, 181, 4683, 4713, 4723
seed fertility 4685
statistical analysis of characters 1767
trials 458–64, 2071–6, 3425–8, 3505, 4930
variability 4681
vegetative 1775
see also Heterosis, and Species Index
Hydrology 52–62, 1634–6, 3156–71, 4577–93
conference on 52
flood control 1638
instruments 1641
long-term research 1637
storm discharge 1642
sub-surface flow 4585
see also Catchment area, Forest influences, Infiltration, Snow, Soil moisture, Stream flow &c.
Hydrolysis of wood p. 171 (U.S.A.), 3010–2, 4406–7
Hypsometers 2546, 2553

Identification
of clones 4729
of hybrids 175, 3261
see also Keys, Seedlings, Wood identification
Ignition of wood *see* Thermal properties
Impregnation of standing trees 717
Improved wood 2837, 2894–6, 4285–7, 5800–3
acetylation 1290–1, 5802
compreg veneer laminates 1365, 1391
compressed 1390, 4287, 4294
cyanoethylation 5801
formaldehyde treatment 5800, 5803
heat treatment 1389
irradiation 4286

Improved wood—*cont.*
PEG treatment 2896, 4285
polymerization 4286, 5600
sorption behaviour 1389
uses 5800
water repellent 2895
see also Strength
Improvement fellings 1997, 2178, 4479
see also Release
Increment 1100–25, 2589–617, 3972–84, 5499–515
basal area 1100, 1104, 2590, 2607, 5514
branchwood 103, 1927
cambial area 1092
curves 2590, 2593
diameter 1112–3, 2590, 3974–81
at different heights 1295, 2600
c.a.i. 5513
diurnal changes 2602
measurement
in resin-tapped trees 1058
see also Increment Boring
methods of study 1113
relation of consecutive years 3978
relation to crown dimensions 1106
seasonal variation 2601–4, 4821
tables 2596
see also radial
distribution in tree 5501, 5513
effect of
aspect 1107
borer attack 5368
broom rusts 2387
climatic factors 1835–6
crown dimensions 1106, 5482
defoliation 983, 996, 2508, 5340, 5352
fertilizing 5055
precipitation 1110, 2597, 3978–9
resin tapping 5092
soil depth 1835
soil moisture 3123
stand density 1102, 1115
temperature 3980
thinning 1105, 1109, 2176–7, 2608, 3981
thunderstorms 323
elongation 324, 1927
equations 2596
form factor 1118, 2590
girth 2604
fluctuations 1114
height 1110–1, 2590, 2597, 5497, 5501
curves 5503
instruments for measuring 3973
irregularities 5494
m.a.i. 1835
prediction 1100
relation to total yield 2069
seasonal rhythm 1110, 4821
tables 2596
in mixed stands 4527
methods of determining
mathematical models 5517
stem analysis 5492, 5502
percent 3982
prediction 1078, 1100, 1104–5, 2004, 2604
radial 3123
measurement 2636
Increment—*cont.*
radial:
systematic error 1112
taxonomic differences 1794
vertical distribution 3981
weekly 2005
stand 3984
stemwood 1094
volume 1116–9, 2590, 2608–11, 3983–4, 5515
c.a.i. 3983, 5529
cubic foot 1104
effect of stand structure 5515
m.a.i. 2634, 4005
merchantable 1105
of coppice 4005
relation to
cambial area 3984
size of tree 5515
yield 1104
weight 5520
see also Dendrochronology, Dry-matter production, Growth, Phenology, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Increment borings
determination of volume 5506
power tool 3975
precision of estimates from 1112, 2599
starting device 2598
study in the field 3976
treatment of cores 2599
use to estimate sp. gr. 5635
Indicator species 1842, 4567, 4844, 4864, 5073
Infiltration
gypsum treatment to increase 2150
influence of land use 1643–4
see also Forest influences, Run-off
Inheritance *see* Genetics
Insect pests of trees 916–1039, 2408–526, 3799–916, 5286–413
alternate hosts 2483
associated mites 3877
attractants 2458, 2500
sex 3808, 3866–7, 5385
bibliography 5286
bionomics 976, 980, 986, 1033, 1036, 2432, 2434, 2437, 2448, 2476, 5295, 5406
biota associated with 2481
breeding in
heaps of bark 3879
slash 2506
brood survival 2496
Coleoptera 1003–27, 1658–60, 2480–506, 3871–903, 5365–96
commensals 927, 3877
control
biological 928–38, 2420–5, 3803–7, 5296–300, *see also* Parasites, Predators, Virus diseases
chemical 939–45, 2426, 3808–10, 5301–1, *see also* Insecticides
chemo-sterilants 4598
economics of 917, 4325, 5327, 5336
fertilizing 1030, 3301, 5358
history of 2410
litter burning 2523
mechanical destruction 1009, 2479
Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
control:
natural 2437, 2476, 2512, 3803, 5349
poison-baiting 5376
sex attractants 3808, 3866–7, 5385
slash disposal 2494
sticky bands 999
timing 923, 1032, 2478, 5327
trap trees and logs 1016, 3899, 5381, 5386
trapping 2458
ultra-violet lamps 2458
damage
assessment from aerial photos 5382
correlation with site factors 1012
estimation 916, 5352
formation of compression wood 5309–10
malformation 2962
prediction 1031
resin pockets 5384
secondary 5319, 5337
types 3894
detection 2499
diapause 5322, 5351, 5391
Diptera 1039, 2520–6, 3915–6, 5409–13
diseases 2468, 2476–7
diagnosis 2425
see also Parasites, and virus diseases
distribution in host 2496
distribution in litter 2525
ecology 2481
effect of eating fungus 1023
effect of nutrition on cold resistance 3893
effect on
bees 3844
increment 983, 996, 2508, 5328–9, 5340
wind breakage 5319, 5337
egg(s)
determination of viability 3905
distribution 2433, 2461, 3841, 5307
effect of temperature on production 3906
hatching 3841
number laid 951, 5354
parasitization 997, 999, 1011, 1033, 5297–8
predators 2495
sampling 2461
food consumption 1622
foraging range 2427
frass studies 1031–2, 5341–2
Hemiptera 949–60, 2429–41, 3811–25, 5305–14
host selection 2451, 3889, 5389
host specificity 240, 5356
Hymenoptera 1029–38, 2507–19, 3904–14, 5397–408
Isoptera 946–8, 2427–8, 3509, 5304
keys 2408–9
laboratory rearing 1019, 5353
larvae 5394
effect of
crowding 990
defoliation 5408
host species 2451

Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
larvae:
feeding 5341–2
identification of instars 1032, 5364
migration 3913
morphology 2492, 2520, 3910
number of instars 1022, 5351
temperature requirements 994
Lepidoptera 961–1002, 1650–6, 2442–79, 3826–70, 5315–62
life cycles 2435, 2473
moisture requirements 1017
number of generations 3896
number of species infecting a tree species 240
of
cones 306, 920, 985, 1017, 2419, 2486, 2512–4, 3884, 4797, 5324
fruit 3848, 5409
roots 2431, 2482, 2484
seed 306, 920–1, 2429, 3733, 4814–8, 5289–90, 5336, 5372
Orthoptera 2418, 5303
outbreaks
course of 993, 995, 1033, 1036, 2476, 2495, 5399–400
history of 1034
indicator value of other insects 927
meteorological factors 981, 2088, 2449, 3892, 5349
relation to
air pollution 922, 5380
die-back 1945
flooding 5349, 5369
lunar phases 1025
physiological state of plants 5294
site factors 1012, 3818, 3826–7, 5368–9, 5377
stand conditions 1033, 1039, 2537, 5368
wind damage 1016, 3654, 3872
overwintering 956, 5322, 5379, 5380, 5390–2
oviposition, 956, 973, 2433, 2449, 2451, 2495, 3841, 5307, 5386
measuring potential 2497, 5355
place in ecosystem 1622
population
assessment in egg and larval stages 5332
critical 5345
differential levels in Europe and N. America 2452
dynamics 5295, 5331
meteorological factors 2432, 2503
relation to
altitude 2503, 3875
site type 2449
weight of foliage 2412
sampling 2461, 2493, 5361, 5383, 5392
sex ratios 2477
study by radioactive isotopes 2487
processions 5362
pupae 2520, 3907, 5387
pupal weight 990, 5355–6
pupation 5322
reaction of hosts to attack 955, 5309–10, 5384
Insect pests of trees—*cont.*
reduction of injuries 1013
resistance to
breeding for 154–7
determination from resin flow 5384
relation to
m.c. of wood 3888
suction force of cambium 5388
sugar content of needles 1029
water supply 1029
season of attack 2446
secondary pests 927, 1018
surveys 2411
susceptibility of trees and stands 918, 1018, 1029
symbiotic yeasts 4321, 5839
temperature relations 1017, 3893, 3896, 3906–7, 5387
thigmotropism 5389
Thysanoptera 66
toxicity of Pine resin to 3887
vectors of disease 3891
virus diseases 928, 992–3, 1000–1, 1026, 2462, 2468, 2472, 2474, 2511–2, 3851–2, 3863–5, 3901–2, 5318, 5330, 5398
activation 5359–60
preparation of sprays &c. 2516, 3829–30, 3863
see also Entomology, Geographical Index, and under name of host in Species Index
Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites &c.
Insecticides
aldrin 950, 5823, 5395
application
aerial 1014, 1016, 2478, 2522, 3810, 3839, 3843–5, 3857, 5302, 5334, 5338
aerosols 941, 998, 5406
assessment of coverage 2465
dusting 944, 998–9, 1016, 2474, 2487, 2490, 3839, 3845
fogs 1037
fumigation 1035, 2457, 5006
ground spraying 1016, 5410
injection 2447, 2456, 3809, 5320
low-volume sprays 942
mist 2456
smokes 1037
soil 944, 3903, 5390
sub-lethal dosages 5359
timing 3820
to
boreholes 3832
litter 2421
planting holes 944
planting stock 944, 5006
shoots 5376
stems 943, 5371
stumps 1024
terminal buds 5325
trap trees 1016, 5381
see also Sprayers
attractive to barkbeetles 2500
"Basiment 450" 3899
Basudin 3823
BHC 942–4, 964, 968, 994, 998–9, 1016, 1037, 2474, 2478, 2500, 3823, 3832, 3845, 3849, 5325, 5350, 5378, *see also* lindane
Bidrin 5338
Insecticides—*cont.*
BmC 2478
Bopart oil 3876
carbaryl 5337
carriers 942–3, 2489, 2521
chlordane 515, 950
costs 5327, 5336
CS_2 3832
DDT 942–3, 952, 970, 994, 998–9, 1006, 1014–5, 2456, 2474, 2478, 3823, 3832, 3839, 3842–5, 3856–7, 3874, 5325, 5350, 5359, 5406, 5410
development of resistance to 2464
dosages 991, 5378
residual toxicity 945
sublethal doses to activate viruses 5369
Delfos 3876
demeton 3820, 3916, 5320
diazinon 3831
Dididon 2456
dieldrin 950, 2467, 2521, 3823, 3874
Dieldrex 3874
diesel oil 3651
Dimecron 2456, 5320
dimethoate 3916, 3920, 5314, 5411
Dipterex 3856
Di-Syston 3831
DNC 3820
dosages 991, 2456, 2489, 5378
effects on
beneficial insects 5338
fish 5338
soil fauna and flora 5167
endothion 3820
ethion 3820
Forstviton 3899
Fosdrin 3876
Gesaktiv 998
Gesarol *see* DDT
granular 5395
Gusathion 3825, 3856
Guthion 2522
heptachlor 3831
Isochlorthion 2488
KI 3897
Kombiaerosol 998
Lidykol 5376
lindane 2489, 2521, 3820, 5378, 5410
malathion 1037
MeBr 1035, 5006
Metasystox 1006, 2430, 2488
methyl demeton 3820, 3916
mixtures 998, 2478, 3845, 5378
Mobe T 3899
Multanin Nebelösung 998
Neosol 2456
Octatox 1006
Oleoparathion 3820
Ovicide 999
Pantakan 5359
paradichlorbenzene 3832
parathion 1037, 2456, 2487, 3820, 3825, 3856, 5320, 5325, 5371
phencaptan 3820
phorate 2447, 3916
Phosdrin 2430
phosphamidon 991, 2430, 5320 5338
residues in soil 945
residues on foliage 5314

Insecticides—*cont.*
resistance to 2464
Sevin 1037, 2488, 2521, 5167
Soldep 5374, 5376
solvents 2426
systemic 2430, 2448, 3809, 3897, 3920, 5411
Systox 3920
testing 5411
Thiodan 5410
thiometon 5320
Toxaphene 5350
trimethoate, 3820
Tritox 5390
use, economics of 5325, 5327, 5336
use to activate viruses 5359
vegetable substances 3024
"Wo 1" 2478
Wofatox 1008, 2490, 5325
Xylamon-FK 3899
Zoralin 2456
$ZnSiF_6$ 1016
Insolation *see* Sunscald
Insurance 5976
Interaction of plants *see* Allelopathy
Interception of precipitation 3158–62, 4534–5
by litter 4580
effect of pruning 3160
effect on transpiration loss 3158
Interest 1151
International forest aid 1552, 1562–3
Inventories *see* Enumeration surveys
Irradiation *see* Gamma rays &c.
Irrigated plantations 2190–2, 5071–2
choice of species for 5071
soil profiles 659
see also Canal plantations
Irrigation
effect on increment 2167
with sugar-refining effluent 2166
see also Nurseries
Irritant properties of wood 1292, 5690
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

Jeeps *see* Cross-country vehicles
Joinery 4242–4
Joints
bolted 1319, 2815, 4186
carpenter's 2817
creep in 4116
dowelled 2816
nailed 1251, 1313–7, 2681, 2814, 4184–5, 4253, 5653
screwed 1318
steel–wood 4185
see also Connectors, Glue joints
Juvenile wood 5674
Juvenility 302

Katha 4414
Keys
for identification of clones 3261, 4729
fruit and seed 4663
see also Wood identification
Kilns *see* Charcoal, Seasoning, Seed
Kinos 3030–1
Knots 5640

Labour, forest
conditions of work 4517
earnings 3097, 4518–9
effects of
forest improvement 4518
mechanization 3096
rationalization 3565
health and hygiene 2217–9, 3602
housing 1561, 5153
organization and planning 714, 5552
protective clothing 3805
supply 3096
transport 5553
see also Accidents, Safety, Wages, Work studies
Lac production 700–1, 2213–4, 4466
Ladders, hydraulic 735
Laminated wood 1343–4, 2837, 2863–4, 5746–51
beams 1349
bending 1240
creep in 5750
delamination 1343
effect of wood density 1231
fire resistance 1344, 2735
girders 1350
internal stresses 5751
reinforced 5746
spacing of joints 2864
testing 4200
see also Buildings, Glues, Gluing, Plywood, Strength
Lammas growth 1930
Land use 1543–6, 3071–9, 4493–6, 5968–73
economics of 5081, 5533
see also Erosion Grazing &c.
Lasers 791
Late wood *see* Early & late wood
Latex-producing plants 693
Law *see* Forest Law
Layering
natural 321, 1915
see also Propagation, vegetative
Leaf
absorption of radiant energy 1699
diseases 153, 891–2, 898–900, 2392–7, 3781–6, 5273–5
morphology 120–5, 1191, 4720–1, 4747
resistance to dehydration 4760
stomata 125, 1738
see also Fodder, Foliage, Litter, Needles
Leaf fall *see* Phenology
Legumes as soil improvers 3301, 3512
see also Lupins
Liberation fellings *see* Release
Lichens 356
Life-forms 4816
Light
absorption of 3114, 3195
as a site factor 4833
effect on
amount of needles 1572
chlorophyll 1572
dry-matter production 1837
fruiting 21
growth of cuttings 259
mineral nutrition 782
seedling development 256, 1572
transpiration 3233
wood properties 5596

Light—*cont.*
interaction with temperature 255–6, 259, 5596
interception by canopy 18
measurement 16, 1571, 3110–2
net radiation 17
penetration through
bark 318
brush 16
canopy 1372, 1577, 3195
reaction to changes in intensity 1697, 3233, 3293
relative illumination
effect on ground flora 3293
relation to stand density 17 3386, 5063
requirements 611
utilization 5063
see also Photoperiod, Photosynthesis
Lightning
damage 787–8, 2297, 3678–9, 5186
factors increasing resistance to 786
prevention by cloud seeding 793
protection 787
Lignification
in reaction wood 5611
study with radioactive tracers 4129
Lignin
chemistry 33, 2773, 4127–30, 5655–6
colour reactions 1258
decomposition 2901
degradation products 1255–6
formation 1261–3
hydrogenation 4130
in decayed wood 1257
methods of study 1257–63
spectroscopy 1257–8, 1263, 4128
synthetic 1259
utilization 766, 1478, 3012–3, 4408
Liming
effect on mycorrhiza 3310
effect on soil microbiology 627, 1617
excessive 4976
interaction with fertilizers 2079
of acid spoil banks 3505
Linear programming 2226, 2640, 2658, 5103–5, 5531, 5535
Litter, forest
accumulation 3303
amounts 796, 1922, 3302
buffer capacity 1588
burning 796
chemical composition 1588
decomposition 1589–90, 4553–5
biochemical changes 1621
by macrofauna 42, 51, 1621–2
by microfauna 42, 1619–20
fungi involved 1618–9, 4552
inhibiting substances 1607
relation to light 1603
release of nutrients during 4554–6, 4778
study methods 4553
succession of fungi 45
variation with species 1588–90, 3304
effect on
soil freezing 3167
water-holding capacity of soil 1581

Litter, forest——*cont.*
extracts
effect on sorption of radioactive isotopes 4544
Fe-reducing capacity 1591–2, 3304
fauna 1619–25, 3146–8, 3153
separation 3155
snails 50
layers 796
mycoflora 45, 47
pH 1588
removal, effects of 1908, 1943
sampling 471
seasonal variation 278, 3302
water-holding capacity 1581
Little-leaf disease 1047
Loading and unloading
chips 3638
equipment 710, 739–40, 2244–6, 2952, 3610, 5145
methods 3611
unloading by derrick 5127
whole trees 5130
with grabs 5129–30
with tractor and endless cable 5126
with tractor-mounted cranes 5128
work study 739, 3588, 5145
see also Bundling
Log(s)
end-marking 723
see also Grading, Storage
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
Logging 708–35, 2222–70, 3565–607, 5103–22
camps 5152
coppice 2000
damage 1944, 2532–3, 3632, 3921–2, 5418–21
effect on water supply 3168
equipment other than barkers and saws 2000, 2220, 5108
'full-tree' 3576
mechanization 710–1, 2222–3, 2952, 3565
organization and planning 712–5, 2227, 3566–70, 5703–6, 5712
linear programming 2226, 2658, 5103–4
'sour-felling' 716, 759, 2228
terminology 2216
trimming
machines 732–3, 3574–7, 5107
simultaneously with barking 5108
'universal logging machines' 718, 3572
waste
amount 722, 5113–4, 5547
chipped in the woods 2833
classification 5113
particle board 1451
pulping 1450–1
see also Barking, Costing, Felling, Saws, Transport, Work studies
Lopping for fodder 3385
Lorries
deformation of road surface by 4157
single or paired wheels 5157
see also Hauling, Skidding
Lumber *see* Timber
Lupins 619, 3493–4, 3512–4, 5047

Mammals 3181
altitudinal distribution 3183
damage by 903–15, 2403–7, 3788–96, 5280–1
bibliography 2404, 5280
effect of introduced species 1638, 1672–3, 3186, 4611
populations affected by mast years 3182
repellents 502, 914–5, 3794, 5284
trapping 903, 5292
see also Cattle, Deer, Rodents &c., Fences, Wildlife
Management, forest 1141–65, 2632–61, 3999–4017, 5529–59
determination of exploitable age 2633–4
estimation of allowable cut 5531
linear programming 5531
of small woodlands 4493
standards 4497
tables 2172, 2612, 5530
textbooks 2632
theory of 2636
see also Rotations, Working plans
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Mapping
site quality 15, 1568–9, 4526
vegetation p. 169 (Great Britain), 4834
see also Surveys, aerial
Maps
erosion danger 3169–70
forests and forestry 3103, 4745–6, 5579
see also Geographical Index
Marine borers 5835
biocoenoses 1408
detection 1407
distribution 4310
resistant timbers 4309
sonic inspection of piles 1407
see also Preservation, wood
Marine structures 1359, 2872, 4284
Marketing 1166–73, 2662–70, 4020–4, 5361–2
research p. 171 (U.S.A.)
Marking 5540
Mast years 3182
Matchstock, species for 5752
Mathematical methods 1566–7, 5103–5, 5555
see also Electronic computers, Linear programming, Statistical method
Mechanization of forest operations 5101–2
see also Logging, Nurseries &c., and Sect. 307
Medicinal plants 1493–504, 3024–5, 4428–50, 5925–7
see also Alkaloids, Antibiotics
Mensuration, forest 1054–92, 2541–77, 3927–90, 5426–521
bibliography 3928
conversion tables 1054, 2560
research 2542
textbook 2541, 3927
use of
electronic computers 2543
Mensuration, forest—*cont.*
use of:
logarithmic scale 5446, 5491
punched cards 3929, 5426
Meristem
nucleic acid content 1706, 3195
review of literature 3204
Metal, reactions of wood with 5576, 5672, 5702
see also Corrosion of metal by wood
Meteorites 789
Meteorology *see* Climate Fire danger
Mice and voles 904–6
control 906
damage 904–5
food habits 3791
population studies 1663, 3790, 4604–7
resistance to 904
see also Rodents
Microclimate 349, 4534–7
at forest margins 4582
at timberline 4537
effect of
overstorey density 877
stand density 21
topography 773, 4535–6
effect on insect pests 69
height of frost 774
in clearings 4535
in ground flora 4839
in tundra 1577
in young Pine stands 1578
see also Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Mildews 899, 5233
Mine timbers 2839–40
audible warning of failure, pp. 168–9 (Canada)
decay 4296
strength 2753, 2840
Minor forest products 1484–516, 3018–35, 4415–66, 5916–42
Mist *see* Precipitation, occult
Mist-blowers *see* Sprayers
Mistletoes 834–5, 2328–30, 3722–6, 5227
attachment to host 836
chemical control 3716
control on Pine reproduction 3723
effect on increment 3722
embryology 115
hosts 2329
insects associated with 2218
parasitism 2330
physiology 4643
rate of spread 834
seed discharge 3725
seed dispersal, germination &c. 2328
specialized forms 835
Mites 2530–1, 3919–20
associated with weevils 3877
chemical control 2531, 3471, 3920, 5416
effect of fertilizers 3471
gall-forming 5416
parasites of insects 2502, 5303
predators of insects 979, 2495
Mixtures 3305, 3389–90, 5048
accumulation of litter under 277
choice of species for 613–4, 1907
increment 3974, 5428

Mixtures—*cont.*
regulation 2002
silviculture of 4527
stand structure 628, 5428
unsuitable 613
see also Nurse species
Moisture requirements *see* Water
Moisture, wood 1218–26, 2738–52, 4088–108, 5623–34
absorption capacity and rate 5626, 5783
adsorption 4095, 5624
changes in 1221
desorption 5623, 5626
determination
by nuclear magnetic resonance 1219, 5618
by radiation methods 1218, 5618
in wood with volatile constituents 4088
simultaneously with density 5618
distribution in
log 2741
tree 1220, 4090–1
effect of unilateral heating 1222
effect on
abrasion resistance 1247
blistering of paint 2836
conductivity 2736
decay 4301, 5821–2
dielectric properties 4085–6
gluing 4200
impregnation 5791
strength properties 1243, 2760–2
equilibrium m.c. 1221, 2742, 2746, 5626
fibre-saturation point 4095
gradients 2937
in chips 4210–1
measurement 1387, 2739–40, 5618
movement 2947
redistribution on heating 1222
relation to
density 1417
relative humidity 4250, 5625
temperature 5625
tracheid formation 1197
sorption 2743–4, 5626
by decayed wood 5624
coefficients 5623
effect of heating 1389
effect on elastic properties 1290
of water vapour 4093
relation to cell-wall density 2709–10
variation
seasonal 2746, 4089, 4091
with position in stack 2939
with position in tree 1295
see also Diffusion of liquids, Seasoning, Shrinkage and swelling
Molasses, wood, p. 161 (U.S.A.)
Moon 1025
Mor *see* Humus
Morphology, plant 117–29, 1730–40, 3218–46, 3266, 4655–64
analytical methods 117
of parasitic plants 2330–1
vascular system 4656, 4709
Mortality, analysis of 292, 383, 2152, 2611
Moss(es) 356
depth of layer 1948
use as mulch 540, 5000
Moulds, prevention of 2903
Mulching
effect on N content of soil 4975
for control of
frost heaving 3470
weeds 4997–8
fungus diseases introduced in 3470
of seed spots 3483
of transplant beds 4997
with
algin gel 3483
bark 526–7
foamed plastic 4970
hay 3470
litter 4997
moss 540, 5000
mushroom manure 3470
peat 4997–8
polythene &c. 4997–8
sawdust and chips 3470, 4975, 5000
slash 2167
straw 3470
Mull *see* Humus
Musical instruments p. 168 (Canada), 4258, 5764
Mycorrhiza 282–5, 1876–901, 3307–14, 4764, 4768
bibliography 3307
classification 1895, 1898
distribution in the soil 1880, 1897
effect of
antibiotics 1876
fertilizers 1883, 1899, 3309–40
light 1876
provenance 1892
weedkillers 813
fungi 283–5, 1615–7, 1891, 1893, 1896, 4782
effects of tree roots on 1879
enzyme production 1884
interaction with bacteria 3311
pure cultures 1877, 1894
relations with wood-destroying fungi 1884–5
inhibition on peat 1883
mechanism of formation 1878, 4238
N collection from soil 1852
of *Calluna* 1882, 3308
on old fields 1890
relation to
humus type 1886–7
pole blight 2535
vegetation type 4781
reviews of literature on 282, 1878–9, 1886
rhizosphere effect 1876
seasonal 1888
seed inoculation 529, 1894, 1899, 1901
soil inoculation 529, 1894, 1896, 4978
symposium on 1876
types 3313–4, 4781
uptake of
cations 1881
P 3312
weedkillers 2322

NAIL-holding properties 1251
Nails 1313–6
National Parks p. 345 (Great Britain), p. 501 (France), 5962
Nature conservation 1537, p. 169 (Great Britain), 3066, 4487–9, 5963
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Needle(s)
ash content 4819
diseases 153, 889–90, 893–7, 2387–91, 3778–80, 5261–71
hypertrophy 5422
morphology 121–3, 3219, 3239
numbers as index of tracheid length 2716
ontogeny 3223
quantities and distribution 4819
resin ducts 1737, 3220–2, 3239
stomata 3239
variation in m.c. 266
variation in P content 1675
see also Foliage, Leaf
Needle-cast 2144, 2164, 2391, 3736, 3779–80, 5266–7
Needle rusts 3777, 5268–9
Nematodes 839, 1040–3, 2408, 2413, 2527–9, 3917–8
chemical control 513, 516, 5001–2, 5414
in forest soils 1626–30, 4576
in nurseries 513, 516, 5415
mycophagous 3146
parasites of insects 2424, 2501, 3885, 5303
Nesting boxes *see* Birds
Nitrogen
content of rain 3144
cycle 29, 275, 280, 3300–2
effect of form 4770–2
fixation by non-leguminous plants 281, 1874–5, 1883, 4780
see also Mycorrhiza, Soil(s)
Nomenclature
timbers
common and vernacular 1181–4, 1791, 5579
standard 2689
see also Terminology
Nurse and auxiliary species 2146, 3510–1, 4749
see also Underplanting
Nurseries and nursery practice 506–66, 2095–123, 3456–81, 4968–5012
application of tyrosine 4648
artificial lighting 565, 4983
choice of site 1890
circular 3458
cold frames 565
costs 509–11, 2028
diseases 844–7, 2339–48, 3733–7, 5234–6
chlorosis 3471
damping off 844, 2096, 2339, 2341, 2347, 5234
infection from dead needles 2340
infection from mulches 3470
necrosis 2344
needle blight 846
needle cast 3736, 5235
root rot 845
rust 3735
shoot blight 3737
snow blight 2345–6
tip disease 2343
wilt 862
see also Fungicides

Nurseries and Nursery practice—*cont.*
Dunemann system 4979
insect pests 2457
inventories 4969
irrigation, sub-surface 4984
lifting stock 577
manual of 4968
mechanization 577, 2095, 5102
plastic netting, use of 542
protection against
birds 543
damping off 844, 2339
drying winds 542
frost 3471, 5000
insects 2437
mites 3471
nematodes 516
root pruning 541, 2220
soil analysis 517, 4972
soil testing 4545
soil treatment 513–29, 2096–106, 3459–61, 4972–9
acidification 5001
addition of
humates 4978
sugar 4973
charcoal 528
foamed plastic 4970
fumigation 514, 4973, 5001
fungicidal 513, 5001
inoculation with mycorrhiza 1894, 1899, 4978
inoculation with sugar fungi 4973
nematocides 5001
spraying with asphalt emulsion p. 502 (Great Britain)
sterilization 516, 2097, 3196, 5234
sowing 530–1, 2107, 3464–6, 4980–3
covering 530, 2032
date 530, 2096
density 531, 2102, 4980–1
depth 3465
position of seed 2107
quantities of seed 3464
season 3315, 3465–6
spraying with growth regulators 566, 1711
transplanting
machines 532
spacing 507
use of foamed plastics 4970
undercutting 4900
weed control 533–9, 2108–12, 3697–8, 4985–96
by blank polythene film 4997–8
by foamed plastic 4970
chemical *see* Weedkillers
evaluation of effectiveness 2109
see also Fertilizing, Mulching, Planting stock, Propagation, Seed, and Species Index
Nut crops 381, 3033, 4909–10, 5985, 5372
Nutrients, plant
accumulation 277, 1856, 1858, 1860–1, 1866
content of grasses 279, 1850
content of ground flora 1850
content of trees 1858–61, 4777–9
cycle 275, 280, 1857–8, 1863–6, 3125, 3300–2, 4777–9
Nutrients—*cont.*
depletion 4777
distribution in tree 1688–9, 1851
effect of K on growth 4766–7
importance of form of N 4770–2
in peat 4768
interaction 93, 1853–4, 4766
removal from crowns by rain 1691
requirements of different species 1852–8, 1862
seasonal variation 278, 1933
trace elements 1700, 1851, 1883, 4773–4
uptake 1688
by germinating seed 1694
effect of growth regulators 1708
effect of soil nutrient level 4765–6
see also Deficiency, Fertilizing, Nutrition, Soils
Nutrition, plant 267–80, 1850–73, 3298–306, 4764–79
chelation 93
effect of
anion supply in soil 4771–2
soil pH 4770–2
study
foliar analysis 268–70, 619, 1675, 1856, 3139–40, 3188–9, 3519, 3668, 4772–3
in sand cultures 3299
in water cultures 3298
with radioactive tracers 1622, 1851, 1862–5

Oils
berries 1511
chaulmoogra 4463
essential 1506, 3029, 4412, 4455–60, 5937–9
needle 4455–6, 5936
seed 3024, 3033, 4461–2, 5942
see also Turpentine
Old wood 5598
see also Fossil wood
Oleoresin(s) 3029
see also Resin(s)
Optical properties of forest 3195
Optical properties of wood 1214, 2791, 5621
Ornamental, street, and roadside trees 429, 683, 1827, 2045–6, 2048–50, 2052, 2072, 2198–201, 3547–51, 4907–11, 5071–2
diseases 2200–1
vegetative propagation 3456
Osiers
fertilizing 698
growing 2212
ploughing 697
recommended varieties 696
weed control 817
Ozone, damage due to 2296

Packing containers 1361–4
design 5762
for apples 1361–3
for tea 1364
specifications 2874
testing 4253
see also Pallets
Paints and painting 2836, 5721–3
Palaeoecology 330–4, 1935–41, 3343–6, 4823–6
evidence of
charcoal 1936
cones 330, 1294
dendrochronology 4826
relict endemic flora 3346
pollen analysis 331, 1938, 3343–4, 3346, 3376, 4825
study of early documents 1522
see also Fossil tree spp., and Geographical Index
Pallets 2875
Palms 1824
Parasites of insect pests 5335
bacteria 928, 933–4, 987–9, 1002, 2443–4, 2468, 2481, 3828–9, 3851, 3908, 5317, 5351
effect of insecticides 935
fungi 935, 1004, 2468, 2481, 3851, 3856, 5300, 5349
host/parasite complexes 64
hyperparasites 963, 982, 2432, 5306
identification 2514
immunity, developed 2519
insects 936–8, 953, 963, 965–6, 972, 980, 982, 984–6, 997, 1011, 1033, 1039, 1661, 2423, 2441–2, 2446, 2453–5, 2459–60, 2463, 2468, 2478, 2485, 2495–8, 2509–10, 2513–9, 3180, 3813, 3838–41, 3850, 3855–6, 3861, 3880–1, 3898, 3900, 3908–9, 3912, 5297–8, 5313, 5316, 5323–4, 5326, 5332, 5338–9, 5347, 5351, 5399, 5404–5
mites 2502, 5303
multiparasitization 2441
nematodes 2424, 2501, 3885, 5303
protozoa 2468
rearing 2423, 2510, 5297–8
rickettsia 1027–8
synchronization of generations with host 963, 2432
see also Insect pests, biological control
Parasitic (higher) plants 834–7, 2328–31, 3722–7, 5227–8
attack on underground cables p. 344 (Australia)
biochemical activity 4643
root parasites 837, 1876, 2331, 3727, 5228
see also Mistletoe
Partial cutting *see* Selective cutting
Particle board 1456–71, 2991–3005, 4378–95, 5893–906
abrasion resistance 1246
addition of sulphite waste liquor 5898
binders 3001–3, 3005, 4392, 5898 5900
continuous process 5903
core stock 2862
corrosion of metal by 3001
cutting 1306, 1312, 5701
determination of m.c. 4378
dimensional stability 2862
distribution of glue on chip surface 1463
drilling 5703
economic aspects 2991

Particle board—*cont.*
effects of
chip orientation 3002
chip size and shape 1464, 4385, 4389–90, 5899
m.c. of chips 4391
wood density 1231
Fahrni process 2992
feed systems 5906
fibre-bonded 1460
fire resistance 2732, 4290
flakeboard 4290, 4386
flow of chip-glue mix 5900
for use in the tropics 3005
from
bark 4388
barking chips 4387
branchwood 2996
extracted chips 3006
planer shavings 2997, 4386–7
roots 3006
sawdust, 2862, 2998, 4388, 4391, 5904–5
secondary timbers 2837
stumps 3006
unbarked wood 4398
waste wood 1461, 2997–9, 3006, 4358, 4386–8
hardening 1469, 4393
hot-pressing 1470–3
mixing chips and binder 5899–902
moisture content 4378, 4380
changes in 1221
multi-ply 1462, 3005, 4383
nail- and screw-holding properties 1251
Novobord 2991
oil tempering 3008–9
physical properties 1469–73, 2732
pre-drying of billets 4384
preservative treatment 3004, 4394
presses 1467–8
pressing schedules 1468–70
quality control 2993
resins and resin substitutes 1465–6
resistance to fungi and insects 3004
sawing 2802
sizing 3007
species for 1462, 2037, 2837–8, 2995, 4392–3
specifications 2994
standards 5893
'steam-shock' effect 1468
surface overlays 1474, 3001
surface quality 5894–5
swelling and water absorption 4395, 5629
temperature during manufacture 1470
testing 1456–8, 4380–2, 5651
thermal properties 2732
thickness, measurement 5897
tools for working 5701
use in building 1354
variability 4391
water repellent 1471, 4393
Weyroc 2993
without binders 2999–3000, 4391, 5904–5
working properties 1251, 1306
see also Chippers, Fibreboard Strength
Pasture *see* Grazing and pasture
Pathology, plant
bibliography 2332
surveys 5166
teaching 5165
see also Fungus diseases &c.
Peatland
drainage 268, 618
nutrients 268
see also Afforestation
Pencil manufacture 4255
Phenology 325–8, 1931–3, 1960, 3119, 3339–41, 4821–2
bud formation 1732, 1735, 1933
cambial activity 1198, 3208, 4065
chlorophyll 4640
cold resistance 1766
floral differentiation 303, 1933
flowering 3340–1, 4822
flushing 3340, 4670–1, 4822
frost hardiness 3294
fruiting 1933, 3340
growing season 147, 255–7, 1113, 1838–9, 1931, 3234, 3239, 3297, 3339–40
formula for estimating length 3420
growth regulators 4644–7
height growth 3339, 4821
Lammas shoots 1930
leaf colour 3923
leaf fall 326, 1932–3, 3923, 4822
needle development 21
photosynthesis 96–7, 4639
radial growth 21, 1794, 2601–3, 3339–40, 3980, 4065, 4821
relation to
leaf composition 1933
provenance 454
topography 3341
respiration 4639
root growth and formation 3317
shoot extension 21, 324, 1706, 1736
transpiration 96–7
see also Dormancy, Photoperiod
Phloem
anatomy 2724
fire structure 4074
growth rate 4075
included 4071
sieve connexions 4074
Photogrammetry *see* Surveys, aerial
Photoperiod 1837–40
effect on
flower-bud formation 4796
frost hardiness 1840
germination 257
late-wood production 1835
mineral nutrition 782
needle growth 255
rooting of cuttings 547
seedling development 1838–9, 4750
interaction with temperature 255–6
Photosynthesis 94, 96–7, 1692–8
by bark 1698
chemical processes 93
cyclophysis 544
effect of
air humidity 1695–7
light intensity 1697, 3233, 3293
mineral nutrition 1697
provenance 3235
soil moisture 1695–7
Photosynthesis—*cont.*
net 1696–7, 3203
photosynthetic apparatus 3195
relation to
vigour 1762
water economy of site 3202
seasonal variation 96–7, 4639
translocation of products 1692–3, 5595
variation in efficiency 1762
Phototropism 93
Phylogeny 1806, 3351
Physiology, plant 93–112, 1685–720, 3195–213, 4631–53
absorption of radiant energy 1699
ageing 102, 136
allelopathy 1702
annual review 93
apical dominance 136
assimilation 1692–3, 1695, 4638
in water 3201
B metabolism 1700
basis of susceptibility to insect attack 1018, 1029
biological clocks 93
C metabolism 4641
cell sap 5267
chelation 93
chlorophyll content 91, 4640
chloroplasts 3213
CO_2 exchange 3200, 4637–9
development cycle of ♀ gametophyte 1716, 4649
dry-matter production 3203
dwarfing 1718
effects of
gamma radiation 3680–7, 5187
thinning 5063
electrical potentials 1704
electrical resistance 1018, 1704, 4653
elongation 1705–6
enzyme
activity 3193
distribution 3205
geotropism 1715, 4652
movement of substances in leaves 2294
N metabolism 1701
of reaction wood 2719–20
of xylem development 5596
osmotic pressure 1018, 5267
periphysis 544
phase change 136
pigmentation 92
radioactivity 82
reaction to aphid attack 5310
redox processes 94
reproductive cycle 3211
research in relation to breeding 136–7
reserves and their conversion 583
respiration 394, 4637
of Mangrove seedlings 4636
seasonal variation 4639
rooting 547, 552, 583–4
sap flow 1018, 3197
stomatal measurement 93
study methods
in the tropics 1685
phytotron 4631
radioactive tracers 102, 1622, 1688–93, 1862–3, 4632–5, 4641
vital staining 1720

Physiology, plant—*cont.*
synthesis of
carbohydrates 101
lipids 101
resins 101
shikimic acid 100
temperature response 93, 254–60
topophysis 544
uptake of
radioactive I 3196
radioactive nuclides 93
SO_2 785
vigour
assessment of 840, 4612
relation to insect attack 5294, 5357, 5388
water
absorption by roots 1686
balance 1029
consumption 4578, 4583, 5072,
economy 3232
movement in trees 1687, 4632–5
relations, internal 1114, 1197
uptake 3296
see also Flowering, Frost hardiness, Growth, Growth regulating substances, Lignification, Nutrition, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Transpiration, Translocation, &c.
Phytotron 4631
Pigs, wild 1664
Pika 2405
Piles *see* Preservation
Pioneer species 335
Pipes, tobacco 5763
Pit props *see* Mine timbers
Pitch exudation 2876
Planing 1307, 5697–8, 5876
Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
Plantations 575
'accelerated cultivation' 378
cultivation 594, 2156, 5329
ecology of 1942, 3342, 3354
for pulpwood 606
group vs. single-tree planting 595
provision of shelter 615, 5035, 5052
sampling of growing stock 616, 1076–7
spacing 595–9, 2027, 2540, 2593, 5030–1, 5487–90
spraying with growth regulators 110
tending 632, 4906, 5036, 5049, 5203
watering 2156, 5044
weed control 815, 819, 827, 2157–9, 2203, 5032, 5036, 5049–51
see also Afforestation, Fertilizing, Irrigated plantations, Poplar growing
Planting 575–601, 2136–41, 3492–9, 5026–9
check 2131
costs 5538
depth 589, 631, 3496
holes 631
filling 4970, 5039–40, 5045
made by explosives 5028
size 2157
see also Hole-diggers
Planting—*cont.*
in furrows 771, 2138–9
inoculation with mycorrhiza 1900–1
machines 591–4, 2078, 2141, 3497, 5538
attachment for applying fertilizer 3496
methods
effect on windthrow 771
flat-rooted under upturned turf 5032
pit 5035
slit 588, 609, 5032
nest 3347
on
plough ridges 771, 3492
scalped patches 3496
season 581, 601, 697, 2132–4, 3418, 3505
stones placed round seedlings 2139, 3498
tools 5026
vs. direct sowing 2029, 2124, 2127
watering at time of 5039
work studies 2136, 5026–7
see also Afforestation, Fertilizing, Planting Stock, Spacing
Planting stock
age 578, 3488, 5538
ball 2145, 5038–9
vs. tubed 3499
bare-rooted 584, 5012
basket 3509
certification 576
clonal 576
cuttings, unrooted 579, 4596
cuttings vs. seedlings 579
cuttings vs. transplants 3428
damage to 2131
exposure 584
fumigation 1035
fungicidal treatment 586
grading 580–1, 5020
heeling in 2134
insecticidal treatment 944
large 2146, 5035
lifting 577, 3490
packing 586, 4264, 4790, 5025
potted 3509, 4900, 5029
vs. bare-rooted 5012
pruning 4999
puddling 5026
raised in
bamboo tubes 2033
boxes 521
peat pots 5012, 5039
plastic bags 5038
plastic trays 5039
tar-paper pots 2123
root growth 583
root pruning 2133, 5022, 5026
root regenerating potential 581
root restriction in container-grown 3456
seedling 2133, 5022, 5040
vs. cuttings 579
vs. transplants 3488, 4981, 5538
setts 602
size 3489, 4896
standards 1990
storage 585–7, 2134, 3490–1, 5023–4
stumps 582, 2132, 5021, 5045
transport 2145
Planting stock—*cont.*
treatment to reduce transpiration 2135
tubed 521, 2033, 3480, 4900, 5029
vs. ball 3499
see also Nurseries and nursery practice
Plastics 1478, 4409
Plotless cruising *see* Angle-count
Ploughing 569, 697, 2023, 3429–30, 4939
complete vs. strip 5032
effect on wind-firmness 771
intersecting strips 2150
season 5032
see also Cultivation
Ploughs 4938
combined with planting machine 2078
mouldboard design 4937
Plywood
cores 2862
creep in 5741
decay resistance 4197
dimensional stability 2861
effect of wood density 1231
exterior grade 1351
finishes 2860
fireproofing 2898
fire resistance 2732
grades 2856–7
internal stresses 5742
preservative treatment 1388, 2858–9, 2903, 4202
standards 5739
termite-proof 1388
testing 4198, 4229, 5740
thermal properties 2732
timbers for 2037
uses in building 1350–1, 1354
weathering 4198
see also Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
Pocket gophers 907
Poisoning of trees 643–8, 2179–80, 3396, 5068–70
costs 644
in tropical forest 648
methods of application
aerial sprays 645, 5068, 5070
axe cuts 643
frill girdle 643
frilling+basal spray 644
injection 643, 646–7, 2179–80, 3528, 5069
notches 5069
thinning 2179–80
tools 643, 647, 2179, 3528
see also Barking, chemical, Weed trees and shrubs, and Weed-killers
Pole blight 2535–6
Poles
soft rot in 5813
testing 5729
see also Preservation, Strength
Policy *see* Geographical Index
Pollen
abnormal 131
acid-fastness 3225
chemical composition 1684 4617–9
cytological study 3212
cytoplasmic dimorphism 1719

Pollen——*cont.*
dispersal 4794
effect of shelterbelts 665
effect of temperature 4650
electron-microscope study of 3227
extraction 4668
germination 1756, 1769
estimation of 131
histology 1684
morphology 128–9, 3226–7, 4658–60
shedding 1921
storage 4667
trapping 4795
use in metallurgical industry 1516
see also Palaeoecology
Pollination
use of growth regulators 2122
use of mixed pollens 163
Pollution, atmospheric *see* Atmospheric pollution
Polyploidy 176, 194–5
see also Cytology
Poplar growing 600, 628–31, 1564, 2035–7, 2073, 2137, 2196, 4877–81, 4905, 4919, 4930–2, 5059
see also Species Index s.v. *Populus*, and Geographical Index
Porcupine damage and control 909, p. 502 (U.S.A.)
Posts 5730–1
see also Preservation
Power-line rights of way 829–30
Precipitation
distribution in the forest 4577–8
fog drip 1574, 2597
measurement
over forest 3118
throughfall 4579
occult 4577
seasonal distribution 1835
see also Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow
Predators of insect pests
ants 929–30, 2420–1, 2466, 3804–5, 5296
bats 932
birds 931, 2422, 2468, 3806–7, 3846, 3856, 5299, 5333, 5370
insects 957, 959, 994, 1657, 2441, 2459, 2468, 2474–5, 2485, 3815, 3819, 3821, 3850, 3862, 5365, 5396, 5409
mites 979, 2495
shrews 5407
spiders 979, 5403
Prehistoric wooden vessels p. 170 (Turkey)
Preservation of
bamboo 1515, 2886
barrels and tanks 5790
farm timbers 5785, 5794
living trees 717
logs in the forest 5838
marine timbers 4284, 5790
mine timbers 1381
particle board 3004, 4394
piles 1372, 4282–3
plywood 1388, 2858–9, 2903, 4202
poles 1382–3, 2681, 2890, 5775, 5787, 5789, 5797–8
bolt-holes in p. 659 (U.S.A.)
posts 1384–6, 4273, 5790, 5795
Preservation of—*cont.*
pulpwood 5832–3
sleepers 1387, 2891–2, 4223, 4280–7, 5787, 5799
sunken logs 2270
timbers for cooling towers 5790
veneers 5772
Preservation, wood 1371–88, 2878–93, 4267–84, 5769–99
after-treatment 1378, 2889–91, 4283, 5798
against
blue-stain 2902, 5774, 5807–8
borers 1373, 2928, 4320, 5777, 5838
dry rot 5814
marine borers 5836
marine fungi 4308, 5774
moulds 2903
sap stain 5808
soft rot 5812–3
termites 1388, 2838, 5777, 5852
wood wasps 5849
application
alternating pressure and vacuum 5797
bandages 5798
Boucherie 4268, 4279, 5797
brushing on 1378, 1384, 2887, 4273, 5771, 5791
cold soaking 1380, 2887, 5794
diffusion 5771
dipping 2886–7, 4273, 5849
double diffusion 5796
empty-cell 1380
full-cell 1380, 2887, 5776, 5786
hot-and-cold bath 2887, 4268, 4273, 5793
hot bath 1380
injection 1384
Lowry process 4279
open tank 1383, 5793, 5797
osmotic diffusion 4273, 5797
pastes 1384
pressure 4273, 4279, 5787
Rueping process 4279
sap replacement 2885
spraying 5792
trough suction 4273
tyre-tube 1384
vacuum pressure 1379, 5786, 5789, 5797
bibliography 2880
charring 1385, 4273
choice of method 4159
conferences on 2878, 4267
costs 1374, 1380, 4280
cyano-ethylation 5801
effect of
wood anatomy 5788
wood m.c. 5791
effects on
checking 4269
electrical resistance 1217
strength 5772
end-sealing 5771
in the tropics 1371
permeability 1224–6, 2751–2, 2888
portable treating plant 2878
preparation of timber by
incising 2884
seasoning 1387, 1423
season 2885
simultaneously with seasoning 4339–40
Preservation, wood—*cont.*
specifications 1374
standards 1378
uptake 5776, 5786
Preservatives, wood
addition to glue 1388, 2858–9
analysis 4270, 5769–70
Antiparasitt 4273
Antrosol 4273
arsenical 1380, 1383, 1388, 2893
Ascu 2886
BF salt 2928
Boliden salts 4273, 4280, 5772
borates 5833
Celcure 5772, 5808
Chemonite 5772
chloronaphthalene 2928
compatibility with fire retardants 4289
Cr compounds 5772
creosote 1376, 1383, 2880, 2886–7, 2892, 2928, 4274
analysis 5769
emulsions 5771
fractions 2881
smoke in mine fires 1381
Cryptogil 5833
Cu compounds 1381, 1405, 2882, 2893, 3004, 4273, 4277, 4280, 4282, 5772, 5832
Cuprinol Brown U 4273
dieldrin 2886
diluents 4280
endosulfan 5838
evaporation from wood 4271
fish oil 4284
fluorides 4271, 4283, 4320, 5799
Fluralsil 5833
Fungisol 4273
Fungol 5791–2
Hg compounds 1384, 5773
KHF_2 2891
Lumbrella p. 659 (U.S.A.)
Mertan 5808
$MgSiF_6$ 2928
mixtures 1383–4, 2891, 4320
Monicide 5808
Monin 5808
$Na_2Cr_2O_7$ 1381
NaF 2891, 5771, 5791
Na_2HAsO_4 5771
Na_2SiF_6 1381, 3004
naphthol 3004
oily 4270, 5791–2
organo-tin compounds 5774
Osmoplastic 1384
Oxan oil 4273
oxidative degradation 2883
pentachlorophenates (PCP) 1383, 2883, 2887, 4280, 5775, 5808
Resex 4280
sorption by wood constituents 2882
Tanalith 2887
Tanalith-C 2885
testing 1374, 2906–8, 5778–84
absorption capacity 5783
accelerated 5836
assay methods 1375
choice of fungi 4275
effect of exposure to light 5775
evaporation 4271
laboratory vs. field 2893
penetration 5784
retention 1375

Preservative, wood—*cont.*
testing:
service tests 4273
soil-block 4276, 5772, 5781–2
tensile strength 2906
toxicity 4272, 4277
use of hydro-pentrometer 5783
wood-block 5779–80
Thiodan 5838
toxicity to cattle 1377
UA salts 5797–9
see also Tanalith, Wolmanite
UAD5 2891
vegetable oils 4289
water-repellent 1372, 2889
Wolman salts 1380
Wolmanite 4268
wood tar 4273
Woodlife 4273
Xylamit 5791–2
Zn compounds 1381, 1383–4, 2892
Preservative-treated wood
corrosion of metal by 2878
distribution of salts in 5797–8
electrical conductivity 1217
gluing 1327–8, 4203
graveyard tests 1386, 4273, 4278
painting 5723
service tests 4273, 5795–6, 5799
smoke from in mine fires 1381
use in greenhouses 2879
use in houses 2878
see also Improved wood
Prices 1150, 2663, 2671, 4024–6, 5561–8
bark allowance 3936
of chips 4209
of sleepers 4224
Private forestry 4497–505
mechanization 707, 4505
see also Co-operative, Credits, Farm woodlands and Geographical Index
Progeny trials *see* Breeding
Propaganda 5980
Propagation, vegetative 544–61, 2113–22, 3472–9, 5003–11
air-layering 2119, 3477–8, 5007
budding 559, 4680, 5010
certification of material 576
cuttings 544–54, 2113–9, 3472–6, 4701, 5004–6
dormant 2117
effect of
cyclophysis 544
light intensity 259
number of buds, leaves &c. 552
photoperiod 547
temperature 259, 547
topophysis 544, 551, 1774, 2116, 2118, 3472
from coppice shoots 551, 3476
fumigation 5006
fungicidal treatment 545
grafted on to root stocks below ground 2117
heated vs. unheated frames 3475
in polythene bags 550
induction of early flowering p. 170 (U.S.A.)
mist propagation 545, 549, 2115, 3475
pre-chilling 552
Propagation, vegetative—*cont.*
root formation 2118, 3456, 5005
rooting media 506, 550, 2113, 2115
season of collection 506
seasonal rooting response 547
seedling 2118–9
shading 550
size 506, 554, 2116
under polythene film 550
unlignified 3475
grafting 174, 508, 555–60, 2199–22, 3479
below ground 2117
collection and storage of scions 3456
effects of topophysis &c. 544
failure 5009
fungicidal treatment 558
in cold frames 558
in greenhouse 2120
in the forest 2122
in the open 508
incompatibility 5594
intergeneric 555
interspecific 555–6
on seedlings 2121
removal of rootstock crown 2121
season 558, 2120–1, 3477
shade 557
use of polythene bags 557
vegetative reversion 1775
water economy of scion 5008
witches brooms
layering 521, 551, 561
natural 1915, 2003, 4894
leaf cuttings 5004
marcottage *see* Air layering
needle-bundles 5011
perpetuation of juvenile characters 1774
split seedlings 561
suckering 825, 829, 1730
see also Growth regulating substances, and Species Index
Protection, forest 769–1053, 2280–540, 3650–926, 5165–425
assessment of health 1720, 5252
bibliography 3650
chemical control
pollution of soil, water &c. 812
toxicity of chemicals to soil fauna and flora 813, 5167
beneficial insects &c. 5167, 5338
manual of 2280, 5166
use of helicopters 814, 2282
see also Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests
Protective clothing 803
Provenance
altitudinal 442, 504
'archives' 450
determination 504
effect on
disease resistance 453, 5257
drought resistance 452
floral morphology 1742
frost hardiness 3423–4, 4922
needle morphology 448
resin yield 3558–9
seed size 442
seedling development 449
Provenance—*cont.*
effect on:
susceptibility to smoke damage 783
timber properties 2040, 4161
trials 147, 414, 438–57, 1743, 3420, 4670, 4920–8
age for evaluation 4925
methods of analysis 4524
zones for seed collection 4955
see also Races, and Species Index
Pruning 649–55, 2181–3, 3529–32
chemical 644–5
climbing apparatus 3529
costs 3510, 3531
economics of 2181, 4004
effect on
flowering 1743
increment 650, 1910, 2183
interception of rainfall 3160
lumber grade recovery 2181
stand structure 1910
veneer quality 651, 5736
experiments 649–50
for blister-rust control 5256
height 2182, 3529
mechanization 3530
of snow-damaged trees 779
of weeviled trees 1013
relation to thinning 625, 2182
season 3531
timing 651
tools 653, 3529–30, 5119
work study 653
wounds 652, 3531
see also Species Index
Pulp
bleaching 5885
brightness 5879
dissolving 2990, 4373, 5880, 5892
effect of
age of tree 2984
bark % 1450
cell-wall % 1444
chip size &c. 1330
compression 1449
early and late wood 4373
fibre dimensions 1444–5, 1448
knots 2984
mechanical damage to chips 5880
resin and resin canals 4138–9, 4365, 5889
storage practices 5819
waterlogging 2270
wood chemistry 1445
wood density 1444–5
mechanical 5884–5
NSSC 2983
semi-chemical 2983–4
shrinkage and swelling of tracheids in 1446
soda 5886
storage 2873
sulphate 2983, 4366–70, 5881, 5887–8
sulphite 2270, 5881, 5889
yields 1450, 2984, 5881
Pulp and paper industry 1441–55, p. 170 (Malaysia), 2977–90, 4358–77, 5879–92
breeding for 5575
conferences 2978–9
materials other than wood 1441, 2978–9, 2981

Pulp and paper industry—*cont.*
statistics 606, 2674, 4359, 5569–70
suitable species 418, 1442–5, 1447, 1451–3, 2983–4, 4361, 4364, 4371, 5059, 5655, 5883–9
Pulping
acid sulphite 1449, 1454
alkaline 4363
bamboos 2978–9, 4372
bark-stained wood 1454
beating 1446
bisulphite 1449
Ca-base 5892
chemical changes during 4368, 5887
chemigroundwood 4376
chlorate 4375
cold soda 1452–3, 5886
continuous 5890
effect on fibre properties 1202–3
grinding 5884
groundwood *see* mechanical
hardwoods 2980
hydrotropic 4376–7
Kraft *see* sulphate
magnesia-base 5891
Magnefite process 4372
mixtures 2980, 2982, 4367
nitric acid 1450
NSSC 1445
prehydrolysis 4376
preparation of chips 2985–6
sawdust 2988, 4366
semi-chemical 4376
shavings 2988
soda 1452–3
sulphate 1448, 4366–70
sulphite 1459, 2989, 5880
see also Chippers, Waste liquors
Pulp mills 2873
Pulpwood
assortments 3579–80
barking 2985–6
breeding for 189
optimum length 5545–8
plantations 606
preparation 3586–9
resin-tapped trees 4365
resources 4030, 4358–62
seasoning 4138–9
selling by weight 3959
small 3581
sp. gr. of chips 5638
statistics 4358–62
storage 1432, 2985, 4291, 5854, 5871
of chips 4347–8, 5834
transport by pipeline 2263–4, 3608
use of
logging waste 722, 1450–1, 2981
sawmill waste 1447–8, 2987–8, 4358, 5691
small trees 4358
sunken logs 2270
thinnings 2984
Punched cards *see* Card-sorting methods

Quarantine regulations 2334, 3652, p. 659 (Morocco)

Races 4902
altitudinal 4707
ecological 3231
Races—*cont.*
edaphic 4682
geographical 1748–9, 1758
morphological 141–2, 146, 1764, 2902
physiological 1745, 3232–5
see also Provenance
Radio communications 3810
Radioactive carbon dating 5508
of humus podzols 4549
Radioactive isotopes, use in study of decay 5818
fungal life cycles 3778
germination 1694
insects 2487, 3913–4
insecticides 5411
lignification 4127
lignin 1259–60
nutrient circulation 1622, 1862–5
plant chemistry 4616, 4628
plant physiology 102, 4641
root systems 3196
snowpack 55
soil microbiology 1622
translocation 1688–93, 4633–5
transpiration stream 4632
weedkillers
wood moisture 1218
wood technology 2684
Radioactive pollution 783, 789
Radioactivity of trees, natural 82
Rafts *see* Floating and rafting
Railways
narrow-gauge 3639
tree-planting beside 657
use of sawdust as ballast 5266
Rain
absorption by foliage 54
distribution under forest stands 53, 1639
interception 18, 54
measurement 53, 4532
seasonal distribution 1835
stem flow 54, 1639
see also Precipitation
Rain forest *see* Vegetation types
Range management 5079–80
see also Grazing and pasture
Range, natural *see* Distribution
Reaction wood
cell-wall structure 2719
fibre structure 5599
lignification in 5611
likeness to 'rubbery wood' 5610
role of gravity in formation 2720
see also Compression wood, Tension wood
Recreation, use of forest for 1538–42, 3066–70, 4490–2, 5964–6
Reflectivity of foliage 2619
Regeneration 389–631, 2006–167, 3391–503, 4887–5095
artificial vs. natural 2007
history of development of systems 2006
site preparation 465–7, 2030–1
brush clearing 465, 467, 2654
bulldozing 3395
contouring 3430, 5043
costs 2028, 3929
crushing scrub &c. 4933–5
cultivated patches 4896
disking 397, 3391, 3395, 3493
draining 5038, 5044
Regeneration—*cont.*
site preparation:
effect on microenvironment 2080
effect of wind-firmness 771
equipment 2077–8, 4933–8
fertilizing 1855, 2079, 3493–4
green manuring 2164
harrowing 3493
hoeing 398
litter removal 402
machines for 467
scarification 402, 2080, 4890
scattering slash 3391
screefing 3391, 3430, 3498, 4940
sowing cover crops 3494, 4591
strip cultivation 5043
terracing 4591
transporting soil to eroded sites 5038, 5040
use of explosives 760
weedkillers
see also Cultivation, Ploughing, Weedkillers
see also Burning, Reproductive behaviour
Regeneration, artificial 410–602, 2028–141, 3402–503, 4895–5059
economic aspects 2028
manual of 3402, 4895
see also Afforestation, Nursery practice, Planting, Sowing, and Species and Geographical Indexes
Regeneration, natural 389–409, 2007–27, 3391–401, 4887–94
at timberline 1575, 3327
by
advance growth 94, 393–4, 715, 2010, 2026, 4612, 4889
coppicing 408–9, 3398–4000, 5046
natural layering 2013, 4894
suckering 1730, 3401
climatic factors 4826
damping off 1926
effect of
air temperature 1925
aspect 3392
birds 3328
browsing 3391
drought 1926, 4738
flooding 317, 4843
grazing 1925, 2403, 4082
ground vegetation, 2009, 3320
humus type 4738
light regime 1572
litter 1926, 2019, 3326
logging methods 389, 391, 715, 1994–8, 4882–5, 5418–20
microclimate 2010, 4887
moss 4738
rodents 1926, 3328
root competition from adult trees 1925, 3328
shade 1925
slash disposal 2533
slugs 1926
soil moisture 314, 1925, 3328
soil reaction 1925
soil temperature 314, 3328
estimating progress 407, 1911
in groups 2012
in insect-killed stands 3394

Regeneration, natural—*cont.*
in mixed stands 4854
in taiga zone 2008
insect pests 1926
light requirements 3327–8
logging damage to advance growth 3921
of tropical rain forest 3382
on burns 2013
relation to rainfall 396
release 3397–8
root grafting 2012
tending 4891
see also Burning, Competition, Light, Regeneration, site preparation for, Seed trees, and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 616–7, 4892, 5053
Relascope
accuracy 5436
use of thumb as 5437
see also Angle-count
Release 640–2, 2178–80, 5066–70
fellings 5066
of underplanting 2153
of young dominants 638
response to 2003, 2177, 3397, 5066, 5068
see also Girdling, Poisoning
Relict flora 1939
Relogging *see* Felling site, clearing of
Repellants
against
birds 502, 543, 572, 2130, 5014
deer 914–5, 3794
rabbits 5284
rodents 502
anthraquinone 502, 3449
Arasan 543, 2130, 3449, 4959, 5014
asphalt emulsion 914
calcite filler 572
Cu omadine 915
effect on germination 502, 3449
endrin 502, 3449, 4959
OMPA 5284
Ortho 572
stickers 502, 914, 5014
thiram 572, 914–5
ZAC 915
Reproductive behaviour 298–319, 1915–26, 3322–9, 4793–815
dispersal mechanisms 341
see also Flowering, Pollen, Propagation, Regeneration, Seed, Sex &c., and Species Index
Research institutes, programmes &c. 1555–7, p. 170 (Pakistan), p. 171 (U.S.A.), 3092–4, 4572–4, 5974–7, p. 658 (France)
Resin(s) 3026–9, 5932
chemical composition 1505, 1508, 3028, 4452–4, 5091, 5639
distribution 3015
effect of seasoning 4138–9
effect on pulp 4365
extraction from stumpwood 4410–1
extraction from wood 5911–2
formation 94, 101, 4642
isolation of laevopimaric acid 5933
storage 4451
thermal analysis 3026
Resin(s)—*cont.*
use of vat residues 5913
uses 5089
volatility 3027
see also Oleoresin, Rosin, Turpentine
Resin canals 37, 3239, 5612–3
Resin pockets 4690
Resin-tapping 685–94, 2205–11, 3556–62, 5086–93
assessing productivity of trees 3556–7
collection 685, 692
costs & returns 686–9, 2210
diameter measurement in tapped trees 1058
duration 3560, 5089
effect of
d.b.h. 3556
fertilizing 3560
insecticidal sprays 2500
provenance 3558–9
spacing 5086
effect on
increment 5092
pulping properties 4365
wood properties 2959
faces
angle of streaks 3560
ascending or descending 5089
opposite 5087
freshening 3560, 5089
of trees to be removed in thinnings 5088
resin content of tapped trees 690, 2210, 4365, 4411
stimulation of flow by chemicals 2209, 3561–2, 5093
terminology 2206
vessels 685, 2211
yields 691–2, 5090
Resinosis 690, 2210
Resonance wood p. 168 (Canada), 4258
Respiration 94
relation to provenance 3235
seasonal variation 3201
Rhizomes 1705
Rhytidome formation 4079
Rings, growth
analysis 4067, 5185
correlation of width with
provenance 4161
rate of anticlinal division 5604
specific gravity 2738
sunspots 5510
effect of
atmospheric pollution 5185
defoliation 2723
false 2587, 2600, 4067
in diffuse-porous wood 2714
in rootwood 5058
phenology 3980, 4065
relation to stem form 3331
triennial rhythm 5510
types and classification 1113
variation in
cell size 2714–5
fibre length 2718
see also Dendrochronology, Early and late wood, Increment borings
Riverside forest 3534, 4593–5
Roads and roadbuilding 762–8, 2272–9, 3648–9, 5154–64
Roads and road building—*cont.*
bearing strength 5157, 5159
bridge construction 5163
classification 1164
concrete 764, 3649, 5160–3
costs 5156
drainage 767, 2279
earth moving 2276
economics 2276, 4009–10, 4518
equipment 2220–1, 2275–6
erosion from 767–8, 1647, 5154
forest rides 1165
in mountains 5554
in the tropics 3648
lay-out & planning 2272–4, 4016–7, 5134–5, 5553–9
location 2631
macadamized 763
maintenance 4009, 5544
on bogs 765, 5138–9
optimum density of network 1162–3
stabilized earth 766, 5554
standards 4010
strengthening of roadbed 5155
subsoil 2277–8
tarred 4009, 5544
use of chipped wood waste 710
wood-surfaced p. 170 (Great Britain), 765
Roadside plantations *see* Ornamental trees
Rodents 903–8
consumption of seed 905, 5281
control by predators 79
damage to seedlings 5281
damage to trees 907–8, 2405
poison baiting 906
repellents 502
traps 903
see also Mice and voles, Squirrels &c.
Root(s)
competition 2540
diseases 845, 848–50, 860, 2350, 3734, 3755–6, 5237–9, 5251, 5253
die back 781
effect of fertilizing 5244
symposium on 2352
distribution 1904–5, 2322
effect of soil stabilization 3196
grafts 289–91, 1905, 3319, 3703–4, 3759, 3763
growth
effects of fertilizing 5058
in clay soil 3317
in humus 3318
phenology 3317
morphology 119, 1594, 1730–1, 4655–6
nodules 1874–5, 1880, 1883
effect on geotropism 4652
pruning 2220
regeneration 581
rhizosphere 46, 288, 1613–4
secretions 1702
systems 94, 286, 1826
development 1849, 3315, 4783
effects of
fertilizing 286, 4950
flooding 3316
intercropping 286
in floodland 4787

Root(s)—*cont.*
in irrigated plantations 286, 4789
in mixed stands 4784
in loess soils 4788
in pseudogleys 287
in pumice soils 1903
in sandy soils 287
in shallow peat 1902
of groups 595
of seedlings 1849
relation to
germination date and seed size 3315
soil moisture regime 94
soil type 4785
windthrow 3653
soil-binding efficiency 4786
tap-root 1903
tips 4655
weight 4785
see also Mycorrhiza, Propagation
Rooting depth *see* Soil(s)
Rootwood 5058, 5609, 5648
Rosin 4410
esterification 5934
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungi
assimilation of radioactive isotopes 5818
biochemical studies 5237
changes produced in wood 4299, 4303
culture characteristics 2904, 4692, 5810, 5823
detoxication by 5825
dry-rot 1786
effect of Cu 1405
effect of wood extractives 5827–31
enzymes 1256, 1392, 2901, 4305, 5826–7
hyphal penetration of tracheid walls 1397
identification 5809
in soil 2917
inhibited by moulds 1398
inhibition of moulds by 5824
interactions 1401
ligninolytic 2901
marine 1396, 4307
metabolism 4306, 5825
moisture requirements 4301
pH requirements 1399
physiology 4302
succession 2900, 4307
survival capacity 4301
temperature relations 4301
test species 2905, 2907–8
toleration of preservatives 5832
tropical 4693
see also Decay
Rotations 699, 5529
Royalty *see* Stumpage
Rubber-producing species 5671
Run-off 3164–7, 4585–7
effect of
drainage 3516
logging practices 4587
mulching 4588
soil frost 3167
measurement 3165–6
sub-surface 4585–6
see also Forest influences, Infiltration
Rust diseases 874–8, 2376–81, 3766–77
fusiform 152–3, 876, 2378, 3769–70
host-alternation 2377, 2379, 2381
leaf 153, 875, 889–91, 2387–9, 3777, 3784
resistance 3769
stem 874
see also Blister rust, Canker

Safety
clothing 2217, 2219
devices 2308
see also Accidents
Salt tolerance 272, 1873
Salt spray 3282
Sample plot
lay-out 410–1, 438–9
technique 1075
Sampling *see* Enumeration surveys, Insect pests, Surveys &c.
Sand(s), including dunes
fixation 63
by oil and latex sprays p. 345 (Great Britain)
microclimate 4597
see also Afforestation
Sandwich constructions 2862, 5745
Sap
ascent 3198
concentration 3199
flow 1018
measurement 3197–8
see also Sugar, Maple
Sap-stain *see* Stain
Saprophytes 886
Sapwood 1211, 1687, 1720
Sawdust
hydrolysis 4406–7
medium for nutrient tests 4265
mulching with 3470, 4975, 5000
pulping 4366
railway ballast 4266
see also Waste wood
Sawmilling
abrasive timbers 1303–5
accuracy 2805–8
allowable extent of rot 2570
checking caused by 4354
conversion factors 1054
cross-cutting 1340, 2951, 4167
automation 3578
dimensions 4028
effect of
barking 2807, 5688
kerf position 4173
log size 4174, 5688
feed speeds 2807, 5689
flitching 1341
frozen timber 2805
grade recovery 2845–8, 5737–8
kerf width 2849, 5734
manual 2798, 2951
measurement of variation in dimensions 4027
mill studies 2847–8, 4174, 4225–6, 5735–8
nomograms 4167, 4175
overrun 5733
power requirements 5689
quality control 4027
quarter sawing 4168
Sawmilling—*cont.*
relation of log diameter to saw kerf 2849
resawing 1342, 2800, 4169
research 5684
ripsawing 2807, 4173
sleepers 2799, 2809, 2951
variation in board thickness 2967
see also Sawmills, Saws, milling, Wood-working
Sawmills 1339–42, 2842–9, 4225–6, 5732–8
Ari 5732
automation 1340, 4392
automatic log sorter 2953–4
band mills 2844
continuous lumber testers 1232–3
device to reduce bowing p. 659 (U.S.A.)
economics 2844
feed systems 2801
integrated seasoning and preservation plant 5753
log sorters 2953–4, 4342
packaging 2954
quality control 4027
remote control systems 2809
timber conveying 2953, 4345
use of computers 1340
Saws, logging
bow 3601
cross-cut 2238
power 1994, 5108
chain 729, 2000, 3602–3, 5120–2
circular 729
maintenance 731, 3603
one-man 730–1, 5121–2
operating costs 3573
service life 3573
theoretical studies 3574
vibration and noise 3602
work studies 2235, 5097
sharpening 3603
sickle-saws 5119
testing 3601
Saws, milling 1297–305, 2798–811, 4170–8, 5684–91
band 2805–7
diagonal 2804
portable 1298
stresses 4176
strike length 4172
test rig 4171
vertical 1297, 4175
vibration 1436
blunting 4171
chain 729
'Chip-n-Saw' 5691
circular
automatic feed 2801
carbide tipped 5690
hard faced 1303, 4178
maintenance 1300
stresses 4177
types for sawing different species 2803
vibration 5690
'Duo-Kerf' 5691
frame 1299, 1301–2, 4170
automatic control 5686–7
intermittent feed 5685
'Griffsaw' 5691
hardening of teeth
carbide 1305, 4178
cobalide 1303, 4178

Saws, milling—*cont.*
hardening of teeth:
stellite 1304
maintenance 1300–2
riderless carriages 2808
static 5691
swaging 1301–2
tooth
design and number 1299, 2810–1
height, measurement of 5691
tubular p. 502 (U.S.A.)
see also Sawmills
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Screefing *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Seasonal variation *see* Phenology
Seasoning 1371, 1415–28, 2937–50, 4327–40, 5853–70
air 1419–20, 2037, 2937–9, 4168, 4329, 5731, 5854–6
boiling oil 2947
checking 2948
chemical 1427, 2948–50, 5868–9
anhydrous liquids 2947, 4339–40, 5868
collapse 2950
factors associated with 2747, 2947
reconditioning 2747
colour changes 4353
combined air and kiln 2940, 2942
continuous 5865
convection 4337, 5857
defects 4353
degrade 4352–3
determination of m.c. during 5868
dielectric 2946, 4337–8
effect of tyloses 2946
effect on
decay resistance 1404
preservative treatment 1423
strength 1425
wood extractives 4138–9
fire prevention during 1415
fluid bed 5867
forced-air 5855–6
heated platens 5867
high-temperature 1425–6, 1428, 2942–3, 4330–3, 5632, 5861
control of humidity 5862
honeycombing 2948
hot-oil 2947, 4339–40
jet ventilation 5865
kiln schedules 2940, 2943, 4335–6
kilns
air velocity 1424, 4333–4, 5865
compartment 2944, 4333
control instruments 2945
dry 4334
moisture control 4334
psychrometers 5859
ventilation 5865
moisture emission coefficient 5860 of
billets 4384
chips 1427, 5863
fire-proofed wood 4288
fuelwood 2939
furniture blanks 5765
mixed charges 4335
poles 1423, 5731
sawdust 5864
thinnings 2938
Seasoning—*cont.*
moisture emission coefficient of:
veneer 2853–5, 5865–7
PEG treatment 2948–9
petrolatum 1428, 5868
pre-drying 1421–2, 2948
pre-treatment 1406, 1416, 2941, 2998
R.F. *see* dielectric
rotary-jet dryer 5863
shrinkage 4102–3
simultaneous preservative treatment 4339
solvent *see* chemical
stacking 2037, 2939
stickers 1424
stresses 4103, 5632–3
relief of 5870
superheated steam 1425, 2942–4, 4332
suspension drying 5864
time required 5861
Secondary timber species, utilization of 2837, 2878
Seed 468–505, 2081–94, 3432–55, 4941–67
after-ripening 316, 4943
certification 487–8, 4966
chemical changes during stratification 1924
cleaning 469, 485
collection 4946
climbing devices 735, 3440, 4956
costs 469
hydraulic platform 3440
season 470, 480–1, 3447, 4943
zones 4955
de-winging 484
dispersal 341, 1922, 4942
by birds 4804–5
by wind 4803
distance 310
effect of fire 3325
effect of wing size and shape 1740
dormancy 316
drying 469, 2032, 2085
edible 2204
extraction 484, 3443, 4943, p. 659 (New Zealand)
fat content 306
food value 1502–4, 1512–4
germination 319, 3093
biochemical changes during 111–2, 4808–9
effect of
aspect 469
irradiation 312, 3446
pH of medium 311
repellent treatment 502, 3449
temperature 112, 314–5, 483, 4812
influence of seed size 469
light requirements 257, 312, 3327
moisture requirements 314, 3442
of seed from serotinous cones 4807
phenology of 4814
physiology of 112, 4808–9, 4813
regulating mechanisms 4811
relation to provenance 469
speed of 4966
symposium on 4808
Seed—*cont.*
germination:
temperature requirements 3327
testing 2088, 3450–1, 3454–5
germinative capacity and energy 3450, 3454, 3457, 4942
grading 469, 485, 2087, 3444–5, 3453
handbook on 468
hard 4810
hygroscopicity 4810
identification 4663
longevity 3456
maturity 3442
mechanical damage 484
morphology 468, 1740, 3271, 3453
oils 3024, 3033, 4461–2, 5942
pests
fungi 3733, 4814, 5234
insects 306, 920–1, 2429, 3733, 4814–5, 5289–90, 5336
rodents 4815
wild mammals 5280
production 298, 306–8, 4941–3
and age of tree 469, 486, 1917, 4941
and size of fruit 4802
and vigour of tree 309
effect by
atmospheric pollution 3675
cultivation 477, 3437
fertilizing 477–8, 3437–8
gibberellin 477
stand density 3438
thinning 479
watering 477
weather 3435, 4799–800, 4943
forecasting 3435–6
manual of 3432
periodicity 306, 1918–21
precocious 3324
registered stands 472–3, p. 501 (Great Britain)
stimulation 476–9
quality 306, 309, 4802
effect of age of tree 4941
effect of date of collection 481
recording details of 2081
ripening 305, 480, 486, 3447
size *see* weight and size
sorting 2086
sources and supplies 4947
standards 1990
storage 489–91, 2088, 4957–9
at high temperature 502
containers 491
in polythene bags 3442
in the open 490
manual of 4957
moisture content 3442, 4957
of disinfected seed 4958
of repellent-treated seed 4959
refrigeration 489, 491, 497
temperatures 3442, 4957
alternating 2092
with desiccants 2032
testing
embryo ratio 503
excised embryo 503
gamma-ray 505
hot plate 503
H_2SO_4 503
ignitibility 504
sensitivity to radiation 505
tetrazolium 2094, 4967

Seed—*cont.*
testing:
X-ray 306, 505, 2093, 3454
see also germination
traps 471, 3434, 4944
treatment 3283
citric acid 495–6, 2090
coating with sticker 502
fungicidal 4958
gibberellin 493–4, 1711, 4960
H_2O_2 498
H_2SO_4 496, 499–500, 2089, 3454
hot water 498–900
infra-red 4963
irradiation 312, 3446, 4963
latex 5014
mycorrhizal inoculation 1894, 1899, 1901
pre-chilling 2091, 3451, 4963–4
repellents 502, 572, 2130, 3449, 4959, 5014
scarification &c. 499, 501
soaking 317, 497–500, 530, 4962
sonic 4961
sterilization 5234
stratification 316, 496, 502, 3447–9, 3454, 4965
trace elements 524
ultrasonic 492
ultra-violet 4962
vernalization 2091
viability in forest litter 3326
weight and size 486, 506, 3444
effect on seedling development 313, 442, 3315, 3445
wings 1740
X-ray study 306
yield from
cones 306, 470, 482–3, 1923, 3441
fruit 482
Seed orchards 172, 475, 1757, 2084, 4671, 4947–54
bibliography 4947
clonal or seedling 4948–50
development from progeny tests 1757, 4954
Seed-planters *see* Direct sowing
Seed trees
criteria for choosing 170, 474, 1765, 3383, 4666
number and spacing 3395, 4891–2
plus trees 474–5, 2204
regulation of shape 2083
windthrow 3383
Seedling fellings 3395–6, 4008
Seedling(s)
cotyledons 1809, 3228
development, effect of
bark thickness 318
seed and cone size 313, 442, 3315, 3445
soil structure 4764
diseases 844–7, 2339–48, 3733–7, 5234–6
see also Nurseries
drying out of cut tops 99
ecology of 1925–6
identification 1809, 3262
morphology 319, 1724, 1809, 1916, 3262, 4675–6
nutrient studies 4765–8
root systems 1849
water relations 3296, 4756, 4761
Selection forest 3384
Selection systems 58
group selection 383
single-tree 1995
Selective felling 4882, 4884
costs 4008
to diameter limit 1996
Serodiagnostic investigation of taxonomic relations 1811
Sex
bisexuality 304
deviations 3323
differentiation 301
ratio 1916
sub-dioecious populations 1739
transformation 300
Shade
effect on dry-matter production 1837
lateral 4749
see also Light, Nurseries
Shade trees for Coffee 702
Sheep 2403, 5082
Shelterbelts 663–74, 2193–6, 3536–42, 5073–8
against
desert 3507
dust storms 2193
evaporation 663
bibliography 3538
coastal 1546
costs 670, 674
cultivation 667
diagonal-group design 667
distance of effectiveness 2193
effect on
animal health 674
crop yields 663, 2194, 3539, 5075
evaporation 663
microclimate 3538
pollen drift 665
snow drifting 664, 2194
snow regime 3542
soil moisture 3540, 3542, 5075–7
soil temperature 5075
wind velocity 664
fertilizing 2196
height 2193, 3935
in relation to heath reclamation 332
maintenance 674
management 668
nest sowing and planting 3541
permeability 664, 674, 2193
protection of
meadows 376
plantations 3642
research 2193, 2196, 5075
snow damage 3537
spacing 664, 667, 3536
species and combinations 670–4, 3283
spread from edges 669
tending 674
thinning 5078
timber production 2196
water regime 94
weed control 2195, 2317
width 2193
wind-tunnel studies 2193
working plans 668
see also Hedges, Geographical Index
Shelterwood fellings 1994, 1996, 4882, 4885
Shelterwood systems 382, 3382, 3390, 4883
Shifting cultivation 658, 2186–7, 3075, 3348, 3533
regrowth after 4871
study on aerial photos 2619
Ships *see* Boats
Shoe lasts 4254
Shoot growth and morphology 324, 1709, 1732–6, 1927, 3195, 3218, 3329, 4657, 4709
Shrews 5407
Shrinkage in living trees 1114, 5504–5
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 2738, 2742–50, 4093–102, 5626–31, 5675
anisotropy
by cold 5505
desorption 5623–4, 5626
effect of
chemical constituents 562–7
late-wood % 2738
steaming 4325
temperature 2738, 4095, 5627
test-piece size 2738, 4094, 5627
free swelling 4098–9
hysteresis 5624
in air-conditioned buildings 2869
microshrinkage 4102
of Bamboo 5631
of particle board 5629
of plywood 2861
of tension wood 2728
radial 5630
relation to
density 2738, 5627
moisture content 2748, 2750, 4101, 5627
ring width 5627
wood anatomy 2748–9
restrained swelling 4098–9
seasonal 2746
swelling pressure 1360, 4097
tangential 5630
transverse 1446, 2747
see also Moisture, wood
Shrubs
coppicing capacity 5046
understorey of 5046
see also Weed trees and shrubs
Sieve tubes 5617
Silvicultural characters of trees 241–7, 1820–9, 3281–90, 4736–42, 4882–6
see also Species Index
Silvicultural systems 382–6, 1994–2001, 3382–90, 4882–6
see also Conversion
Silviculture 374–702, 1989–2215, 3379–403, 4874–5095
conferences 376–8, 3380
manuals of 1989, 3098, 3379
of second rotation on shallow peat 4874
standards 1990
Site preparation *see* Regeneration
Site quality 1093–8, 2578–85, 3963–9, 5491–7
assessment based on
climatic factors 350, 2160, 4529–30, 5503
CVP index 1094, 3963

Site quality—*cont.*
assessment based on:
d.b.h. of mean tree 5491
diameter growth 2582
dry-matter production 4777
geological factors 352, 4566
height of mean tree 5491
height growth 2582
hydrological factors 352, 1596
mean height/5-year intercept 5494
silvicultural factors 4527
soil characters 352, 357, 1096, 1579, 1596, 2160, 3134, 3966–9, 4566
soil depth 1095, 1579, 3967, 5497
soil moisture 357, 2580, 2583, 3967, 5495
stemwood production 1094
top height 5491
topographical factors 352, 1096, 1596, 4566, 5494–6
total wood production 5491
vegetation types 352, 4566, 4839
volume m.a.i. 3965
curves 1095
determination 4528
best age for 1098
indices for different species 2590, 2617, 5492–7
mapping 15, 1568–9, 4526
relation to
altitude 4566
geological factors 4566
latitude 2160
lay-out of experimental plots 1093
nutrient content of soil 1599, 1601–2, 2583, 3139
soil drainage 2160
stand density 2590
tree-root morphology 1594
yield tables 1097
tables 2581, 2584–5, 2612
Site studies, general 15, 1568–9, 3107, 4527–8
Size, records of exceptional 3338
Skidding
balloon 3622–3
bundled logs 2253, 2257
calculating mean slope of terrain 3609
carts 750–4, 5726
cordwood 5126
costs 3631–2
cradle 3625
damage 3632
feller-skidder 3572, 3584
forwarders 5143
frictional resistance 5124
high-lead *see* wind-and-spartree
horse 746, 3615, 3632, 5131
logging wheels 747
lorry 5129, 5139
and winch 2253–4
on slopes 5126
radio-controlled 5125
skyline *see* Cableways
sledge 709, 3626, 5138
sulky *see* logging wheels
tongs 754, 2261
top-first 5141
tractive effort 748
tractor 748–54, 1994, 3358–9, 2261, 3627, 3633, 5139–40
Skidding—*cont.*
tractor:
and endless cable 5126
and logging arch 750
and prongs 753
and trailer p. 170, 3610, 3633, 5128
tracked vs. wheeled 5142
tree-length 3612–4, 3631–2, 5142–2
truck *see* lorry
uphill 2255, 5126
wheeled tractor 5139, 5142
winch and cable 745, 2256–7, 3613–6
winch-and-spartree 2252
work study 709, 2234, 3488–9, 5140, 5143, 5145
see also Cableways, Hauling, Tractors, Transport
Skyline *see* Cableways
Slash
conversion 3581
determination of felling date from 5112
disposal
burning 5200
chipping 2220
collecting 710
effect on barkbeetles 2494, 2506
machine piling 2533
stripping foliage from 2230
utilization 2167, 2230
Sleepers
composite 2863
gluing plates to 5716
manual of 4223
production 4224
sawing 2799, 2809, 2957
timbers for 1338
see also Preservation
Slide rule 3958
Small wood
harvesting 2254, 3583–4, 5061, 5108
transport 5126
utilization 3581, 5728
yields 3582
see also Thinnings
Smoke damage *see* Atmospheric pollution
Snow
damage 780, 3537, 3664–6
silvicultural measures to prevent 5178
treatment of damaged stands 779
use of helicopters to prevent 3666
effect of stand structure 3364
interception 3542
measurement 55
soil temperature under 56
see also Avalanche, Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Snow blight 5270
Societies p. 345 (Great Britain)
Soft rot, 1397, 2909–10, 5811–3
Soil(s) 23–51, 1579–633, 2120–55, 4538–76
actinomycetes 1605–6
Al content 30, 1583
algae 1606
amino-acids 3130–1
ammonification 1608
Soil(s)—*cont.*
analysis 518, 1599, 4557
B content 3143
bacteria 1605–7, 4570–1
cellulolytic 1607
decomposition of simazine by 2333
distribution 1609
effect of fertilizing 5057
effect of irradiation 1608
in the rhizosphere 1614
ligninolytic 2901
base-exchange capacity 263
bearing capacity 5159
bibliography 3120
biocoenoses 3147
biology 42–51, 1604–33, 3142–55, 4568–76
C content 30, 4548
C/N ratio 30, 1599, 1602, 4547
Ca (exchangeable) content 1599
CaO content 30
capillary fringe 25
carbohydrates 3129
catenas 263
chemistry 27–33, 1582–3, 3124–31, 4543–52
bibliography 27–8
effect of
afforestation 30
agricultural crops 1868
atmospheric pollution 5181
burning 3694
cultivation 30, 2080
grasses 279
irrigation 659
liming 1617
tree and shrub species 1869–71
oxidation of polysulphides 1582
seasonal variation 278, 4546
variability 3966
classification 40–1, 1579, 1584, 1595–7, 3132–3, 4557–64
clay content 1586, 1835
Co content 3143
CO_2 content 4769
compaction 1603
conservation 62–3, 1638, 1647–9, 3168–74
Cu content 83, 3143
density 23
depth 1579, 1835
testing with steel rod 5042
see also rooting depth
earthworms 47, 51, 1587, 3146–7
effects of
clear felling 1586, 1603
fire 3694, 4546
grazing 5083
uprooting 1587
fauna 49–51, 1619–33, 3146–55, 4573–6
breakdown of litter by 42, 1619–21, 3148
distribution 1625, 3151–2, 3154
effects of
biocides 5167
clear felling 3150
fertilizers 4573
extraction from litter 3155
food chains 1622
in composts 3153
indicators 1623, 3149

Soil(s)—*cont.*
fauna:
influence on soil formation 1633
interaction with mycoflora 3146–7
O consumption 3148
quantitative analysis 4574
seasonal variation in populations 42, 1625
snails 50
study methods 1620–2
succession 1619, 1624
symposium on 3145–8
Fe content 30, 3143
Fe oxide complexes 35
fertility 355–7, 608, 1579, 1598–603, 3139–40, 4656–7
determination under
conifers 1844
coppice 1954
effect of
clear felling 1603
organic matter 32
tree growth 3305
indicators 1842, 1850
of old fields 608, 1602
of peat 1883
relation to
ground vegetation 1600
top height 1599, 1601
survey 1598
formation 34–6, 40, 1584–94, 3132–4, 3137, 4561–2
crusts 36
effect of
ants 1633
earthworms 1587
root systems 1594
species 34–5, 276
uprooting of trees 1587, 3306
review of literature 1584
sod formation 3137
fragipans 1593
freezing 56–7, 2286, 3167, 4578
fungi 44–8, 1611–8, 3145–7, 4571–3
cellulolytic 1615
counts 1605
decomposition of simazine by 2323
distribution 1611–2, 3145
ecology 48
effects of
fertilizers 4573
liming 627, 1617
effects on nutrient availability 1606
growth in sterilized soil 2356
in the rhizosphere 46, 844, 871, 1613–4
inhibition 44, 3145
inoculation of soil with 4973
interaction with soil fauna 3145–8
mycelial growth 47
sampling 4571
slime 1611–2
succession in litter 1618
see also Litter decomposition, Mycorrhiza
HCO_3 content 31
humic acids 33, 3128
hygroscopicity 264

Soils(s)—*cont.*
improvement, species for 619, 1869–70, 2146, 2184, 3301, 3512, 5047
infiltration capacity 23
K content 30, 1599
exchangeable 1603
kankar formation 30
Mg content 30
microbiology 49, 4568–76
effects of
fertilizers 3142, 4573
irradiation 1608
liming 627
tannins 1607
weedkillers 813
effects on nutrient availability 1606
methods of study 1604–5
relation to trace elements 3143
review of literature 1606
seasonal variation 43
Mn content 3143
Mo content 3143
moisture
available 3121
constants 1580
deficit 3163, 3297
effect of
cultivation 2080
depth of water table 4541
pruning 3160
thinning 3161, 4542
topography 3163
effect on radial increment 3123
gradients 4833
in conifer plantations 3122
in pasture soils 5083
measurement 1641
relation to vegetation types 1640
sampling 24
site factor 2580
wilting point 264
see also Competition, Forest influences, Ground water, Water table
mycostasis 44
N cycle 29, 275, 280, 3300–2
N content 30, 1587, 1602–3, 4545–8
accumulation 277
changes 28
seasonal variation 4546
tester 4545
N fixation 29, 1608, 3144, 4569–70
nitrification 29, 1608, 1610
nutrients
availability 1606
balance 27
cycle 275, 3301–2
depletion 1872
foliar analysis as guide to status 268–70, 619, 1675, 3139–40, 3188–9, 3519, 3668
gradients 4833
in tropical rain forest 1867
release 4554–6, 4778
see also Nutrients, plant, Fertilizing
O_2 content 4769
osmotic potential 98
P content 1599, 3124
distribution 1583
permafrost 3138
permeability 4590

Soils(s)—*cont.*
pH 1100, 1588, 1603
changes in stands 4776
effects on
seedling growth 4770–2
vegetation type 1957
physical properties 23–6, 1580–1, 3121–3, 4540–2
plasticity 23
podzolization 3137–8
radiocarbon dating 4599
porosity 23, 1580, 4590
profiles 23, 38, 3295
in irrigated forest 659
radioactivity 4543–4
reaction *see* pH
requirements of trees 263–80, 1842–47, 3295–306, 4752–79
research programmes 4539
respiration 1604, 3142, 4568
rhizosphere 46, 288, 844, 871, 1613–4
rooting depth 263, 781
S cycle 3125
salinity 272
solution 98
structure 4764
surveys 15, 263, 2619
textbooks 4538
texture 26
toxic conditions 273–4, 1583, 3141, 3651, 4744
trace elements 1700, 1851, 1853, 3143, 3189, 4773–4
types 37–40, 1595–7, 3135–8, 4557–64
brown earths 3149
brown forest 39, 1601, 1850, 4558, 4561–2
calcareous 273–4, 1850
chernozems 4558
concretionary 39
ferruginized 36
gleys 1850, 3138, 4542, 4558
grey wooded 1597
hydromorphic 4542
limestone 1850
mangrove 1582–3
peat 268, 618, 1596, 4541, 4768–9
podzols 1633, 1850, 3137–8, 4549, 4558
pseudo-gleys 1850
pseudo-rendzinas 4558
rendzinas 1850, 4558
saline 1873
sands 3507
serpentine 4563
sod-podzolic 288
subtropical 3128
szik 41
tropical 3128, 4547–8, 4564
tundra 3138
water-holding capacity 264, 1580–1, 1643–4
water, relations with 4559
see also moisture
wilting point 264
yeasts 2901
Zn content 3143
see also Cultivation, Erosion, Fertilizers, Fertilizing, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation, Water table, and Geographical Index

Sour-felling 716, 759, 2228, 3571
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing
  effects on
    age of canopy closure 3501
    costs 3500
    disease 2540
    weed suppression 595
    yield 596–9, 2593, 3502
  optimum 1578, 2027
  see also Plantations
Species trials 2056–62, 4901–2, 4905–6, 4912–3
  see also Exotics, Provenance
Specific gravity of wood 1227–30, 4111–2, 5635–8
  conversion to wt./cu. ft. 1054
  criterion of timber quality 1433
  determination 2577, 2738
  effect of
    mean annual temperature 1229
    spraying during storage 1432
  genetically conditioned 1743, 1759, 4677–8
  geographical variation 1227, 2753
  gradients 1295, 1760, 4162, 5520
  of branchwood 4163
  of chips 5638
  relation to strength properties 2728
  sampling trees for 5635
  silvicultural control 1230
  see also Density
Spiders 979, 5403, 5417
Spiral grain 1205, 1296
Spoil mounds *see* Afforestation
Sporotrichosis 1381
Sports equipment 4257
Sprayers &c.
  airblast 5212, 5214
  compressed-air 2317
  for attachment to tractors 2318
  mist 5212
  Neptun 3699
  vehicle mounted 3709
  Xpando p. 501 (Great Britain)
Springwood *see* Early wood
Sprouting *see* Coppicing
Squirrels
  damage to bark 908, p. 346 (U.S.A.)
  trap 5282
Stacked wood *see* Timber measurement
Stacking
  equipment for 2252, 2952
  work studies 724–5, 5118, 5145
Stain
  bacterial 4293
  blue 1393–5, 4291, 5806–7
  caused by logging wounds 2532
  effect on insect borers 2532
  fungi 5806–7
  in windthrown trees 3655
  insect vectors 2930, 3891, 3894
  prevention and protection against 1392–5, 2231–2, 2902, 2957, 3653, 3655, 4346, 5808
  pulpwood 4291
  red 4300–1
  red streak 2911–2
  see also Discoloration
Stand
  composition 371, 388, 1944, 3387, 3390
Stand—*cont.*
  density
    effect on
      diameter growth 1108, 1115
      microclimate 22, 877
      stream flow 21
      volume growth 1102, 5487–8, 5515
    expressions of 2175, 5487
    relation to
      competition 5487–8
      height 2575
      mean diameter 2576
      sampling rate 2567
    see also Spacing
  development 1902, 2152, 2590, 5517
    forecasting 5512
  dry-matter production 1860–1, 3300, 3303
  ideal basal area 5489–90
  mean tree 3947
  mineral contents 4637, 4778
  structure 1961, 1986, 3387
    age 1055, 1099, 2013, 3388, 3971
    altitudinal distribution 5427
    analysis 1949, 2188
    assortments 1081
    changes in 1124, 1910, 1942, 2534, 3984–90, 5499, 5516–9
    density/mean d.b.h. 5434
    diameter 3387, 3389
    effects on
      assimilation 4638
      increment 2605
      light regime 17, 3386
      transpiration 95
      water yield 3386
    homogeneity 5438
    of mixed stands 5428
    of second growth 292
    of virgin forest 387, 1057
    one-storeyed 3386
    regulation 2617
    relation to rainfall 371
  tables 1078, 1968, 2616, 3362, 3987–8
  weight 1860–1, 4779
  see also Mixtures
Statistical method
  computation of variability 1566
  graphical methods 1567
  multiple analysis of variance 4523
  principal-component analysis 4524
  punched-card systems 1565, 3929
  text book 3927
  see also Electronic computers, Mathematical methods, Sampling
Statistics, forest 1533–6, 3052–63, 4480–6, 5958–61
Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
Steaming of wood 1416, 2936, 2941, 4213, 4252, 5325–6, 5820
Stem form and growth
  excentricity 2549
  see also Form, Taper
Steppe, forest 358, 426
Stocking *see* Stand density
Stomata *see* Leaf, Needle
Storage
  chips 2916, 4347–8, 5834, 5871
  logs
    in the forest 1393–4
Storage—*cont.*
  logs:
    in water 1364, 2737
    mechanization of depots 3583 5115
    protective treatment 2231–2, 2951, 3899, 4311–3
    sprinkling 2929, 4346
    stacking 2231–2, 2952
  pulpwood 1432, 2233, 4291, 5879
  thinnings 2938
Strangulation 478
Stream flow, effect of
  logging practices 58
  riparian vegetation 60
  stand density 21
  see also Forest influences, Hydrology, Infiltration
Street trees
  nutrition 2199
  water regime 2199
  see also Ornamental trees
Strength of
  bolted joints 1319, 2815
  carpenter's joints 2817
  cross-arms 2756
  double-shell glued panels 4239
  fibreboard 5651
  floors 4249, 5760
  improved wood 5802
  laminated wood 1240, 2770, 2864, 4231–6, 5745–51
  nailed joints 1313–7, 5653
  packing cases 4253
  particle boards 1472–3, 2862, 2999–3000, 3007–8, 4380–3, 5651, 5896
  pitprops 2755
  plywood 5651, 5740–4
  poles 2755, 2840
  pressure-treated wood 2906, 5772
  sandwich panels 5745
  scantlings 2766
  stakes 4295
  timber structures 2866, 2868
  veneer 2765, 5772
  see also Glue joints
Strength, wood 1232–51, 2755–71, 4113–24, 5639–53
  anisotropy 2765
  compressibility 4115
  conference on 4113
  deflection 5640
  deformation 1237, 2760–1
  dynamic modulus 4108, 4114
  effects of
    chemical treatment 1290–1
    cross-grain 1236
    decay 2914–5, 2965, 4304, 5812
    density 1231, 5648, 5674
    fibre length 1243, 1250
    gamma radiation 5576
    grain direction 1243, 2765
    growth rate 4119
    knots 5640
    moisture content 1243, 2760–2
    preservative treatment 2906, 5772
    seasoning 1425
  elastic properties 1239–43, 2765, 4108, 4114
  fracture, phenomena of 1239, 2757
  logarithmic decrement 4108, 4114
  of branchwood 5648
  of early and late wood 1245

Strength, wood—*cont.*
of heart- and sapwood 1211
of rootwood 5648
of young- and old-growth wood 5675
plasticity 1239
relation to crown form 4080
rheology 2761–4, 5644
stress analysis 5639–40
stresses 2793, 4116–8, 4123
stress-strain relations 1240, 1243
testing 1232–3, 4113
abrasion resistance 1246–9
bending 1240–3, 2765
brittle-lacquer method 5639–40
compression 1243–5, 1390, 2767–70, 4115, 5649
cross-arms 2756, 5643
design of test pieces 4123, 5649
fatigue resistance 4124
hardness 4121
non-destructive 2756, 4076, 5618, 5643
plastic flow 2755
poles 2755, 2840
puncture tests 2771, 5651
rate of loading 1237
shear 1241, 5650
stiffness 4120
structural timber 2755
tensile 1250, 2906, 4123
tensile shock resistance 4122
unilinearity 5644
vibrational 1238, 2730, 2756, 2762, 4114, 5643
toughness 2728, 4122
ultimate load 5641
variation within tree 5674
see also Species Index
Stress-grading 1232–3, 1354, 1439, 2706, 2976, 4120, 5618
machine 3641–2
Stresses *see* Seasoning, Strength, wood
Strip-mined land *see* Afforestation
Strip surveys *see* Enumeration surveys
Stumpage 1158–9, 5568
Stumped plants *see* Planting stock
Stump(s)
barking to prevent coppicing 2327
callusing 4790
chemical treatment to prevent coppicing 2327
disposal by rotary cutter 3607
grubbers 734, 2239–40, p. 345 (Great Britain)
height 1085
living 289–91
Stumpwood, extractives from 4410
Subsidies 1546
Succession 1975, 1978, 3347–50, 4827–32
after
fire 335–6, 344, 1942, 1974, 4830
disease and insect attack 1945
volcanic eruptions 1946, 4832
at timberline 1936, 1965, 3327
effect of weedkillers 2325
on
abandoned farm land 608, 658, 3370, 4831
camping grounds 3069
clear fellings 1944, 3347, 3350
landslides 4827
Succession—*cont.*
on:
sandbanks 1973
Suckering 825, 829, 1730
Sugar, Maple 694, 4465, 4680, 5094, 5941
Summerwood *see* Early and late wood
Sunscald 452
Surveying
instruments 3991–3, p. 658 (Germany)
see also Mapping
Surveys, aerial 1126–40, 1535, 2618–31, 3994–8, 5522–8
camera pod 5524
choice of film 1130–2, 2619
correction for slope 2623–4
detection of disease 2372
estimation of
crown closure 5527
fire damage 1130
forest area 1126
insect damage 1130, 5382
stand diameter class 5527
stand height 5527
tree class 5483
volume 2626, 5528
windthrow 1139, 3998
in dense tropical forest 2619, 5528
interpretation of photographs 3994
apparatus 1133–4
classification of crown forms 1928
field kit 5525
identification of
species 1130, 1928, 2620, 3995
vegetation types 1130, 1140
photodensity measurements 1132
reliability 2619
spectrophotometric 1130
stratification of vegetation 3949, 3954
symposium on 2619
training 2621
variation between interpreters 2620, 5526
location of roads 2631
mapping 1135–6, 2623–5, 3077
models 3997
quantitative evaluation of data 5526
sampling, stratified 1137, 5528
scales 2619, 2620, 3996
season 1192–3
seasonal changes in light reflectance 2619
use of
coloured photos 2372, 2620, 5382
helicopters 1126
visual reconnaissance 1126
volume tables 1137–8, 2626–30
Surveys, forest 1069–78, 2564–7, 3948–54, 5462
combined air and ground 1074, 3949
estimation of area 1073–4
relation to management 5463
sampling 1075, 5465–6
use of models 3997
use of tape recorders 5461
Surveys, forest—*cont.*
see also Enumeration surveys, Surveys, aerial
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swamp *see* Drainage, Vegetation types
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinkage and swelling
Synecology 182–38, 1934–49, 3342–54, 4823–34
application to forestry 329
measurements and methods 1949, 1967, 1977, 3353, 4833–4
of artificial plant communities 1942
theory 1934, 1947, 3342

TANKS, wooden 2873
Tannins
condensed 1486–7, 1682
distribution in the tree 4415
enzyme action on 85
extraction 4413
hydrolysable 1682
influence on growth 3206
polydispersivity 4416
Tanstuffs
bark 4419
Fir 4415–6
Oak 4416, 4418
Quebracho 4416
Spruce 3021, 5917
Wattle 1486
Willow 4416–7, 5918–9
galls 4416
leaves 695, 1484, 5920
valonia 4416
wood 4413
Taper
formula for calculating 5445
tables 2559, 2561, 3362, 5452
see also Form, stem
Taungya 3431
Taxation 1560, 2647, p. 346 (U.S.A.), 4516, 5989
see also Valuation
Taxonomy, principles of 3264
Temperature
accumulated 260
as site factor 4833
cricital 258, 260
effect on
frost hardiness 1840
fruiting 21
growth rate 21, 1835
needle growth 255
rooting 547
seedlings 256, 315
interaction with light 255–6, 259, 5590
inversion 261
measurement 3113
of leaves 260
of residual stands 394
requirements of trees 254
thermal balance of forest 3109
vertical distribution 774
see also Forest influences, Frost, Microclimate, Winter injury
Tending of stands and trees 632–55, 2162–82, 3522–32, 5060–70
Tension wood
anatomical elements 4070, 5609
distribution in stem 5609

Tension wood—*cont.*
physical and mechanical properties 2728
study by triple staining 1204
see also Reaction wood
Terminology
cork 1488
fibre and particle board 3104
fire control 790
forest inventory 3104
forestry 1, 13, 3105
logging 2216
resin tapping 2206
skidding equipment 2241
torrent training 3104
transport 2241
wood utilization 2678
woodworking 1, 1174
see also Glossaries, Nomenclature
Termites 946–8, 2932–5, 4323–4, 5851–2
attack on living trees 948, 2427–8, 5304
attractants 2934
biological studies 5852
control by soil poisoning 2935
digestion of wood by 1255, 2933, 5851
fungi attractive or toxic to 5825
fungus disease 4324
laboratory testing technique 1412
parasites 1414
radiation effects 5576
resistant timbers 1293, 1413, 2932, 4323, 5673, 5852
systematic studies 946–7, 2837
wood extractives lethal to 2786
see also Insect pests (Isoptera), and Preservation, wood
Tetrazolium
sapwood staining 1720
see also Seed testing
Textile mill accessories 4256
Thermal properties of wood 1215–6, 1222, 1344, 2732–5, 2787–8, 3661, 4083–4, 4240, 5505
of bark 2731
of particle board 2732
of plywood 2732
Thinning(s) 635–9, 2168–77, 3522–7, 5061–5
access 5061
basal-area control 2171, 2573, 5482
chemical 2179, 2146
calculation of intensity 1146
combined with fertilizing 626
crown competition factor 2574
economics of 2174, 2651, 2655, 3527, 3583, 4518, 5061, 5539, 5566
effects on
basal area increment 1105
height growth 1105
photosynthesis 5063
size of mean tree 5063
soil moisture 3161, 4542
stand composition and structure 1910, 2176
stem form 3981
yield 1105, 2591, 2651, 5063
extraction p. 345 (Great Britain), 3584, 3630, 5061
formulae 2171, 2175
'free thinning' 2174
Thinning(s)—*cont.*
grades 2171, 2591, 2608, 5064–5
handbook 2168
history of 5061
lay-out of experiments 5062
marketing 3583, 5566
marking for 2173
numerical 637
of coppice 4886
of direct sowings 2129
of shelterbelts 5078
of stagnated stands 639
percent-of-height method 636
research 635, 2170, 5061
resin tapping before 5088
response to 2177
review of literature 2170
row 3524, 5064, 5539
rules of thumb 636
schedules 636, 5487–8
selection of crop trees 2173–4
silvicultural aspects 5061
stand-density index 2171, 2175, 2575–6
tables 2172, 2612
timing 2651
to counteract drought 5072
tools 3522, 5108
tree classes 5062
utilization and properties 3584, 5547
work studies 5061
yields, forecasting 2172, 2612
Yoshino method 3523
see also Species Index
Thunderstorms, effect on growth 323
Ties *see* Sleepers
Timber measurement 1086–7, 4027–8
bundles 5478–80
conversion factors 1054, 5477
costs 1087
hydrostatic 5473
measuring tapes 5474–
pulpwood 5472
ready reckoners 5474
sample scaling 1086
stacked wood 1088–9, 2572, 5476–6
weight 1088–9
weighing 1088–9, 3570, 5472–3
work study 3585
Timber trade
dimensions 4028
history 5561
location of industry 2676
selling by weight 3570
statistics 2667–70, 2673–5, 5563–5
trends 2669, 4020
tropical hardwoods 4021
yearbook 2662
see also Marketing, Prices
Timberlines 445, 1575, 1936, 1965, 3352
advance 3327
genetic factors 3351
microclimate 4537
Timberyards 1429–32, 2951–8, 4341–8, 5871
automation 1429, 4342
conveyors 2955
equipment 2952, 4343, 4345
fire risks and prevention 1430, 2958
mechanization 2951, 4341
Timberyards—*cont.*
packaging 4344
protection of timber 1431–2, 2929, 2956–7, 4346
sprinkling 1432, 2929, 2957, 4346
sorting 2953–4, 4342, 4344
timber handling 4344–5
unbundling of logs 4341
weed control in 818
see also Storage
Time studies *see* Work studies
Tools and equipment 707, 2220–1, 5101–2
Topography, effect on
microclimate 773
site index 352, 1096, 1596, 4566, 5495–6
soil moisture 3163
vegetation type 370
Torrent training 5164
Tractors 710, 5140
Belarus 3630
four-wheel drive 3627
loading equipment 710
meter for installation in 3624
Muskeg 751
power take off 5102
small 749, 752
TDT 3628–9, 3632
Timberjack 3631
wheeled 751–3, 3627, 5139
vs. tracked 5142
Trailers
'Terradoning' p. 170 (Sweden), 3610
Training of forest workers 3590
Translocation of
photosynthates 1692–3, 5595
radioactive isotopes 1688, 4632–5
weedkillers &c. 823, 826, 2338, 3712, 3717, 5201–10, 5225
Transpiration
effect of shade 3233
effect of weedkillers 3708
in closed stands 95
measurement 94–5, 3197
of different species 95
relation to
heat pulse velocity 3197
osmotic potential of root medium 98
photosynthesis 94
resin formation 94
temperature 3200
seasonal variation 96–7
stream 4632
stress 1114
Transpiration felling *see* Sour felling
Transplanting *see* Nurseries and nursery practice
Transport, logs and timber 736–59, 2241–71, 3608–45, 5123–51
by
chute 5126
pack animals 2000
rail 755, 5146
sea 2899
centre of gravity of logs 2242
combined cableway and road
ground adhesion of vehicles 2260
history of 736
horse 747, 2247
in mountains 5554
manual of 5123

Transport, logs and timber—*cont.*
of
chips 2263–4, 3608, 5147
pulpwood in pipeline 2263–4, 3608, 5147
small wood 5126
organization 5104–5, 5155
specific power of vehicles 2259
terminology 2241
tree-length 717
tyre covers 2220
tyres, airless 2262
use of forwarders 5143
whole trees 2242, 5130
see also Cableways, Floating, Hauling, Loading, Logging, Roads, Skidding, Tractors &c.
Trap logs and trees 1016, 3899, 5381, 5386
Tree classes 1122–4, 2004–5, 3557, 5062
basis of thinning 2175, 4886, 5062
indicated by bark type 2004
movement between 3990
recognition on air photos 5483
relation to diameter increment 2005
Tree farm licences 4497
Tree-lifting machines and methods p. 658 (Great Britain)
Trimming machines 732, 3574–7, 5107
Tropical forests
stand structure 1949
use of aerial photos 2619, 5528
see also Rain forest, Shelterwood
Tropical timbers, properties and uses 1180–8, 2685–90, 4042–7, 5580–5
Trucks *see* Lorries
Tumours caused by insects 5310
Turpentine
chemical composition 1505
taxonomic properties 175
uses 5935
Turpentining *see* Resin tapping
Tyres 2220, 2262

UNDERPLANTING
conifers with conifers 2153, 4830
hardwoods with conifers 609–10, 2003, 2185
hardwoods with other hardwoods 2154
release 611–2
Understorey, regeneration of 5046
Universal logging machines 718, 3572

VALUATION 2656
Vegetation types 339–73, 1950–88, 3355–78, 4835–73
altitudinal 342, 3335, 4852, 4870
beach communities 366
bogs 1596
brûlés 4864
caatinga 1984
chaparral 372
classification 339, 347, 350, 352, 357–8, 1950, 3363, 3372
desert 1979, 3378
dry forest 3377
Vegetation types—*cont.*
dune 1819
flood-plain forest 359, 1960, 3147, 3373, 4846, 4864
forest steppe 358, 426
forest tundra 4847–9
fynbos 1975
gallery forest 3300
garrigue
grassland 360, 1669, 3348, 3372
see also savanna
heath 332, 1975
kurame 3369
littoral 4862
mangrove 365–6, 3300, 3348, 4858, 4873
mapping p. 169 (Great Britain), 4834
maquis 344
microclimates of 349, 1966
montane 1965, 1970, 1979, 1983, 3300
moss forest 62, 356
open woodland 1967, 1974
pygmy forest 1979
rain forest 362, 1971–2, 3300, 3348, 3367–8, 4860
lowland 363, 366, 4868
montane 366, 1670, 4868
submontane 1981
temperate 4873
relation to
climate 261, 371, 3366
fire 344
grazing 344, 355
salt spray 4475
site type 3107
soil 37–8, 40, 1593
soil pH 1457
topography 370
wood properties 4160
riparian forest 366
salt meadow 366
sandbank 1973
savanna 366, 1668, 1969, 1974, 1982, 3300, 3509, 4857, 4859, 4873
shrub associations 369
strip formations 4851
swamp forest 366, 373, 1671, 1843
taiga 3127, 3388
thorn forest 371
tidal forest 3348
tundra 1577, 4847–9
volcanic 366
see also Geographical Index
Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
Veneer
checking 1345
cutting 5718
lathe settings 1332, 2834, 4214–6
temperature 1332, 4213–5
decorative 2852
drying 2853
machines 2854–5
grading 2856, 5739
joining 2825
logs
criteria for evaluation 2960
effect of pruning 651
heating 1331
pre-compression 1333
steaming 4213
use of sawlogs 2850
Veneer—*cont.*
preservative treatment 2903
quality control 4217
sliced 2838
slicing machine 4218
surface finishing 5724
timbers for 2851–3
see also Plywood
Virgin forest, stand structure 387, 1057
Virus diseases
of insects 928, 989, 992–3, 1000–1, 1026, 2462, 2468, 2472, 2474, 2511–2, 2516, 3829–30, 3852–3, 3863–5, 3901–2, 5318, 5330, 5359–60, 5398
of man 2217
of plants 185, 901–2, 2398–402, 787, 5276–8, 5610
Vitamins from conifer needles 2230
Voles *see* Mice and voles
Volume
board-foot 1064
determination
aerial photos 2626, 5528
by angle-count 3934
by weight 2571
crown diameter 3940
electronic computing 1064, 5460
form factors 1056–7, 2556, 3937–8, 3942
formulae 1064, 5491
graphical methods 5446, 5454
mean tree 1068
on coppice shoots 5450
on saplings or seedlings 5449
sampling for 1063, 5460
slide rule 3939, 3957–8
sources of error 1063, 1073
stump measurement 2551, 5456
see also Volume tables
distribution by
area 5448
diameter classes 5529
of branchwood 5429, 5470
of pulpwood 2572
see also Assortments, Increment, Timber measurement
Volume tables 1065–7, 2561–3, 3403, 3941–6, 5059, 5429–30, 5451–8
aerial 1137–8, 2627–31
assortments 1067, 1079–84, 1437, 2543, 2568–9, 2612, 2614, 2634, 3944, 3955–6, 5059, 5455, 5521
board-foot 2563
by height classes 3362
cordwood 1084
cubic-foot 2561–3, 3944
for different age groups 5453
for mixed stands 1066
for young plantations 3943
local 2544, 5446, 5451, 5457
poles 5458, 5478
tariffs 2544, 5451
use of double-logarithmic paper 5446
use of electronic computer 2543

WAGES 3565
payment 4012
piece rates 706, 2235
punched-card analysis 2660
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard

Waste liquors (chemical wood industries)
  extractable components 4374
  pollution of rivers &c. 1455
  utilization
    binder for particle board 5898
    stabilizer for roads &c. 766
    to stimulate resin flow 3561
Waste wood, industrial 1366–70, 2877, 4260–6
  amounts 2877, 4261
  baling 1369
  bark 5768, 5917
  conversion factors 1054
  conveyors 1367–8, 4260
  drying 1427, 5864
  physics of particles 1366
  storage 4347
  utilization
    boiler and domestic fuels 2877, 4262, 5767–8
    briquetting 2951
    cattle bedding 4999
    charcoal 2951, 3016
    fibreboard 2951, 3006, 4358, 4401
    gas-generator fuel 1481
    hydrolysis p. 171 (U.S.A.)
    medium for nutrient trials 4265
    particle board 1461, 1472, 2957, 2997–3000, 4358, 4387–9, 5904
    plant-packing material 4264
    pulping 1447–8, 2988, 4358, 4360
    railway ballast 4266
    roadmaking 710
    soil amendment 1370, 4263, 4975, 4977
    wood flour 2907
  see also Chippers, Logging waste, Sawdust, Stumpwood
Water divining p. 169 (Great Britain)
Water relations 94, 264–6, 1848–9, 3296–7, 4577, 4752–63
  balances 265, 1029, 1848
  changes with age and altitude 4755
  conference on 4752
  consumption by vegetation 4583
  hydrological role of forests 4577
  in saline soils 108
  in tropics 264
  of seedlings 3296, 4756, 4761
  requirements of plants 266
  requirements of insects 2412, 2449
  uptake *see* Physiology
  see also Drought, Forest influences, Hydrology, Soil moisture, Transpiration
Water transport *see* Floating and rafting
Watering *see* Nurseries
Waterlogging
  effect of thinning 4542
  physiological effects 3316
Watershed *see* Catchment
Water-table, fluctuations 4759
Wattle *see* Tanstuffs and Species Index (*Acacia decurrens*)
Waxes, vegetable 1484, 5940
Weedkillers
  ACPM-23A 829
Weedkillers—*cont.*
  Alipur 2106, 2324, 5211
  allyl alcohol 513
  amiben 2110
  aminotriazole 2111, 2324, 3702–4, 3711, 3715–6, 3719, 4986
  amitrol *see* amino-triazole
  Ammate 647, 832, 2179, 3718, 5212
  ATA *see* amino-triazole
  atrazine 534, 537, 813, 816–7, 2157, 3703–4, 4995
  Basinex 2158
  Benzabor 3704, 5214
  Benzoac 94A 829
  benzoic acid 3717
  Bladex-K 3720
  borates 3704
  cacodylic acid 647
  Calmix 3704
  CDEC 4988
  chlorinated phenoxy acids 831–2
  chlorpropham 4988
  CIPC 2324
  Dacthal 4995–6, 5205
  dalapon 815–6, 2158, 2203, 2324, 3702–4, 5051
  DBA 3703
  dichlobenil 535, 537, 3702
  dichlorobenzoic acids 3717
  diesel oil 812, 2324, 3716
  dinoseb 4988
  diquat 647, 833
  diuron 535–6, 3703
  DNOC 533
  Dybar 830–1, 2319
  Eptam 534, 4995–6, 5205
  EPTC 4988
  Esteron 4996
  fenac 3720
  fenoprop 832, 3715–7, 3720
  fenuron 830–1, 3704, 3716–7, 3720
  Gesaprim 5051
  Gramoxone 3705
  'H.2831' 535–7
  Hedolit 533
  Hungazin PK and DT 813, 817
  $KClO_3$ 3700
  Lignopur 3705
  MC-2 514
  maleic hydrazide 3717
  MCPA 821, 2324, 5050
  MH *see* maleic hydrazide
  mineral oil 515, 4986, 5211
  monuron 829, 3704, 3715, 3717, 4989
  Mylone 513, 5002
  Na arsenite 647, 833, 2179, 2327
  Na chloroacetate 833
  Na N-methyldithiocarbamate 2112
  Na_2O + As 2180
  naphthaleneacetic acid 821
  naptalam 4988
  neburon 2324, 4988
  NH_4 sulphamate *see* Ammate
  oil- vs. water-soluble amines 5215
  Pantopur 3705
  paraquat 647, 801, 3705
  prometryne 4987, 4995
  propazine 534, 2151, 4987, 4993–5
  Randox 4995, 5205
  SAE-20 W motor oil 654
  Selinon 533
  Selest 2159, 2326
Weedkillers—*cont.*
  simazin(e) 534–8, 813, 816–7, 2111, 2157, 2212, 2322–4, 3704, 3717, 3720, 4986–93, 5051 5206, 5211
  Spontox 3721
  TBA 3704, 3711, 3716
  TCA 829, 2324, 3705, 3714
  Trapex 513, 5002
  triazine 818
  Trifume 2109
  Trinoscol 829
  Trizone 514
  Urab 2319, 3714, 5197
  urea *see* diuron, fenuron, monuron
  Urox 829, 2319, 5197
  Vapam 513, 5002
  Vegadex 4995, 5205
  Weedex 833
  2, 3, 5-TBA 829
  2, 3, 6-TBA 829, 3720
  2, 4-D and 2, 4, 5-T 643–7, 812–33 passim, 2320–7 passim, 3705–21 passim, 5050, 5068–70, 5204–25 passim
  2,4-DB 3717
  2,6-DBN 2110
  2,4-DEP 4988
  2,4-DES 4988
  2,4,5-TB 539, 2320
  4-CPA 821, 3702
Weedkillers, application, effects &c.
  absorption 3712, 3717, 5208
  aerial sprays 575, 810, 814–5, 827, 5219–20
  assessing effectiveness 16, 297, 3717
    logarithmic evaluation 4991–4
  bark spraying 2326
  basal sprays 465, 814, 828, 832, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3716, 3718, 3720, 5207, 5216–7, 5223–4
  before planting 3700
  behaviour in the soil 2332–4
  bibliography 809
  brushing on 811
  carriers 812, 827, 3706–7, 3718, 5215
  cause of leaf blight 824
  combined with fertilizers 3499
  concentrated 5218, 5222
  costs 811, 2159, 2654, 3705, 5203, 5213
  damage to crops by drift 4598
  dosages 3701, 3710, 5211
  effect of
    light 825
    rain 3716
    soil cultivation 5211
    soil humus content 4987
    soil moisture 5209–10
    temperature 5210
  effects on
    cambial differentiation 2321
    conifer reproduction 533–9, 814, 816, 2320, 3703, 4987–96
    damping off 539
    fish 5211
    ground water 812
    leaf morphology 823–4
    mycorrhiza 513, 813
    Poplar cuttings 821
    root elongation 533, 822
    seed germination 5205–6
    seedling growth 5205

Weedkillers, application effects &c. —*cont.*
effects on:
soil microfauna 813, 5167
soil microflora 813
transpiration 3708
wood anatomy 823
equipment for application *see* Sprayers
foliage sprays 814, 828, 2326, 5207
frills 3718
granular 4988, 5197, 5214
inactivation by
living organisms 813, 2324
raw humus 5051
incorporation in soil 5205
injection 810, 2179–80, 5218
invert emulsions 3719, 5220–1
mechanism of action 93
mist 810
mixtures 2111, 3701, 4986
pelleted 830, 3720
penetration 533, 826
persistence in the soil 2333–4, 5211
physiological reactions to 3717
pollution of water 5211
repeated applications 4988, 5225
residual effects 4988
resistance of trees in their natural range 820
root-collar 3713, 3721
roto-tilling 5002
season 465, 815, 2157, 3701, 3703, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3718, 4985, 5208
side effects *see* effects on soil round trees 3711, 3718
spreaders and stickers 2318, 5225
stimulating effect 5211
stump treatment 810, 825, 827, 832, 2327, 3709, 3713, 3718, 5207
testing 2319
timing 3701–2, 3716
translocation 826, 3712, 3716–7, 3720, 5207–8, 5225
use
as pruning agent 654–5
for site preparation 3429, 3493, 3697, 4940, 5211
for thinning 2146, 2179, 5212
in ditches 5211
in fire control 801, 815, 835
in industrial forestry 810
in natural regeneration 2159
in osier beds 817, 2212
in timberyards 818
on fire lines 801, 5197
on power-line rights-of-way, 829
volatility 5204
wetting agents 533
Weed trees and shrubs 422, 2316, 2327
biological control 5202
chemical control, economics 5203
ecological effects of removal 2325
specific reactions to weedkillers 3715
see also Poisoning, Weedkillers
Weeding
tools 632
see also Nurseries, Plantations
Weeds, herbaceous
bibliography 809
Weeds, herbaceous—*cont.*
competition 1909
control
at roadside 3709
by roller 4935, 5049
chemical *see* Weedkillers
costs 2654
in natural regeneration 2159
in plantations 2157–8, 3697–9
of one species advantageous to others 3701
on railway tracks 3704, 3709
effect of fertilizers 3493–4
in drainage channels 2319
in osier beds 2212
succession 3701
see also Bracken, Grass, Nurseries
Weight of trees 1859, 2242, 2577
Wetting agents 533
Wildlife
conservation p. 345 (Great Britain)
effect on environment 3078
management 675, 1165
protection 2641
provision of forage 828
see also Game
Wilt diseases 2371–5
conifers 862
Maple 871
Oak 865–70, 2371–2, 3758–61
Persimmon 5202
transmission 1687
Winches
for use on steep slopes 745
power take-off from motor saw 2256–7
radio-controlled 3616
tractor-mounted 3615
see also Cableways, Skidding
Wind(s)
as an ecological factor 261–2, 4751
at forest margin 4751
chinook 5170
estimation of intensity of exposure to 3656
measurement 1573
wind-tunnel studies 262, 4751
see also Air, movement of, and Shelterbelts
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
Wind damage 769–72, 3653–6, 5169
accounts of particular storms 3655
desiccation 775, 5173
effect of
insect attacks 5319, 5337
planting methods 771
soil depth 3653, 4527
topography 772
effect on
formation of reaction wood 3655, 5169
soil 3306
evaluation from air photos 1139, 3398
fencing as protection 615
resistant species 3289
silvicultural measures to prevent 3655
to branches and twigs 5337
to seedlings 5173
windthrow, measurement of force required 770
windthrown timber
insect attack 1016, 3654, 3872
salvage 3655
Winkelzahl *see* Angle-count
Winter injury 778, 2284, 5170–4
see also Frost injury
Witches brooms 2200–1, 2387, 2399
Wood
formation 1197, 5595–6
general works and bibliographies 2677–9, 5574
glossaries 1174, 2677
information on particular species 1176–88, 2685–94, 4038–48, 5579–86
symposium on 1175
Wood anatomy 1189–206, 2695–724, 4049–75, 5587–617
bibliography 2695
cell adjustments in spiral growth 1205
cell wall
capillaries 4104
chemistry 4094, 5658
density 2709–10
influence on physical and mechanical properties of wood 4061
organization 1199, 2711–2
porous structure 4063, 4160
secondary structure 4060
variation in thickness 5615
classification of elements 4057
collections 1189
crystalline structure 5599
diffuse- and ring-porous species 4160
effects of
compression 1390
defoliation 5596
disease 5610
extreme growth conditions 2708
girdling 5596
photoperiod 5596
temperature 5596
fibres 1199–203
bonding 1202
dimensions 2981–2, 4068–9, 5883
distribution of polysaccharides in 4062
gelatinous 4070, 5609
intrusive growth 4066
length, relation to
age of ring 1201, 4069
bark type 1206
fibrillar angle 1200, 5599
measurement 4069
quantitative study 4059
siliceous skeletons 2713
variation
genetic 5607, 5676
with position in tree 2718
X-ray diffraction study 5599
fibril angle and orientation 1200, 5597–8
fusiform initials 4066
histometric index 4067
lumen size and distribution 5601, 5615
methods of study
electron microscope 1199, 2719
Hg injection 5601
microphotometer 1190, 5588
microtome knives, sharpening, 4050
photomicrographs 4053
polymeric materials 5600

Wood anatomy—*cont.*
methods of study:
preparation of sections 4049
tetrazolium staining 1720
X-rays 1200, 5599
of dwarf trees 321
of plantation and natural grown wood 2797
parenchyma
in prostrate dwarf forms 321
seasonal variation 4651
pit membranes 1199
pits
bordered 4298, 5602
capillary potentials 4104
classification 4064
vestured 2712, 5603
porous structure 4063
relation to
conductivity 5622
decay 4292, 5811
fracture 1239
graft incompatibility 5594
heteroblastism 4058
permeability 5634
pulping properties 1444–6
shrinkage and swelling 2745, 2748–9
strength properties 2757, 4113 4162–5
root wood 5058, 5609
taxonomic value 4055–6, 5591–2
tracheids
cell-wall thickness 5597–8
differentiation 4065
genetic variation 2794
length
effects of light, temperature &c. 5596
relation to needle density 2716
variation
between growth rings 2717
between trees 4677, 5575
patterns of 5606
penetration by hyphae 1397
warty structure 2712
variation, genetic 1758–61, 2794
water-conducting system 1687
xylem formation 1198, 4065, 5596
see also Cambium, Cellulose, Compression wood, Tension wood, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Wood cement 4125–7, 4405
Wood chemistry 1252–92, 2772–91, 4125–57, 5655–72
alkaloids 4441
amino-acids 4136
arabinogalactans 2775
ash constituents 2713, 4306
bibliography 2772
colour precursors 1270
digestion by insects 2933
effects of
light 2791
rot fungi 4298
effects on shrinkage and swelling 2748, 4094
flavanols 184
floccosoids 1272
galactans 4134
gas liquid chromatography 1252
genetics of 184
glucomannans 2776, 4133
Wood chemistry—*cont.*
lignans 4137
of 'rubbery' wood 5610
of sunken timber 2270
of wood fibres 1202–3
pH 2790
phenols 1679, 2779–81
phlobaphenes 1271
photo-chemical reactions 2791
pigments 1270
pinosylvin 5661
polysaccharides 4135
proteins 4318
saponins 1278
sorption of Cu by isolated constituents 2882
stereochemistry 5659–60
stilbenes 1679
textbook 4125
thermal effects 1289, 2787–8, 2897, 4126, 4156, 5656
tropolones 1271, 1274–5, 1389
variation with position in tree 4061–2
volatile constituents 4088, 4412
xylans 1267, 5887
see also Cell wall, Cellulose, Chemical constituents of plants, Lignin, Resin, Wood extractives, and Species Index
Wood extractives 1269–88, 2777–86, 4135–55, 5659–71
adhesive properties 4392
changes during seasoning 4138–9
distribution 1279, 1281, 3014, 4109
effects on
decay resistance 1275, 1285, 2360, 5827–31
insect attack 4311, 4318–9
permeability 2752
fatty 2783
formation 1679, 2777, 2779, 5661
from chips 2778, 3014, 4348
from sawdust 2786
heartwood 1269, 1273–7, 1280, 1282–5, 2786, 4141–2, 4145–7, 4149–50, 4153, 5663, 5673
precursors 2782
termite-repellent 2786, 2934
toxicity 4264
utilization 1479–80, 4392, 4410–4, 5911–3
see also Resin, Tannins, Turpentine
Wood identification 1193–5, 2695–707, 2837, 4051–2, 5587–93
Wood, physical and mechanical properties 1207–51, 2725–71, 4076–124, 5618–54
abrasion resistance 1247
correlation with ring width 2727
effects of
growth factors 1295–6, 2793–7, 4160–5, 5674–8
high temperature seasoning 2943
irradiation 1207, 5576
from mixed vs. pure stands 5678
inheritance 2794
natural vs. plantation grown 2725, 2795, 2797
of
branchwood 1208–9
decayed wood 2726
Wood, physical and mechanical properties—*cont.*
of:
sunken timber 2270
permeability 5634
sampling for 5577–8
tension wood 2728
testing 4076–82
non-destructive 5618, 5643
see also Acoustic, Electrical, Optical, and Thermal properties of wood, Density, Durability, Moisture, Specific gravity, Strength, Working properties and Species Index
Wood quality, evaluation of 138, 167–9, 189, 242, 1433, 2794–7, 2960
Wood structure *see* Wood anatomy
Wood waste *see* Waste wood
Woodworking 1306–12, 2812–3, 4179–83, 5679–81, 5692–703
chip formation in blunt cutters 5700
defects caused during 4354
drilling 2813
machines and tools
automatic finger jointer 5679
blunting 1306, 4179
feed mechanism 5692
hard-faced 1312
measuring cutting force 2812, 5680
mortising 2813
noise p. 169 (Great Britain)
power requirements 5681
safety devices 1308–9
temperature changes in 4182
wear 5701–2
movement of wood in a thicknesser 4181, 5699
stresses 4180
theoretical studies on cutting 1307, 1340, 2812, 4171–4, 4179–81, 5688–9, 5693–7
use of
rotary cutters 1306
vibrating tools 1310
water jets 1311, 4183
Work studies
barking 721, 3592–600, 5116
bundling 738, 3589
bibliography 703
cleaning 634
cross-cutting and stacking 709, 744, 2234, 3585
effect of competition 2234
felling 724–5, 2234, 3585–8, 5097, 5116–7
hauling 3633
hole-digging 5099
loading and unloading 739, 3588
log scaling 3585
logging 3585–90, 5116, 5420
measurement of labour productivity 5100
measurement of time 705
methods 3564, 3958, 5096–7
physiological 5027, 5099
planting 2136, 5026–7
power-saws 2235, 5097
pruning 653, 3529–30
preparation of pulp wood 3586–9
pruning 653
skidding 2234

Work studies—*cont.*
sledging 709
stacking 724–5, 5118, 5145
see also cross-cutting and stacking
stamping logs for floating 5118
tending young stands 632
thinning 5061
tractor skidding 3588–9
trimming 3585
tying up branches to prevent deer barking 3795
use of slide rule in 3958
winching 709
Working plans 4498
modification of methods due to statistical sampling &c. 5463, 5530
revision 2608
use of aerial surveys 5523
Working properties of wood 5654, 5675
World List of Scientific Periodicals 3101
Worms *see* Earthworms, Nematodes

X-RAYS, use in
detection of borers 2499
determination of moisture content 5618
seed testing 306, 505, 2093, 3454
study of wood anatomy 1200, 5599

YEASTS
ligninolytic properties 2901
Yield
determination from management data 1119
effect of
road area 5556
Yield—*cont.*
effect of:
thinning grade 2591
financial 1151–60, 2544, 2650–3, 2657
forecasting 5488
intermediate 2611
prediction 1104
regulation 1144–5, 3080, 5530
relation to
site quality 2609
stand structure 5487–8
tables and their construction 1116–8, 1120–1, 1160, 1968, 2584–5, 2612–5, 3985–6, 5516, 5520
assortments 3957
value 1153–60
yield level 2609
see also Increment, and Species Index

CORRIGENDA

Annual Index Vol. 25.

p. 106 *after* BASUTOLAND *insert* flora 4699.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ABYSSINIA
flora 1789
maps 3103
nature conservation 1537
Africa
timber trends 5560
Africa, E.
ecosystems and biological productivity 1668
timber trends 5560
Africa S. of the Sahara
bibliography of botanical papers 200
erosion danger 3169–71
silviculture 378
Africa, S.W.
flora 4699
maps 3103
Africa, W.
vegetation types 363, 4857, 4861
Alaska
timbers 2692
America, S.
diseases 5232
plantation techniques 4899
trends in conifer resources 4486
Andaman Is.
exotics 3415
Angola
maps 3103
timbers 1185
Argentina
cultivated plants 4701
exotics 433–6, 4917
flora 3257–8
forest products research 2683
forests and forestry 5956–7
maps 3103
minor forest products 1484
pulp and paper industry 4361
sand-dune fixation 63
soils 40
Australia
afforestation 2150
exotics 3418, 4919
forest policy 3043–4
forest products statistics 5565
forest tree breeding 1758–9, 3238
forestry education p. 658
forestry journals 11–12
insects 953, 3802
Journal of Soil Research 10
ornamental trees 683
Poplar growing 4919
sand-dune fixation 63
soils 1598
stumpage systems 1158
timber handbook 2677
timbers 2693
vegetation types 1987–8, 3378, 4872–3
Austria
afforestation 2146
forest diseases 2334
forest policy 4467
forests and forestry 3047
forest policy 4467
history of timber transport 736
insects 74
Austria—*cont.*
land use 4496
pulp statistics 2998
timber statistics 2668
valuation methods 2656
vegetation types 3355

BASUTOLAND
Bechuanaland
land use 4494, 5970
nature conservation 1537
Belgium
forest policy 4467
forest taxation 1560
private forests 4499
soils 3134
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 1953, 3357–8
Bolivia
maps 3103
Brazil
forest fire damage p. 168, p. 658
soils 4548
vegetation types 1984
British Columbia
air seasoning 2937
climatic trends 4533
forest roads 762
forestry education 4514
tree farm licences 4497
British Guiana
forest inventory 2566
timber trade 2666
Bulgaria
afforestation 376
Bamboos 3408
Beech forests 2634
deer damage 3794
exotics 4904
forestry journal 4521
hydrological research 4593–5
logging 708
management of forest resources 1069
palaeoecology 3345
Poplar growing 5059
resin tapping 2207
silviculture 3380
site types 4528
soils 3121–2, 3136, 4561–2
vegetation types 4844
Burma
arboreta 681
forest statistics 1535
forestry bibliography 4
logging 708
plant names 2689
pulp and paper statistics 2978
silviculture 377
timbers suitable for sleepers 1338

CALIFORNIA
flora 3253
forest fire statistics 5199
hydrology 3156, 3168
Cambodia
pulp and paper statistics 2978
Cameroun
flora 3254, 4697
timber trends 5560
Cameroons, S.
vegetation types 363, 4861
Canada
building practice 2865
exotics 4915
forest economics 1148
forest fire losses 3688
forest inventory methods 1069, 3951
insects 67, 71, 1660, 4599–4600
land use 4493
palaeoecology 4825
private forestry 3073
soils 39
Species Index to Technical Notes 3102
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 1976–7, 4863–4
Central African Republic
timber trends 5560
Ceylon
forest survey 1071
secondary vegetation 3348
Chad, *see* Tchad
Chile
forest products research 4035–7
forests and forestry 5956
insects 5839
maps 3103
soils 1586
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 369
China
arboreta 682
hydrological research 62
mammals 3183–4
resin-tapping 2205
soils 37
vegetation types 1970

Colombia
maps 3103
trees and shrubs 4702
vegetation types 4868
Congolese Republic
anatomical atlas of woods 2698
exotics 3410
flora 202
insects 1007
soil microflora 48
timber trends 5560
vegetation types 363–4
Corsica
exotics 3404
forest law 3081
forests and forestry 3048
vegetation types 344
Cyprus
forest fire protection 2305
forests and forestry 1532
sand-dune fixation 63
water legislation 1635
Czechoslovakia
afforestation 5036–8
bird populations 77

Czechoslovakia—*cont.*
entomological research 3800
exotics 4903
forest history 5447
forest policy 5943
forestry education 5981
forestry journal 4520
grading rules 1439
palaeoecology 4823
smoke damage 5181–3
soils 4557–9
vegetation types 1956, 3359–60, 4841
wind damage 3654
work studies 5100

DAHOMEY
nature conservation 1537
timber trends 5560
Denmark
afforestation 5035
exotics 415–6
forest economics 1150, 1153–5
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 4959
forestry education 3085
forests and forestry 4476
palaeoecology 331–2
timber statistics 2668

ECUADOR
maps 3103
vegetation types 4869
Egypt *see* United Arab Republic
Europe
choice of exotics 413
timber trade 4020–1

FINLAND
climate 1575
co-operatives 3640, 5977
drainage 618, 3516–7, 4006
exports 4033
farm forests 4503
fencing 2841
forest damage 2281
forest fire statistics 2298
forest labour 4518–9
forest law 3080
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 3053–8, 4481
forest taxation 2647, 3072
forestry bibliography 3099
fuelwood utilization 4022
inland waterway fleet 3645
insects 5268
land ownership and use 3072
national forest survey 2564, 5465
ornamental trees and shrubs 3550
palaeoecology 1935
snow damage 3664
timber statistics 2668, 5564
timber trade 4023
wage statistics 3097
Formosa *see* Taiwan
France
aircraft in fire control p. 501
climate 3352
exotics 4901
forest botany 81
forest history 1519
forest labour 4517
France—*cont.*
forest policy 4467
forestry research p. 658
land use 4493, 5972
national forest survey 5464
national park p. 501
private forests 4500
pulp statistics 2990
recreational use of the forest 1539
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 340–3, 4835
French Tropical Africa
insect pests 2413

GABON
flora 201, 4698
forests and forestry 4478
timber trends 5560
Gambia
timber trends 5560
Germany
bird populations 75–6
chemical weed control 3698
exotics 418
forest protection bibliography 2404
forest tree breeding 149, 458
forests and forestry 3045–6
history of forest management 1142
palaeoecology 330
site mapping 15
soils 29, 31
standards 2680
valuation methods 2656
Germany, East
forest policy 4467
forest survey 1070
history of game 1664
maps 1568–9
vegetation types 4839
Germany, West
afforestation 2144–5
climate 4529–30, 4536
community forests 4498
forest policy 4467
forest tree breeding 1773, 4930
land use 1543–4
nature conservation 3066
prices 4025
pulp statistics 2990
research 2196
shelterbelts 2196
silvicultural standards 375, 1990–1
site surveys 4527
timber statistics 1173, 2668
timber trade 2664, 5562
vegetation types 1952
Ghana
fodder species 3543
insects 3882
silviculture 379
vegetation types 361
Great Britain
afforestation 2142, 5034
arboreta 3546
borers 2918–9
building practice 2865
economics of private forestry 5551
exotics 420–1, 3549, 4900
forest fires p. 658
forest history 5945
forest policy 4467
forestry education 3091
forestry in the Cotswolds 374
Great Britain—*cont.*
furniture industry 2673
home-grown timbers 4039
inland waterways p. 501
mammals 3181
national parks 4493, 5962
nature conservation p. 169, 4493
ornamental tree planting 3547
palaeoecology 3343
private forestry 5551, 5974
pulp statistics 5570
sawmilling practice 2842
seed sources p. 501
soil and water conservation 1634
timber statistics 2668
wildlife conservation p. 345
Greece
forest policy 4467
Poplar growing 4878, 5293
vegetation 4563
Guatemala
flora 205, 3255–6
insects 961–2
Guinea
ecosystems and biological productivity 1670
timber trends 5560

HAUTE VOLTA *see* Upper Volta
Hawaii
exotics 3419
soils 1580, 1643
Honduras
barkbeetles p. 501
forest policy 3042
Hungary
choice of species 2652–3
farm forestry 660–1
forest history 1522
forest regions 4842
forest tree breeding 172
forestry education 3084
Poplar growing 628, 631
pulping 1443
shelterbelts 376
vegetation types 356, 1958–60

ICELAND
forests and forestry 1531
shelterbelts 671
vegetation types 355
Illinois
small woodland owners 4504
India
afforestation 2149, 5045
exotics 4913
floating p. 502
flora 1788
forest diseases 2334
forest policy 4470–3
forest statistics 1535, 3060–1
forest tree breeding 130
forestry education 4511
insects 65, 947, 1658–9, 3177, 5837
logging 708
marine borers 4308–10
pests in desert 3789
preservative treatment of wood 2878
pulp and paper statistics 2978–9
secondary succession 3349
shifting cultivation 3348
silviculture 377

India—*cont.*
soils 3124
timber engineering 2866–8
training of forest workers p. 659
training of wood technologists 3087–8
vegetation types 3366–7, 4855
wildlife conservation 4488–9
Indonesia
erosion 3348
marketing of hardwoods 1166
sleepers 4280
termites 4323
Iran
forest industries 5571
Poplar growing 4880
timbers 4045
vegetation 249, 3365
Iraq
Poplar growing 4881
Ireland
borers 2923
forests and forestry 4474
history of timber trade 5561
soils 3135
Israel
exotics 3411
resin tapping 691
Italian East Africa
timbers 1193
Italy
exotics 3405
forest statistics 4482
forest taxation 1560
forest tree breeding 1771
forest tree diseases 3729–30
forests and forestry 4477
insects 73, 959–60
land use 1545
palaeoecology 1938
pulp statistics 2990
registered seed stands 472
silviculture 376
timber statistics 2668
Ivory Coast
aerial survey 2619
mechanization of logging 711
timber trends 5560

JAMAICA
afforestation 2148
Japan
economics of forest products industry 4029
exotics 3413
farm forestry 662, 1548
forest co-operatives 3082
forest diseases 2334
forest tree breeding 459, 1766
forestry education 1554
hydrological research 3165, 4585–6, 4591, 4596–7
mechanization in private forests 707, 4505
nature conservation 4487
pulp and paper statistics 2978
socio-economic aspects of forestry 1517
vegetation types 4851–3
Jordan
Poplar growing 4881
Jugoslavia
exotics 417, 3407, 4905–6
forest diseases 2334
forest policy 4467
Jugoslavia—*cont.*
forest tree breeding 461
forestry education 4510
palaeoecology 4824
Poplar growing 629–30, 4879, 4905
vegetation types 346–9, 1957, 4843

KENYA
grading 2845–6
maps 3103
nature conservation 1537
pulp and paper industry 4360
pulpwood species 2984
sawmilling 2844
timbers 2691
vegetation 4862
Korea
pulp and paper statistics 2978
soil conservation 1648

LATVIA
thinning 2168
Lebanon
Poplar growing
Liberia
afforestation 3509
vegetation types 4860
Libya
sand-dune fixation 63
Luxemburg
forest taxation 1560

MADAGASCAR
flora 203
land use 5973
maps 3103
wood preservation 4268
Madeira
Chestnut growing 381
Malawi *see* Nyasaland
Malaya
afforestation 3508
exotics 3416
forest survey 3949
shifting cultivation 3533
Malaysia
pulp and paper industry p. 170
Mali
nature conservation 1537
soils 38
timber trends 5560
Malta
afforestation of waste land 3078
Mauretania
soils 38
timber trends 5560
Mauritius
forest history 1524
maps 3103
Mediterranean region
afforestation 5043–4
palaeoecology 3344
Mexico
conifers 144, 2699
forest administration 1518, 1549–51
forest associations 5978
forest policy 1528, 3041
national forest inventory p. 502
pulp and paper industry 2979
sawmilling 2843
Mexico *cont.*—
tree species 4700
vegetation types 1981, 4867
Morocco
Cork Oak stands 3555
forest tree breeding 183
fungi 198
pasture improvement 676
quarantine regulations p. 659
sand-dune fixation 63
Mozambique
maps 3103

NEAR EAST
forest industry 1523
Nepal
forests and forestry 5954
Netherlands
diseases 5229
exotics 422
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 3052
forest taxation 1560
insects 5229
shelterbelts 3539
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 339, 3356
New Guinea
aerial survey 2619
effects of man on forests 3348
logging 708
timbers 4046
New Zealand
afforestation 2151
exotic fauna 1672–3, 3186, 4611
exotics 4918
forest industries directory 4018
forest policy 3043
forest statistics 5961
forest survey 1069, 1072
forest tree breeding 174–5
forestry research 1557, 3094
insects 1661
Journal of Botany 9
land use 3074
palaeoecology 334, 4826
pulp and paper industry 2978, 4362
sand-dune fixation 63
shelterbelts 674
silviculture 1992
soil and water conservation 1638
vegetation types 1985–6
Nicaragua
vegetation types 366
Niger
timber trends 5560
Nigeria
afforestation 2147
blue stain 1395
forest policy 1527
forest statistics 1535
game 4610
insects 3882, 5288
nature conservation 1537
paper-making materials 2983
phenology 4822
vegetation types 1972, 3369–70
North Borneo
vegetation types 4870–1
Northern Ireland
land use 5968
Northern Rhodesia
land use 3077

Northern Rhodesia—*cont.*
maps 3103
nature conservation 1537
soil survey 1594
Norway
afforestation 5032
forest fire statistics 3059
industrial fumes 5184
national forest survey 2564
palaeoecology 1936
provenance trials 3403
pulp and paper industry 2674
soils 1579
virgin forest 387
Nyasaland
exotics 4914
land use 3077
maps 3103
nature conservation 1537

Ohio
strip-mine reclamation 5033
Oregon
forest statistics 3036, 4485, 5960

Pakistan
exotics 3414, 4932
logging waste 5114
minor forest products 3018
Poplar growing 4932
pulp and paper industry 1441
soils 4567
vegetation types 360, 4856
Panama
flora 206
Papua
logging 708
Paraguay
maps 3103
Peru
maps 3103
vegetation types 1983
Philippines
exotics 437
pulp and paper statistics 2978, 2980–1
silviculture 380
timbers 4256–7
Poland
afforestation p. 346
arboreta 680
forest history 1521
insects 949
soils 4560
vegetation types 351–4, 1962–4, 4838
Portugal
cork standards 1488
distribution maps 4745–6
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 4483
fuelwood 1168
resin tapping 686–9
soil research 4539
Portuguese Guinea
timber trends 5560
vegetation types 4859

Quebec
forestry research 5986

Republic of Congo
forest inventory 5462
timber trends 5560
Republic of Ireland
exotics 419
pulpwood species 1453
Republic of S. Africa
flora 4699
forest tree breeding 1763
forests and forestry 4479
land use 3077
maps 3103
mining timber 2839
sand-dune fixation 63
timber statistics 2669
vegetation types 365, 1975
Réunion
maps 3103
Rumania
aerial survey 3994
exotics 3406
forest statistics 1534
forest taxation 4516
logging 708
phenology 325
pulp and paper statistics 2978
silviculture 376, 3379
timber industries 5726
vegetation types 1961, 3354, 3361
wind damage 769
Russia, European
forests and forestry 1530
Rwanda and Burundi
flora 202

Salvador
forests and forestry 3037
soils 4547
Sarawak
flora 373
forest history 4468
forest inventories 3948
insects 3883
shifting cultivation 3348
Sardinia
vegetation types 1951
Saskatchewan
forests and forestry 5955
Schleswig-Holstein
choice of species 416
forests and forestry 1529
Scotland
land use 3071
rainfall 53
Senegal
timber trends 5550
Seychelles
flora 204
Sicily
forests and forestry 4477
Siam *see* Thailand
Sierra Leone
forest statistics 1535
vegetation types 4858
Solomon Is.
forest statistics 3063
Somalia
maps 3103
nature conservation 1537
Southern Rhodesia
cyclone damage 3655
forest-tree breeding 173
hydrological effects of afforestation 3079

Southern Rhodesia—*cont.*
land use 3076–7
maps 3103
vegetation types 1974
Spain
afforestation 5042
exotics 423, 3409, 4902
forest insurance 5976
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 5958
forest tree breeding 1772
forestry education 4509
forests and forestry 5952
vegetation types 345, 4836–7
Spanish Guinea
timber trends 5560
Sudan
forest policy 1526
forest statistics 1535
land use 3076
maps 3103
Poplar growing 4881
pulp and paper industry 2979
vegetation types 1973
Surinam
flora 207
silviculture 3382
soil fauna 3150
Swaziland
flora 4699
Sweden
consolidation of scattered holdings 4501–2
diseases 5231
economics of forestry 1149, 3064
exotics 414
exports 4032
floating 2267
forest fire statistics 2298
forest history 5948
forest tree breeding 148, 150, 1741, 1765
forestry bibliography 3100
forests and forestry 4475–6
labour questions 3096
national forest survey 2564
promotion of wood use p. 659
pulpwood supplies 4030
shelterbelts 670, 5075
small holdings 4493
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 356
wind damage 772
yield value tables 4007
Switzerland
afforestation 5039
forests 5951
valuation methods 2656
vegetation types 1954–5
Syria
silviculture 377
underground water p. 502

Taiwan (Formosa)
afforestation 1546
flora 1787
forest statistics 1535
logging 708
pulp and paper statistics 2978
vegetation types 4854
Tanganyika
forest diseases 838
forest industries 4019
maps 3103

Tanganyika—*cont.*
nature conservation 1537
timbers 1187–8, 2690, 5584
Tasmania
flora 209
sleepers 4281
Tchad
nature conservation 1537
timber trends 5560
vegetation types 3371
Tennessee
forest statistics 4484
Thailand (Siam)
Bamboos 3034
forest policy 3040
forest statistics 1536
pulp and paper statistics 2978
shifting cultivation 3348
soils 4564
Togo
timber trends 5560
Trinidad
silviculture 3382
Tunisia
afforestation 5044
sand-dune fixation 63
Turkey
aerial surveys 5523
exotics 3410
forests 5953
game 3185
insects 5289
Poplar growing 4880, 4931
pulp and paper industry 4359
range management 5079
rehabilitation of degraded forest p. 346
sawmilling 1339

UGANDA
climate 3119
ecosystems and biological productivity 1671
fodder plants 1485
maps 3103
nature conservation 1537
timber industry 1171–2
timber journal 4522
United Arab Republic
Poplar growing 4881
timber statistics 2682
Upper Volta
nature conservation 1537
timber trends 5560
Uruguay
flora 208, 3259
forest products research 2683
forestry education 1553
forestry periodical 8
maps 3103
U.S.A.
arid lands 4495
economic importance of timber 3065
exotics 432, 3417, 4916
forest disease research 2333
forest fire research 791
forest inventories 3951
forest statistics 3062
forest tree breeding 152–62, 164–7, 464, 1751–7
forestry education 3089–90
forestry research 1555–6
forestry theses 5
hydrological research 55–61, 1636–47, 3156, 3158–61, 3163–6, 3168, 4580–1, 4583–4, 4587–8, 4592
insects 71
land use 4493, 5969
palaeoecology 1940–1
range management 5080–2
recreational use of forests 1540–2, 5966, 5969
sand-dune fixation 63
seed collection zones 4955
shelterbelts 664–5, 672–3, 2194–5
soil mapping 15
soil types 1596–7, 3133
timber trade 2665, 2675, 4024
vegetation types 367–8, 1978–80, 3373–6, 4864–6
wild food plants 4444
U.S.S.R.
afforestation 3507, 5040–1
arboreta 679
birds 78–80
chipboard manufacture 1459–60
climate 21, 1577
drainage 3515
exotics 424–31, 4907–12
floating 2265
forest industries 5572
U.S.S.R.—*cont.*
forest management 1143
forest ownership 1547
forest policy 4467
forest statistics 1533, 4480
forest tree breeding 191, 460 462–3
forest tree diseases 3738
fungi 2335–6
information services 5979
insects 1662, 3179, 3871, 5287
mechanization of logging and transport 710
medicinal plants 5925
nature conservation 5963
palaeoecology 1939
pulp and paper statistics 2978
resin tapping 2205–11
sand-dune fixation 63
seasoning 4328–9
shelterbelts 667–9, 2193, 3540–1, 5076–8
soil classification 1595
soils 3637–8, 4538
street trees 3548
timber industry 1347, p. 171
timber statistics 2668
vegetation types 357–9, 1965–9, 3362–4, 4845–50

VENEZUELA
Forest Products Research Laboratory 4987
Forestry Research Institute 3093
maps 3103
vegetation types 370–2, 3377
Vietnam
forests and forestry 3050–1
pulp and paper industry 2978

WALES
afforestation 5950
palaeoecology 3343
recreational use of forests 5964
Washington
forest statistics 4485

ZAMBIA *see* N. Rhodesia